Vequist wins Eclipse for region | First win a stakes for Talie Lynch | MD-bred Champs

Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred

Vol. 29, Issue 3
MARCH 2021

Mare Power

Marylander Dorman bets big on Determined Stud venture

Divining Rod: Comin' at you in 2021

Ellen B. Pons

68 First-Crop 2-Year-Olds

A homebred for Gretchen and Roy Jackson, who have 5 of his 2-year-olds in training with Fair Hill-based Arnaud Delacour. $882,604 classics-placed DIVINING ROD is poised to become the Mid-Atlantic's CONSTITUTION: Tapit's latest young sire sensation.

COUNTRY LIFE & MERRYLAND

From Beginning to Winning

Maryland's Oldest Thoroughbred Farm
Bel Air, Maryland 21014
www.countrylifefarm.com
Office 410-879-1952 • Josh Pons 443-807-0644
Mike Pons 410-459-8517 • Christy Holden 410-808-1325

$5,000 LFSN
TAPIT–PRECIOUS KITTEN
Breeders' Cup, Maryland Million

Street Magician

Sires another Maryland-bred Champion

STREET LUTE

2020 Champion MD-bred 2YO Filly

Undoubtedly the best Mid-Atlantic-sired 2YO filly of 2020 as well, she won of FIVE of her SIX juvenile starts, FOUR of them stakes. And she has continued her winning ways by capturing Laurel's $100,000 Xtra Heat S on Jan.16, bringing her earnings to $350,220.

STREET MAGICIAN is also sire of 2017 Maryland-bred Champion Older Mare **MY MAGICIAN**.

$67,328
Average earnings/starter

76%
winners/starters

11%
stakes horses

25%
$100,000+ earners

$2,000 LFSN In recognition of the covid hardships
2021 stud fees waived if the foal is
a registered Maryland-bred.

ROLAND FARM
158 Derby Drive, Warwick, MD 21912
Inquiries to: Dr. Thomas Bowman (410) 913-0586
danceforth@gmail.com
Brooke Bowman (443) 480-2099
Larry Johnson (301) 807-3803
ljohnson@verisconsulting.com

VEQUIST
BREEDERS' CUP WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
Page 34

ECLIPSE SPORTSWIRE

In this issue

Dorman launches major Maryland operation

A Thoroughbred owner since 2010, Marylander Matt Dorman of the new Determined Stud steps up with major puchases of broodmares, yearlings, a barn at Fair Hill Training Center and a future breeding farm in Montgomery County. By Joe Clancy. Page 24

Vequist, Moscato, Crispin earn Eclipse Awards

The Mid-Atlantic was well represented in Thoroughbred racing's roster of 2020 champions as 2-year-old filly Vequist, steeplechaser Moscato (GB) and apprentice jockey Alexander Crispin take home racing's highest honor. By Tom Law, Sean Clancy, Paul Halloran. Page 34

Laurel Park: New trainer Lynch earns stakes win

Once part of the team at Bonita Farm, Elloree Training Center and Herringswell Stable, Talie Lynch launched her own racing operation last year and broke through with her first win as a trainer with Wendell Fong in the Fire Plug Stakes. By Maggie Kimmitt. Page 46

Charles Town: Steward, former jockey Wright closes book

The regular jockey for Cormorant, Caesar's Wish and others in a career that included more than 2,000 wins, Danny Wright added decades as a steward at Charles Town. He retired from the West Virginia track in December. By Paul Halloran. Page 54

2020 MID-ATLANTIC REGION STATISTICAL & AUCTION REVIEW 97

Cover: **Broodmare Tenacious Jewel and owner Matt Dorman share a moment at Maryland's Sycamore Hall Farm in February.** Photo by Sara Gordon

DEPARTMENTS

Post Time 6

Mid-Atlantic Report 10

Pensioner on Parade by Maggie Kimmitt **20**

Editorial by Joe Clancy **22**

Broker's Tip by Rick Abbott **58**

Stakes Winners 60

2020 Final Stallion Rankings 63

Maryland newsletter 65

New Jersey newsletter 73

North Carolina newsletter 77

Pennsylvania newsletter 79

South Carolina newsletter 83

Virginia newsletter 85

West Virginia newsletter 87

Chasing 89

Classifieds & Advertisers' Index 92

Looking Back 94

Past Time 96

State-of-the-Art Mid-Atlantic Training Center

FOR SALE

Berkley Training Center is situated on 167 rolling acres, with a total of 60 stalls in 3 separate block barns, 2 with indoor jogging areas. Situated on the easterly side of the farm is a remarkable 5/8th training track with a sand surface second to none. Additionally, the farm features a 6-horse Eurocizer, breaking pen, numerous paddocks, and an onsite manager's home. One of only a handful of private training centers located in Northeastern Maryland, Berkley is 1 hour to Delaware Park, Laurel, Pimlico, Fair Hill and Penn National, with easy access to I-95.

Patterson Price
REAL ESTATE
LAND & FARM PROPERTIES

A. John Price
5 E. Green St., Middletown, De. 19709
PattersonPrice.com
302-379-6318 cell • 1-800-909-FARM • 302-378-1979

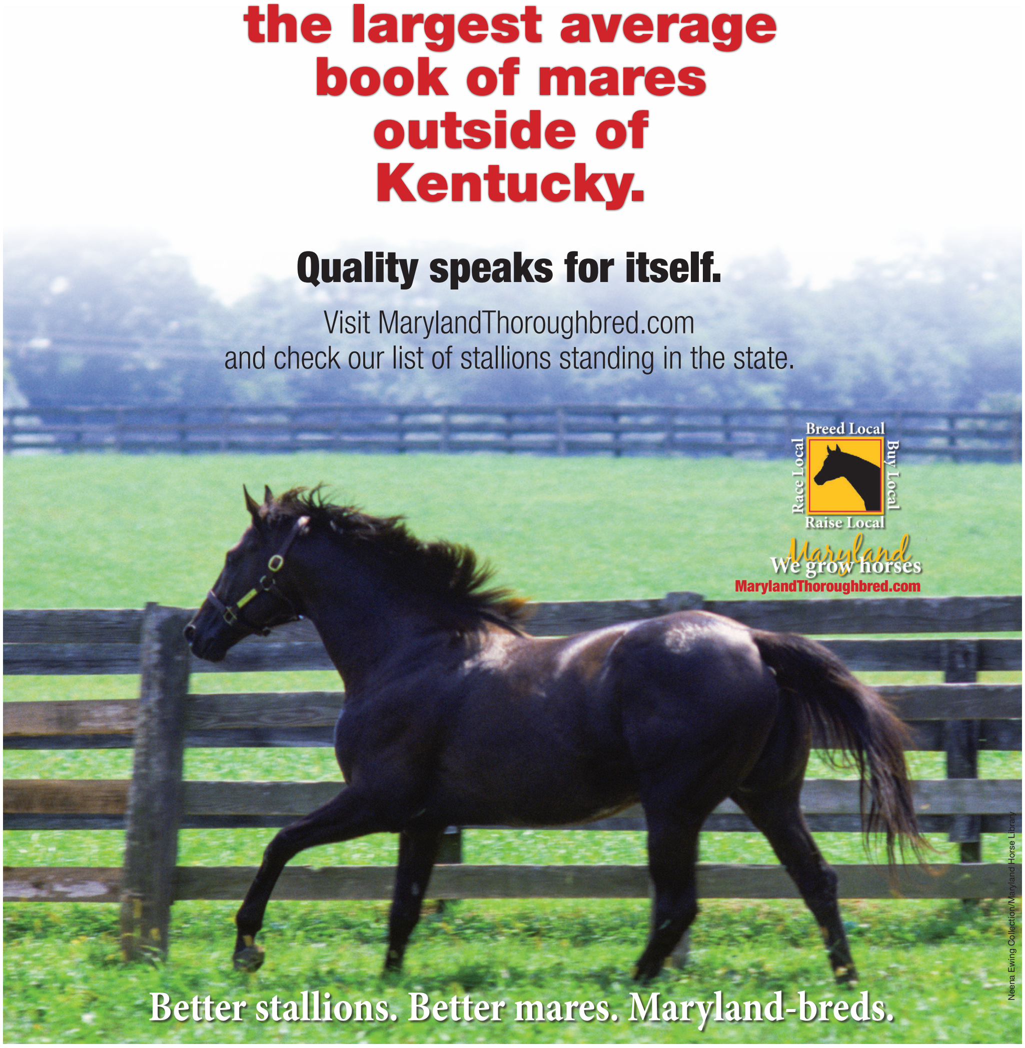
MARYLAND-BRED
RACE FUND

MARYLAND-BRED STAKES SCHEDULE
Through May 2021

March 13

$75,000 CONNIVER 4YO & Up, Fillies and Mares, 7 Furlongs

$75,000 NOT FOR LOVE 4YO & Up, 6 Furlongs



27.8

In 2020, Maryland stallions boasted the largest average book of mares outside of Kentucky.

Quality speaks for itself.

Visit MarylandThoroughbred.com
and check our list of stallions standing in the state.

Breed Local
Buy Local
Raise Local
Race Local

Maryland
We grow horses
MarylandThoroughbred.com

Better stallions. Better mares. Maryland-breds.

Neena Ewing Collection/Maryland Horse Library

Mid-Atlantic
Thoroughbred
Volume 29, Issue 3

321 Main St., Reisterstown, MD 21136
(410) 252-2100 x116
Fax (443) 935-7583
MidAtlanticTB.com
Facebook.com/Mid-AtlanticThoroughbred

Director of publications: Barrie B. Reightler
breightler@marylandthoroughbred.com

Editor: Joe Clancy
editor@marylandthoroughbred.com
410-392-5867

Associate editor: Cindy Deubler
cdeubler@marylandthoroughbred.com

Editorial assistant: Lydia Williams
lwilliams@marylandthoroughbred.com

Communications manager: Sara Gordon
sgordon@marylandthoroughbred.com

Senior writers:
Sean Clancy
sean@marylandthoroughbred.com
Tom Law
tom@marylandthoroughbred.com

Circulation & member services:
registrar@marylandthoroughbred.com

National advertising: Ken Ward
Ken@TheWardGroupLLC.com

Mid-AtlanticThoroughbred (ISSN 1056-3245) is owned and published monthly by the Maryland Horse Breeders Association, 321 Main Street, Reisterstown, MD 21136. (410) 252-2100; Fax (410) 560-0503. Subscription rate $36 per year. Subscription rate outside the U.S. $91 per year (surface mail), payable by U.S. money order or by bank draft payable in U.S. funds. Canadian GST No. 130277759; C.P.C. IPM No. 0956988. Subscription price included in annual membership dues to the Maryland Horse Breeders Association.

Periodicals postage paid at Lutherville-Timonium, Md. 21093 and additional mailing offices.

POSTMASTER: Send address changes to **Mid-AtlanticThoroughbred,** 321 Main St., Reisterstown, MD 21136.

Single copies: $5 current issue ($7 back issues past 12 months), plus $4 postage and handling. $15 Stallion Directory (December issue); $15 Statistical Review (March issue), plus $5 postage and handling. Maryland residents add 6% sales tax.

Mid-AtlanticThoroughbred is mailed to paid subscribers; to licensed owners and trainers in the eight-state region; and to active members of those breeder associations which comprise the **Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred Council:**

Maryland Horse Breeders Association, Cricket Goodall, *executive director,* 321 Main St., Reisterstown, MD 21136. (410) 252-2100.

Thoroughbred Breeders' Association of New Jersey, Mike Campbell, *executive director,* 265 Highway 36, Suite 1R, West Long Branch, NJ 07764. (732) 542-8880.

North Carolina Thoroughbred Association, Rebecca Montaldo, *president,* NCTA, P.O. Box 76, Fayetteville, NC 28302. (910) 261-7595.

Pennsylvania Horse Breeders Association, Brian N. Sanfratello, *executive secretary,* 701 E. Baltimore Pk., Ste. C-3, Kennett Square, PA 19348. (610) 444-1050.

South Carolina Thoroughbred Association, Jack Sadler, *president,* 101 Ellenton Street SE, Aiken, SC 29803. (803) 920-9005.

Virginia Thoroughbred Association, Debbie Easter, *executive director,* Easter Associates Inc., 250 West Main St., Suite 100, Charlottesville, VA 22902. (434) 977-3716.

West Virginia Thoroughbred Breeders Association, P.O. Box 626, Charles Town, WV 25414. (304) 728-6868.

Printed by The Lane Press, Burlington, VT
Printed in the U.S.A.
Copyright 2021
Maryland Horse Breeders Association Inc.

AMERICAN HORSE PUBLICATIONS
PROMOTING EXCELLENCE IN EQUINE MEDIA

Anchor AND Hope FARM

SPEED. TALENT. SOUNDNESS.
WHERE RACEHORSES BECOME SIRES

2021 STALLIONS

Port Deposit, Maryland

COVID-CONSCIOUS STUD FEE REDUCTION

BOURBON COURAGE Lion Heart-Shine Forth, By **Carson City**
LEADING MID-ATLANTIC SOPHOMORE SIRE
by Percent Black Type Performers - over 14% in his first crop,
including **RAGING WHISKEY** and **DOUBLE CROWN** (both graded-placed).
$2000 LFSN*, BC & MM

EDITORIAL War Front-Playa Maya, by **Arch**
HALF-BROTHER TO LEADING SIRE UNCLE MO
Allowance-winning son of proven sire of sires **WAR FRONT**,
from an undeniable sire family.
First foals 2-year-olds of 2021.
$2500 LFSN*, MM

JOINING OUR 2021 ROSTER!

HOLY BOSS Street Boss-Holy Grace, by **Holy Bull**
BULLET-FAST SARATOGA G2 WINNER & MG1-PLACED
First Northern Hemisphere crop 2-year-olds of 2021.
Leading Freshman Sire in Argentina.
$1000 LFSN*, BC & MM

IMAGINING Giant's Causeway-Daydreaming, by **A.P. Indy**
GRADE 1-WINNING MILLIONAIRE
20+ Graded Winners under first three dams
Sire of 3YO Maryland Million Classic Winner **MONDAY MORNING QB**
$2000 LFSN*, BC & MM

LONG RIVER A.P. Indy-Round Pond, by **Awesome Again**
LASIX-FREE G1 WINNER BY A.P. INDY
124 Equibase-Highest Dirt Speed Figure in Maryland
First Yearlings of 2021
$1000 LFSN*, BC & MM

Emirates
2
ai Racing Club

*** FOR 2021 ONLY**

anchorhopefarm.com

Anchor AND Hope FARM

443-907-7122 • 443-907-4555

POST TIME

OFF THE TURF. Country Life Farm stallion Mosler goes snow shoeing during some winter weather in Maryland. The son of War Front led the region's freshmen sires list with 10 winners and $451,511 in earnings.

Ellen B. Pons

Rainbow Heir

6
6
MONMOUTH

$2,000 LFSN
Wildcat Heir–Rainbow Pride, by Prospectors Gamble
Breeders' Cup & Maryland Million nominated
Property of New Farm

Grade 3 sprinter of $837,395

Impressive winner of 9 stakes on dirt and turf

Eight triple-digit Beyer Speed Figures

Won stakes from age 3 to 8

By a G1 sprinter and multiple G1 sire

Storm Cat line

Shamrock Farm
4926 Woodbine Road, Woodbine, MD 21797
info@shamrockfarmmd.com Jim Steele 410.795.0723 www.shamrockfarmmd.com

Leading 2021 Mid-Atlantic Sophomore Stallion

BY AVERAGE EARNINGS/RUNNER $26,420

Barbados

Grade 3 sprinter of $377,241

Top son of champion sprinter and leading sire SPEIGHTSTOWN running on the dirt, with triple-digit Beyers. From a sire family.

Sire of 100% winners/starters

$2,500 LFSN
Speightstown–Northern Station, by Street Cry (Ire)
Breeders' Cup & Maryland Million nominated
Property of Paul Hanifl

Outflanker

Leading Broodmare Sire of 2020

Maryland-Bred Horse of the Year KNICKS GO

Multiple G1 winner of $3,088,995, 2020 G1 Breeders' Cup Mile and 2021 G1 Pegasus World Cup

When you are breeding for the long run, there is no better opportunity than this successful son of Danzig, from the sterling family of Lassie Dear. Sire of over 50 stakes horses. Private contract

Shamrock Farm

4926 Woodbine Road, Woodbine, MD 21797
info@shamrockfarmmd.com Jim Steele 410.795.0723 www.shamrockfarmmd.com

SAY IT AGAIN

"At 6-3 and 250 pounds, this body is built for ownership not riding."
Owner Matt Dorman

"It has not been an enjoyable couple days to be a horse trainer."
Trainer Phil Schoenthal, as the temperature dipped into the teens in late January

"The oldest just finished an online class so I got my desk back."
Virginia trainer Jeff Murphy, sitting down for a telephone interview, while sharing office space with his children

NAMES OF THE MONTH

Bring Me Answers. The Maryland-bred mare, bred by Sagamore Farm, is out of On Demand. The 7-year-old won the 10th race of her career at Laurel Park in February.

One More Chapter. Franklin "Goree" Smith's 3-year-old gelding, an Ohio-bred who won at Laurel in February, is out of Page Turner.

Helen Gibson. Love discoveries like this. The 3-year-old daughter of Daredevil and Wild Encounter, third at Laurel in February for owner Lee Christian, is named for the first American professional stunt woman and the wife of actor "Hoot" Gibson. She competed in rodeos, was a trick rider and had roles in such movies as *Ranch Girls on a Rampage*, *A Girl of the Range*, *Bride of Frankenstein*, *Custer's Last Stand*, *The Man Who Shot Liberty Valance*, the movie series *Hazards of Helen*, and plenty of others from 1912-62.

Class still in session

Mignon C. Smith visits with Class Star in 1970.

WINANTS BROS. INC.

This month's Pensioner on Parade Class Bopper represents generations of breeding by Mignon C. Smith, whose Mede Cahaba Stable and Stud was a regional fixture for years. Virginia-bred Class Bopper, a three-time stakes winner over hurdles and a four-time winner on the flat, now goes foxhunting and showing with Remy Winants (whose mother Lilith Boucher trained for Smith for years).

Now 16, the chestnut gelding is by Bop but comes from a long line of Mede Cahaba horses on both sides of his female family including:

- Dam Class Vim, a homebred who was winless in seven starts but produced winners Class Disco, Class Skip, Class Vantage, Class Vigor and Why Not Be Queen.
- Granddam Complete Vamp.
- Complete Vamp's sire Completed.
- Complete Vamp's dam Variare, a Virginia-bred purchased by Mede Cahaba from breeder Thomas Mellon Evans.
- Broodmare sire Class Secret, a son of Secretariat who lost all seven starts but stood at stud for Mede Cahaba as "sire for all reasons" with performers on the flat, over jumps and in the show ring to his credit.
- Class Secret's dam Class Wizard, a Maryland-bred daughter of *Mystic II who won twice for Smith.
- Class Wizard's dam Classicality, a foal of 1959 bred in Alabama by Mede Cahaba from *Callisto and by the sire *Sirte, both English imports.

An Alabama native, Smith was the daughter of J. Craig Smith (CEO of a major textile manufacturer in the state) and later became a radio journalist and member of the White House press corps. She was in the press room when President Richard Nixon resigned in 1974.

Smith (who died in 2012) didn't breed any national champions or Grade 1 winners, but bred Thoroughbreds for stamina, durability and jumping ability. Her horses frequently featured "Class" in their names – somewhat obviously – and she stood by her convictions as her horses found success in various disciplines.

She'd be proud of Class Bopper.

– Joe Clancy

FOR SALE

Office with Breeding Shed

Prime Property in *Pennsylvania*

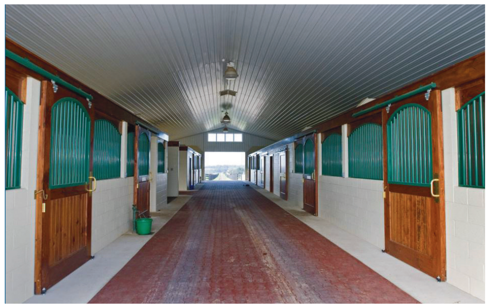
Northview PA – is the most modern and beautiful Pennsylvania stallion operation currently set up as a first class breeding facility. Very well designed, constructed and maintained buildings. The farm in Peach Bottom, PA is convenient to **New Bolton Center**, **Fair Hill Training Center** & all Mid-Atlantic Race Tracks. **A MUST SEE FARM!!!**

- 168-Acre Stud Farm
- 8-Stall Stallion Barn
- Office & Full Breeding Shed
- 12-Stall Yearling Barn
- 3 20-Stall Broodmare Barns
- Circa 1800's Brick Home

Stallion Barn

Two Broodmare Barns

Third Broodmare Barn



Inside Stallion Barn

Broodmare Barn Aisle Way

For an inspection of this property or additional information, please contact:

A. John Price
Patterson Price Real Estate
Mobile (302) 379-6318
john@pattersonprice.com
Regional Farm Brokers

Patterson Price
REAL ESTATE
LAND & FARM PROPERTIES

MILESTONES

Launched: A developer bonus for Maryland-bred horses, the Maryland Thoroughbred Horsemen's Association and Maryland Jockey Club, beginning in phases Jan. 22. A 15-percent bonus will be paid to the developer (the owner or owners of a horse when it makes its first start) for any Maryland-bred that finishes first, second or third in an open overnight race at a Maryland track. The developer bonus applies to a horse still owned continuously by the original owner as of Jan. 22, or the owner of a horse that makes its first career start after Jan. 22. The new bonus is not part of the purse and will not be included in a horse's earnings. The bonuses will be paid monthly once the testing of samples is completed and the races are released by the stewards. The Maryland-bred owner bonus will continue to be paid to Maryland-bred horses that finish first, second or third in an open overnight race in Maryland and will continue to be part of the purse. However, to provide a grace period for owners who own Maryland-breds but are not the developer, and for those who have recently claimed a Maryland-bred with expectation of receiving the full 30-percent bonus, all horses will continue to earn the 30-percent owner bonus through May 31 unless the horse is claimed or sold. If a horse is claimed prior to May 31, the owner bonus for the new owner will drop to 15 percent for the horse's next start. If that horse was owned by a developer at the time of the claim, the 15-percent developer bonus will begin for the horse's next start. The concept, offered by Maryland Jockey Club President Sal Sinatra, has been discussed by the MTHA Board of Directors and MJC racing officials over the last six months. It is designed to provide additional incentives for owners to support the Maryland program through the development of weanlings, yearlings and 2-year-olds, thus increasing the number of horses available to fill races.

Retired: The 2019 Maryland-bred Horse of the Year Sharing, by owners Eclipse Thoroughbred Partners and Gainesway Farm, after a paddock accident in January. The chestnut filly, who won the Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf-G1 in 2019, was bred by Sagamore Farm and earned $1,092,751 thanks to a record of five wins, a second and two thirds in nine lifetime starts. In addition to the Breeders' Cup victory, she won the Selima Stakes at Laurel in 2019, and the Tepin Stakes and Edgewood Stakes-G2 in 2020. She traveled to England last June, and finished second in the Coronation Stakes-G1 at Royal Ascot. Trained by Graham Motion, who also trained the filly's Breeders' Cup-winning dam Shared Account for Sagamore, Sharing had closed 2020 with back-to-back Grade 1 starts in California—a fourth in the Matriarch and a third in the American Oaks. She was being rested for a 2021 campaign when she was injured. The daughter of Speightstown, sold by Sagamore for $350,000 at Fasig-Tipton's Saratoga yearling sale in 2018, will begin her second career as a broodmare though stallion plans had yet to be announced.

Released: A spring racing schedule—subject to change pending Covid-19 protocols—the National Steeplechase Association. A handful of meets announced can-

Entering stud in 2021

Grade 2 Millionaire ▪ SW at 2, 3, 4 & 5 ▪ A leading son of Congrats

PAT ON THE BACK

Won his second start (of 30 lifetime) in a Saratoga maiden special weight and went on to win an additional 8 races–all stakes, including the Grade 2 Kelso H with a 103 Beyer score (above), and 10 stakes placings.

"No matter what was put in front of him, he always tried and gave us 110%. He was a favorite around the barn because of the way he always showed up in a race."
Jeremiah Englehart, trainer

ADAM COGLIANESE PHOTOGRAPHY

CHELSEA DURAND/ADAM COGLIANESE PHOTOGRAPHY

© Lydia A. Williams

Congrats (A.P. Indy)–Accomplished, by Awesome Again
$3,500 LFSN, special consideration to approved mares
Property of a Partnership
patotbstallion.com

Godstone Farm
Littlestown, PA
Judy Barrett
717.359.5365
Inquiries to
R.A. Brooks Jr.
828.317.7000
or Christina Holmes
443.854.4404

PRECOCIOUS at 2

We expect the same from his first crop in 2021

BLOFELD

UNDEFEATED in three starts at 2,winning a Saratoga maiden special and the **Grade 2 Futurity** (6 fur. in 1:09.49) and **Grade 2 Nashua S** (at 1 mile). Stakes-placed at 3. At 4, won the **Grade 2 Gulfstream Park H** going a mile, scoring a 103 Beyer.

Earned $745,420

~

By leading sire QUALITY ROAD

From a sterling Ned Evans family that yields **Horses of the Year GUN RUNNER** and **SAINT LIAM**. The same venerable breeder responsible for his sire, **QUALITY ROAD**.

~

$4,000 LFSN

Quality Road–Storm Minstrel, by Storm Cat

BC/MM nominated

MURMUR FARM

Darlington, MD 21034
Mrs. E. Allen Murray Jr.
(410) 836-3491
murmurfarm@verizon.net • www.MurmurFarm.com

MILESTONES

cellations, while others shifted to later dates in hopes of maximizing spectator attendance. All are subject to change pending federal, state and local guidelines. The new alignment includes a single NSA race (the Paddy Neilson Memorial timber for apprentice jockeys) at the Cheshire Point-to-Point in Pennsylvania March 28, and then the traditional Maryland timber meets–My Lady's Manor (April 10), Grand National (April 17) and Maryland Hunt Cup (April 24). Those three meets plan to run with or without spectators, as does the Queens' Cup April 24 in North Carolina. The May lineup gets busy with Middleburg Spring (typically mid-April) May 1, Willowdale May 8, Radnor May 15, the Carolina Cup (typically late March or early April) May 22, the Virginia Gold Cup (typically early May) May 29, Winterthur (typically early May) May 30. The Tryon Block House Races and Iroquois Steeplechase took dates June 5 and 26, respectively. For more see nationalsteeplechase.com.

THORO-STRIDE PHOTO

Kentucky Sales Topper. *Breeder Jim Miller's West Virginia-bred Nyquist colt out of Honey Chile topped the yearling section of Fasig-Tipton Kentucky's February winter mixed sale at $170,000. Consigned by Bill Reightler, the chestnut colt is a half-brother to three winners. His dam won five races and placed in a Grade 2 stakes for Miller. Maryland-bred racehorse Hello Hot Rod brought $335,000 at the same sale.*

THE RACING BIZ
The Independent Voice for Mid-Atlantic Racing and Breeding

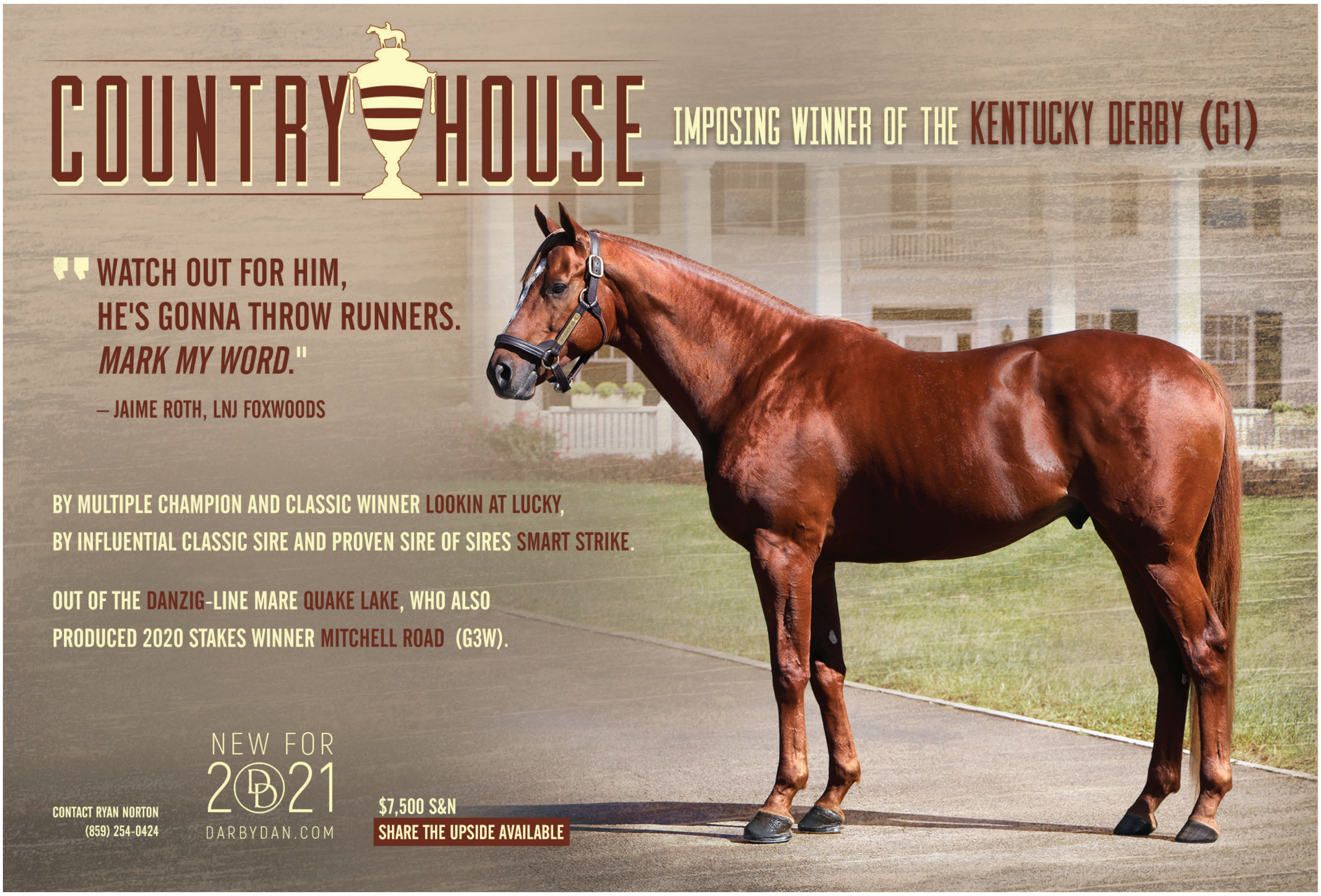
PA racing interests aim to protect Race Horse Development Fund: For the second straight year Pennsylvania Gov. Tom Wolf has proposed what advocates call devastating cuts to the Race Horse Development Fund reports Tom De Martini.

General George, Fritchie, and names not chosen: The General George wasn't renamed, the Fritchie arguably ought to be, and who doesn't have races in their honor says something, too, notes Teresa Genaro.

New Laurel Park timing system "more accurate" than GPS: Laurel Park, which had been using a controversial GPS timing system whose accuracy many questioned, has switched back to the beam system, Frank Vespe reports.

Sylvia Bishop's way with horses: A new book explores the life and times of Charles Town-based trainer Sylvia Bishop–the first licensed black woman trainer in the United States, reports Vespe.

Backtracks–Blue Sparkler shines bright: Bred and raced by Amory L. Haskell's Woodland Farm, the New Jersey-bred beat the boys and was champion older mare of 1956, writes Jennifer Kelly.


COUNTRY HOUSE
IMPOSING WINNER OF THE KENTUCKY DERBY (G1)
"WATCH OUT FOR HIM,
HE'S GONNA THROW RUNNERS.
MARK MY WORD."
– JAIME ROTH, LNJ FOXWOODS
BY MULTIPLE CHAMPION AND CLASSIC WINNER LOOKIN AT LUCKY,
BY INFLUENTIAL CLASSIC SIRE AND PROVEN SIRE OF SIRES SMART STRIKE.
OUT OF THE DANZIG-LINE MARE QUAKE LAKE, WHO ALSO
PRODUCED 2020 STAKES WINNER MITCHELL ROAD (G3W).
NEW FOR 2021
DARBYDAN.COM
CONTACT RYAN NORTON
(859) 254-0424
$7,500 S&N
SHARE THE UPSIDE AVAILABLE

Pin Oak Lane Stallions: G1 winners make G1 sires

Wicked Strong

Hard Spun's Best Son
G1 winner of $1,994,460
Pennsyvania's No. 1 sire in 2021
Mid-Atlantic Leading 2nd crop sire 2020

- Top 10 Freshman sire in 2019
- Sire of **NINE black-type horses** in first 2 crops to race, including MGW **WICKED RUNNER** (at 2 & 3), $100,000 Hilltop S winner **EVIL LYN** and $150,000 Sleepy Hollow S winner **BROOKLYN STRONG** (at 2, 2020)
- **The odds are in your favor:** 221 named horses in his first 2 crops, with another 100+ babies waiting in the wings

$3,500 LFSN. $3,000 for 2 mares; $2,500 for 3 or more mares to any Pin Oak Lane stallion

Hard Spun–Moyne Abbey, by Charismatic

Lord Shanakill

Grade 1 winner of $908,475
Grade 1-siring son of
Leading sire Speightstown–sire of sires

- Sire of 13 stakes horses, including champion **Youtalkintome** (in Greece)
- Sire of G1 winner **MY DREAM BOAT** ($998,843), **TIME SHANAKILL** ($335,726, G2-placed), G2 winner **THEMIS**, and 11 stakes-placed horses, five graded, including G1-placed **Dark Kingdom (Ire)** ($835,062).
- A precocious sprint turf specialist racing in England and France, with graded wins at 2, 3 and 4
- Half-brother to G1SWs **TOGETHER FOREVER (Ire)** and **FOREVER TOGETHER,** from a tremendous black-type family

$2,500 LFSN. $2,000 for 2 mares; $1,500 for 3 or more mares to any Pin Oak Lane stallion

Speightstown–Green Room, by Theatrical (Ire)

PIN OAK LANE FARM

Registered Pennsylvania stallion

Pin Oak Lane Farm & Equine Clinic
Owned and managed by William J. Solomon, V.M.D.
P.O. Box 129, New Freedom, PA 17349
Phones: 717-235-4954 • Fax: 717-235-8190
E-mail: annschultz@pinoaklane.com • bsolomon@cyberia.com
www.pinoaklane.com

Maryland-bred star Knicks Go takes Korea Racing Authority to new heights

By Sara Gordon

VST BET
4
PEGASUS WORLD CUP INVITATIONAL
KNICKS
GULFSTREAM PARK
PEGASUS WORLD CUP 2021
WINNER
PEGASUS WORLD CUP INVITATIONAL

RYAN THOMPSON/COGLIANESE PHOTOS

When it comes to the art of breeding and racing Thoroughbreds, no particular plan guarantees success, especially when dealing with thousand-pound animals with minds of their own. However, in an industry where the luck of the draw might be your only bet, the Korea Racing Authority forges on with a scientific method, exemplified by its Pegasus World Cup-G1 winner Knicks Go.

The 5-year-old Maryland-bred added a third Grade 1 to his career with a gate-to-wire score in the Pegasus at Gulfstream Park, going 1⅛ miles for the first time as he finished 2¾ lengths ahead of Jesus' Team in 1:47.89 Jan. 23. Following a victory in the Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile-G1 to close his 4-year-old season, Knicks Go scored his fourth consecutive win since transferring from Ben Colebrook to trainer Brad Cox early last year.

"Winning a race like this has put Korea Racing Authority on the world map," said Jun Park, the Kentucky-based representative for the KRA. "They like to improve the breeding program in Korea all the time and globalize their racing, so this is a big achievement in the KRA's history."

As the public company that manages the entirety of South Korea's Thoroughbred industry, the KRA continuously strives to improve breeding and racing in South Korea. Founded in 1922, the entity recruits stallions to stand in South Korea, while also buying colts as potential stallion prospects and racing them in the United States to build their resumes.

The KRA purchased its first U.S. yearlings at the 2015 Keeneland September sale, with J. S. Choice (Congrats) leading the way as he went on to finish second in the 2016 Pilgrim Stakes-G3 and start in the Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf-G1 a month later.

The following year, the KRA purchased a 2-year-old colt by Tapizar out of the Harlan's Holiday mare Black Chocolate at the Ocala Breeders' Sales March sale for $150,000. Trained by Colebrook, Mr. Crow made nine stakes starts, five graded, over his 16-race career, as he finished second in the 2018 Vosburgh Stakes-G1 and the Aristides Stakes.

Retired last year, he was exported to South Korea to begin his stallion career for the 2020 breeding season. South Korea has three racecourses, stands 110 stallions and has an annual foal crop of more than 1,300 according to the KRA website.

"The KRA bought 15 horses over six years and two horses went to the Breeders' Cup, including Knicks Go, who won. Then [Mr. Crow] finished second in a Grade 1," said Park. "[We've had] three horses graded stakes-placed, including a Grade 1 winner, from 15 horses over six years–I think those are very good numbers."

Though many assume the Pegasus World Cup winner is named after the professional basketball team the New York Knicks, his name is technically pronounced 'K-Nicks' Go, which refers to the genetic testing program and nicking patterns the KRA uses to select their horses.

When a potential prospect is identified, Park collects hair samples and submits them to the testing company in Korea, where it takes at least three weeks to analyze the entire genome. Jin Woo Lee, a member of the KRA who invented the "K" Nicks program, oversees the genetics operation.

Bred by Sabrina Moore and her mother Angie Moore, Knicks Go sold for $40,000 as a weanling at Keeneland November in 2016 to Northface Bloodstock. Nearly a year later, the KRA brought over a crew of professionals to inspect yearlings at Keeneland September, and purchased the fourth foal out of the stakes-winning Outflanker mare Kosmo's Buddy for $87,000.

"It's not like 'OK, I decide, I pick this one,'" said Park. "There's a lot of work and a lot of people's advice [that] comes in and then a lot of [scientific] information."

Though Knicks Go scored high on the KRA's genetic test, the studies continued as he was sent to Nick de Meric Stables and Sales in Ocala, Fla., along with the four other horses the KRA had purchased at the September sale, for early training.

The KRA partnered with Dr. David Lambert of Equine Analysis Systems, a Thoroughbred performance evaluation and consultancy company based in Midway, Ky., to identify which racing prospects to keep and which to send through the ring at OBS in spring 2018.

After utilizing the FotoSelect system, which uses mathematics to derive skeletal measurements from conformation photos, and an ultrasound of the heart, Lambert's Equine Analysis team identified Knicks Go as an elite racing prospect and the KRA withdrew him from the sale, along with a Lookin At Lucky colt later named

WEIGELIA

Stacks up against the best in the world

Stakes-siring
MG3 Millionaire
AE/starter

$83,848*

Highest Average Earnings in PA

*North American earnings

TOP 50 NA-EU SIRES WITH 200+ YEAR-STARTERS 2014-2020 BY ABC RUNNER INDEX

SIRE	YOB	HIS SIRE	1st Foals	ST	TOT RNRS	TOT A	TOT A NDX	TOT ABC	ABC NDX
GALILEO	1998	SADLER'S WELLS	2003	IRE	1986	251	6.32	450	2.83
FRANKEL	2008	GALILEO	2014	ENG	698	73	5.23	154	2.76
DUBAWI	2002	DUBAI MILLENNIUM	2007	ENG	1560	152	4.87	333	2.67
WAR FRONT	2002	DANZIG	2008	KY	1233	100	4.06	237	2.40
CURLIN	2004	SMART STRIKE	2010	KY	1495	93	3.11	270	2.26
INTO MISCHIEF	2005	HARLAN'S HOLIDAY	2010	KY	1670	88	2.63	296	2.22
TAPIT	2001	PULPIT	2006	KY	2010	141	3.51	356	2.21
SPEIGHTSTOWN	1998	GONE WEST	2006	KY	1564	84	2.69	265	2.12
GHOSTZAPPER	2000	AWESOME AGAIN	2007	KY	1340	74	2.76	223	2.08
MEDAGLIA D'ORO	1999	EL PRADO	2006	KY	1464	100	3.42	242	2.07
SEA THE STARS	2006	CAPE CROSS	2011	IRE	1089	68	3.12	180	2.07
UNCLE MO	2008	INDIAN CHARLIE	2013	KY	1248	85	3.41	205	2.05
SHAMARDAL	2002	GIANT'S CAUSEWAY	2007	DEAD	1444	89	3.08	235	2.03
WEIGELIA	2001	SAFELY'S MARK	2010	PA	292	9	1.54	46	1.97
GRAZEN	2006	BENCHMARK	2011	CA	277	13	2.35	43	1.94
SQUARE EDDIE	2006	SMART STRIKE	2011	RETIRED	519	22	2.12	80	1.93
CANDY RIDE	1999	RIDE THE RAILS	2006	KY	1724	93	2.70	263	1.91
AMERICAN PHAROAH	2012	PIONEEROF THE NILE	2017	KY	238	13	2.73	36	1.89
QUALITY ROAD	2006	ELUSIVE QUALITY	2012	KY	1166	55	2.36	175	1.88
PIVOTAL	1993	POLAR FALCON	1998	ENG	1089	55	2.53	162	1.86
KINGMAN	2011	INVINCIBLE SPIRIT	2016	ENG	426	19	2.23	63	1.85
UNUSUAL HEAT	1990	NUREYEV	1999	DEAD	689	26	1.89	101	1.83
DANSILI	1996	DANEHILL	2002	RETIRED	1195	70	2.93	174	1.82
TEOFILO	2004	GALILEO	2009	IRE	1280	74	2.89	184	1.80
SEA THE MOON	2011	SEA THE STARS	2016	ENG	244	13	2.66	35	1.79
SOLDIER HOLLOW	2000	IN THE WINGS	2009	GER	750	27	1.80	104	1.73
OLD FORESTER	2001	FORESTRY	2008	ON	794	24	1.51	110	1.73
GREAT NOTION	2000	ELUSIVE QUALITY	2006	MD	535	16	1.50	74	1.73
LOPE DE VEGA	2007	SHAMARDAL	2012	IRE	1227	53	2.16	169	1.72
ENGLISH CHANNEL	2002	SMART STRIKE	2009	KY	1259	62	2.46	172	1.71
STARSPANGLEDBANNER	2006	CHOISIR	2012	IRE	234	10	2.14	32	1.71
AREION	1995	BIG SHUFFLE	2002	GER	755	31	2.05	103	1.71
STORTED HUMOR	1993	FORTY NINER	2000	KY	1312	43	1.64	179	1.71
TREET SENSE	2004	STREET CRY	2009	KY	1548	62	2.00	211	1.70
NVINCIBLE SPIRIT	1997	GREEN DESERT	2004	IRE	1761	74	2.10	238	1.69
MUNNINGS	2006	SPEIGHTSTOWN	2012	KY	1101	46	2.09	149	1.69
SILENT NAME	2002	SUNDAY SILENCE	2009	ON	660	25	1.89	89	1.6
TWIRLING CANDY	2007	CANDY RIDE	2013	KY	850	31	1.82	113	1.6
JUMP START	1999	A.P. INDY	2004	DEAD	1128	25	1.11	150	1.
SIYOUNI	2007	PIVOTAL	2012	FR	1167	49	2.10	154	1
MORE THAN READY	1997	SOUTHERN HALO	2002	KY	1579	64	2.03	207	
CENTRAL BANKER	2010	SPEIGHTSTOWN	2016	NY	229	8	1.75	30	
PIONEEROF THE NILE	2006	EMPIRE MAKER	2011	DEAD	1083	34	1.57	142	
POINT OF ENTRY	2008	DYNAFORMER	2015	KY	375	11	1.47	49	
GIANT'S CAUSEWAY	1997	STORM CAT	2002	DEAD	1722	79	2.29	222	
BLAME	2006	ARCH	2012	KY	906	35	1.93	117	
BERNARDINI	2003	A.P. INDY	2008	KY	1458	63	2.16	186	
JIMMY CREED	2009	DISTORTED HUMOR	2015	KY	353	8	1.13	4	
NO NAY NEVER	2011	SCAT DADDY	2016	IRE	359	17	2.37	4	
FASTNET ROCK	2001	DANEHILL	2011	IRE	906	49	2.70		
KANTHAROS	2008	LION HEART	2012	KY	811	34	2.10		
ADIOS CHARLIE	2008	INDIAN CHARLIE	2013	FL	409	16	1.96		

©Thoroughbred Market Report, Feb 2021

Safely's Mark (Danzig)–Turning North

WynOaks
Farm
Your Keystone to Thoroughbred Success

153 West McKinley Road, Delta, PA 17314 • Chip and Barbara Wheeler
1.866.WynOaks or 717-456-5666 • www.WynOaksFarm.com

Giant K. Their 2-year-old colts by Oxbow, Colonel John and Gemologist went on to sell for a combined $202,000.

"You know everybody has to be on the same page and be right, and that's very, very difficult," said Park. "I gather all of the information and then I bring it to the KRA, and then they come up with the right decision."

Their advanced scientific analysis has certainly paid off when it comes to Knicks Go, their most successful story yet, who as a 2-year-old won the 2018 Claiborne Breeders' Futurity-G1 at 70-1 while in Colebrook's barn. He quickly followed up with a second in the Breeders' Cup Juvenile-G1 to eventual champion Game Winner.

Despite a disappointing 3-year-old season, where his best result was a second in the Ellis Park Derby from eight starts, (seven stakes), Knicks Go returned to form last year for new trainer Cox with a score in a 1 1/16 mile-allowance at Oaklawn Park in February.

Though there was talk of retirement after he was sidelined with a bone chip in a knee following his 2020 debut, a favorable prognosis and encouragement from a hopeful trainer made the KRA look ahead to the rest of the year's racing calendar.

"Brad pointed out, 'This is a nice horse, he has a lot of talent he hasn't shown yet,' and he was very confident, so we decided to give him time off and race again," said Park. "He came back at the right time. We could have run in a stakes race before the Breeders' Cup, but Brad wanted him in an easier race to see how he'd do, how he'd be and right after the allowance race in Keeneland, he said we might have to think about going to Breeders' Cup."

Knicks Go blazed through 1 1/16 miles in 1:40.79 to win a Keeneland allowance in early October, only to return a month later in the Breeders' Cup and win the Dirt Mile-G1 in 1:33.85, both track records.

"We like to make the right decision for the horse, that's the main thing. And when he won the Breeders' Cup and [he] came out of the race in good shape, Brad encouraged us that he's sound, we can race him another year," said Park. "Like the Pegasus, there are big races at the beginning of this year, so maybe we can go there. Everything's gone toward racing another year, so I think that was the right decision."

After a successful 5-furlong breeze at Fair Grounds Feb. 6, Knicks Go was aimed for the $20 million Saudi Cup at King Abdulaziz Racetrack in Saudi Arabia Feb. 20. The $12 million Dubai World Cup, March 27 at Meydan Racecourse, was also under consideration.

Park said 2021 will be Knicks Go's final year of racing before he's retired to stud duty. But as the KRA's first stakes winner and first Grade 1 winner, his success has opened the door to another first for his owner, as he'll be the first KRA-owned stallion to stand in the U.S.

"The KRA, that's their goal, they'd like to stand him here in the U.S.," said Park. "He's not going to Korea."

As of Feb. 9, Knicks Go's record of 6-3-1 from 18 career starts had earned him $3,088,995, which moved him to third on the all-time Maryland-bred earnings list behind Cigar ($9,999,815) and Awad ($3,270,818).

"It's an incredible journey we're on and I'm honored to be part of the [KRA's] team," said Park. "Hopefully [the KRA] buys some more horses [in the U.S.] and then we can have another Knicks Go in the future." ✷

NUMEROUS & OFTEN

HAVE YOU SEEN HIM?

INCOMING FIRST-SEASON SIRES RANKED BY GRADED STAKES WINS

First-Season Sires	2021 Fee	GSWns
McKinzie	$30,000	7
Maximum Security	$20,000	6
PROMISES FULFILLED	**$10,000**	**5**
Authentic	$75,000	5
Tiz The Law	$40,000	5

*BloodHorse Daily, 1/19

Winner of the H. Allen Jerkens (GI) at Saratoga

PROMISES FULFILLED

Part of the Dream BIG PROGRAM

NEW FOR 2021

WINSTAR

www.WinStarFarm.com
(859) 873-1717

Nominations for 2020 Foals Are Due March 31, 2021

Nominate Now for Lifetime Eligibility

WEST VIRGINIA BREEDERS CLASSICS®

XXXV

Saturday, October 9, 2021

at

HOLLYWOOD Casino®
AT CHARLES TOWN RACES

West Virginia Breeders Classics, Ltd.
wvbcmbn@frontier.com • **www.wvbc.com**
P.O. Box 1251 • Charles Town, WV 25414 • 304-725-0709

CAROL HOLDEN - PRES. • THERESA BITNER - EXEC. SEC. • SAM HUFF - CHAIRMAN EMERITUS

WEST VIRGINIA LOTTERY

WEST VIRGINIA
WVtourism.com

PENSIONER ON PARADE

by Maggie Kimmitt

Class Bopper

The Re
Rider

MAGGIE KIMMITT

“I went to ride him the other day, and when I went out to catch him, he and the other horse were rearing up, striking at one another, running around like they were yearlings. He’s 16 now, but don’t tell him that. He still thinks he is a racehorse. He’s not lacking in confidence.”

“He” is Class Bopper. She is Remy Winants, and nothing about that scene surprised her.

Winants has known the horse for most of his life. Bred in Virginia by the late Mignon C. Smith’s Mede Cahaba Stable and Stud, the chestnut gelding was sent as a yearling in 2006 to Winants’ mother, trainer Lilith Boucher. By Bop out of the Class Secret mare Class Vim, Class Bopper was started by Lilith’s husband, jockey Richard Boucher, at their farm in Camden, S.C.

Class Bopper made seven starts on the flat at 2 and 3 before Lilith sent him and another Mede Cahaba homebred, Class Real Rock, to Winants in Pennsylvania. Born in Middleburg, Va., she has spent most of her life in the Unionville area where she now works as stable manager for Mr. Stewart’s Cheshire Foxhounds.

“It was interesting because Richard was a little higher on Bopper,” Winants said, “but when I was teaching them how to jump, Real Rock was the one who stood out to me. So Richard and I had a little bet going as to who would be the 3-year-old [National Steeplechase Association] champion that year, and it ended up being Class Real Rock. But Bopper was the one who went on to be the better racehorse.”

Class Bopper’s first career win came in his first effort over jumps—a maiden special weight at Morven Park with Richard in the irons Oct. 11, 2008. Two starts later, he and Richard won the Raymond G. Woolfe Memorial 3-year-old hurdle stakes on the Colonial Cup undercard at Springdale Race Course in Camden. Still, he finished second to his stablemate in the division standings.

The Bouchers shifted their operations north each summer, escaping South Carolina’s heat. With a stable full of Virginia-breds, Lilith took full advantage of opportunities on the turf course at Colonial Downs. Class Bopper broke his flat maiden there in June 2009, then inked another win in an allowance at Laurel in August. Reunited with Richard over hurdles at Callaway Gardens in November, he won the AFLAC Supreme Hurdle Stakes. In his five races that year, four on the flat and one over jumps, he won three and finished second twice.

Sold to Boucher client Rodman Moorhead III, Class Bopper returned at age 5 in 2010 and won the Grade 3 Zeke Ferguson Memorial Hurdle at Colonial Downs while also making flat starts at Keeneland, Pimlico and Kentucky Downs. Limited by injuries, he didn’t run in 2011 and made just one start in 2012. He ran twice in 2013, winning on the flat at Colonial Downs and returned in April 2014 in the Bouchers’ Why Not Racing silks—winning a hurdle claimer that year and a flat claimer at Penn National the next year. He made his final start at Delaware Park a month later and was retired with a record of 35-9-2-2 and $226,914.

Class Bopper headed back to Camden where Winants’ younger sister, Mell Boucher, rode him for a few years.

“Mell won her first junior horse race on him at the Aiken Trials when she was 12,” Winants said. “She showed him a tiny bit, and Richard actually tried to show him, but he couldn’t remember any of the courses.”

Class Bopper’s next stop was Pennsylvania, where Winants began foxhunting him. When Lilith scaled back her Unionville-based business developing hunters, the horse relocated to the Cheshire barn. Huntsman Ivan Dowling used him for two seasons.

"Bopper was really good but pretty strong in the hunt field," Winants said. "He just never really settled into it; he'd be competitive with the whip's horse, and that's not good. Last spring they [Cheshire] made some cutbacks on the horses, and he ended up back home with us."

It was the first time in many years that Winants had a horse she could call her own. After a dramatic 110-pound weight loss, she was ready for her own project and hopeful she would regain her confidence in the tack.

"So I took him on as a show horse, and I foxhunt him and hack him out, which is sometimes probably not quite as enjoyable as it should be."

But even Winants can't deny that it's always entertaining. On a recent outing with the Elkridge-Harford Hounds in early January, she and Class Bopper were headed in the field by young rider Will Slater on his pony Chewy.

"The pony came up next to us, and Bopper slapped his ears back and was like 'It's ON!' I managed to hold him, but I could feel the gears clicking in his head. It was hysterical. All I could think was, 'Seriously, Bopper?' He goes out there and he's a lot of fun, but he looks like a racehorse doing it."

Winants competes in the jumper division at horse shows and Class Bopper is always a handful in the warm-up ring but immediately focuses on the job once he goes into the arena.

"It's almost like he's going to the starting gate—he's jigging, bucking a little bit. But then he just goes into the ring and is totally like 'I know what I'm doing.'"

They clearly knew what they were doing last September when they competed to raise money for Thoroughbred aftercare in The Real Rider Cup charity event. Younger sister Mell also participated on Orchestra Leader, a horse she still rides on the NSA circuit. As her daughters prepared to van over to Priscilla Godsoe's Covert Farm in Nottingham, Pa., for their jumping rounds and video biographies, Lilith Boucher threw down a challenge: "You should do this bareback."

"I got there and I was looking around, and I thought 'I'm gonna try it.' I thought if it didn't go well, I'd go back and get my saddle," said Winants. "But that's the kind of confidence Bopper gives you. You know the jumps are never going to be an issue. If you can hang on to him, it's going to be so much fun. And we had a beautiful round."

In the video afterward, Winants couldn't help but get a little emotional.

"I feel like I'm finally getting my turn with him, and it's very exciting. We're getting kind of a second chance together, which is a lot of fun." ✸

"ONE OF THE BEST-LOOKING YEARLINGS I SAW IN 2015.
HE'S LEBRON JAMES."
-Mike Ryan
UPGRADE TO THE CLOUD
PREAKNESS-G1 WINNER
CLOUD COMPUTING
SPENDTHRIFT | $5,000 S&N

by Joe Clancy

MAGGIE KIMMITT

Determined to make a difference

February can be tough on Matt Dorman. Twenty-five years ago last month, his sister Barbara was murdered. She was 36. Doctors and investigators said her killer was having a psychotic episode when he stabbed her, and later determined that he was insane. He'd been released from a psychiatric hospital without community-based care late the previous year.

Tragedy can break people. Or make them. In the midst of a successful management career including positions with Lockheed Martin's e-commerce division and jobs working for Senators Paul Sarbanes and Al Gore, Dorman took a simple approach to his sister's murder and the rest of his life.

He created a technology company geared around behavioral health. Modern software could help doctors and other medical professionals track patients, and their care. Patients could get better treatment. And maybe, just maybe, fewer families would have to go through a tragedy.

"The concept of taking a bad situation and making sure other people don't have to go through that through technology made sense to me," he said. "I had worked in the technology sector, so I kind of thought it made sense or it could make sense anyway."

Oh, it made sense.

At first, Dorman's company Credible Behavioral Health was like any other start-up. It was simply a concept, and required long days (and nights), investments and loads of sales pitches. Founded in 2000, it became an industry leader with 500 partner agencies in 38 states and annual revenues exceeding $40 million.

"The first 10 years of the company, we didn't mention it or talk about it," he said of his sister's death and his personal connection to such a business idea. "I didn't want to capitalize on it, but it was always part of it. Obviously, if it weren't for what happened I wouldn't have started the company."

In 2015, Goldman Sachs came on board with funding. Four years later it was Martis Capital, an investment company specializing in healthcare. In August 2020, Credible merged with Qualifacts to create an even bigger company serving more than 800 behavioral health agencies nationwide.

"We were mission-based, but we had shareholders and the goal was always to increase shareholder value," Dorman said of Credible's path. "After a lot of 20-hour days for years, all the sudden we woke up one day and were one of the top three in the industry. When we brought in Goldman Sachs in 2015, that got us to the next level and my plan was to get it to a certain level and then get out."

And Dorman—who guided his company through the early days of uncertainty, the pressure of finding investors, the growing pains of any start-up all while thinking about his sister—got out.

He's technically a "strategic advisor" to the new company, now based in Silicon Valley, Calif., and Nashville, Tenn., under the guidance of private equity firms Warburg Pincus and Martis, but the work, headaches, board meetings, client pitches, staffing issues, server platforms and all the other details you can think of (and some you can't) are somebody else's responsibility now.

"When you think about it now, millions of lives get affected every single day," he said. "People get better because of it. It's a good thing. I miss it sometimes. I don't miss the long days and some of the uncertainty of the early days, but we did a whole lot of good."

Dorman grew up going to the races in Maryland, as a fan, with his father Arthur, a state senator and delegate. The Dormans went to Bowie, attended the Preakness, met former Maryland Jockey Club owner Frank De Francis and his son Joe. Owning Thoroughbreds? That might be fun someday.

Someday arrived with the purchase of a small share in Disguise, a claimer trained by Phil Schoenthal, in 2010 and kept on arriving with $643,045 earner Sonny Inspired (named for his father's nickname) and others racing under the stable name D Hatman Thoroughbreds and/or in partnership with Schoenthal until showing up with the clout of a tech company IPO in 2020.

In about six months, Dorman has assembled Maryland's best broodmare band, purchased a barn at Fair Hill Training Center and taken steps toward creating a farm in Boyds, Md. What's more, he's got a string of valuable 2-year-olds headed toward the races. He calls it Determined Stud, and who could blame him?

And if a chilly morning visiting mares and foals at Sycamore Hall Farm in Chesapeake City, Md., was any indication, Dorman can look forward to brighter Februaries.

"I think she'd enjoy it," he said of his sister's opinion of his new venture. "She was probably the least serious of the four of us kids. The rest of us are more driven or more something. She was more happy-go-lucky. She would have had a great time with the horses and all of this." ✷

For more about Determined Stud, see feature article on page 24.

2021

GUN RUNNER
$50,000 S&N

PALACE MALICE
$20,000 S&N

VOLATILE
$17,500 S&N

SKY MESA
$12,500 S&N

SHARP AZTECA
$6,500 S&N

WILL TAKE CHARGE
$5,000 S&N

FUNTASTIC
$5,000 S&N

Call for Regional Discount

Tom Hamm: (859) 300-1022
Rebecca Nicholson: (859) 397-5374

GUN RUNNER
GR

THREE CHIMNEYS
www.threechimneys.com

Horse of the Year and
6-time Grade 1 Winner
Gun Runner ($15,988,500)

LGB, LLC 2021 / Photo: Equisport Photos

STAGED
AFFAIR

Start-Up Life

Owner/breeder Dorman takes Determined Stud to next level

By Joe Clancy. Photographs by Sara Gordon.

Matt Dorman's best day as a handicapper came at the 2015 Breeders' Cup, when he hit the pick four. Found (Ire), 6-1 winner of the Turf-G1, helped fuel the big payout and Dorman remembered that day as he signed for a $300,000 yearling filly out of Found's full-sister at Keeneland September last year.

Of course, Dorman's trainer Phil Schoenthal didn't hesitate to bring things back to reality.

"Congratulations," Schoenthal said. "You're now several hundred thousand dollars behind on the biggest handicapping win of your life."

Dorman can give as well as he takes, telling Schoenthal that the pressure to deliver victories at the racetrack only increases with the quality of the horses on the roster.

"We move into our barn at Fair Hill Training Center March 1, so I figure by March 15 or so Phil ought to start winning races," Dorman deadpanned while going over the goals for 2021.

So it goes for Dorman and Schoenthal, whose owner/trainer relationship feels more like two friends hashing over after-work plans in town. Don't let the jokes fool you, they're serious about Determined Stud – Dorman's new Thoroughbred breeding/racing/sales venture based in Maryland and full of quality broodmares, 2-year-olds, yearlings and newborn foals. The 40 (and counting) horses represent more than $10 million in auction purchases since November, and a business model that rivals any in the region. Dorman recently sold his share of a technology start-up company he founded in 2000 and has taken a similar approach to Determined Stud, which will eventually be based at a 400-acre farm in Boyds, Md., northwest of Gaithersburg, and that barn at Fair Hill recently purchased from Glen Hill Farm.

Determined will breed and raise Maryland-breds by top stallions (Kentucky-based for now), sell most of the colts, keep and race most of the fillies, create a broodmare band and operate at the highest levels of the sport.

"It's a business venture so at the end of the day it's got to make sense," Dorman said. "It's fun, but we're starting a business. Part of it is amazing and a dream come true, but this is kind of what I do. You lay out a plan and then you execute it. A lot of people wouldn't have been as aggressive, but it's like an integrated company; you've got the farm, the breeding side, the racing

Invitation (Ire) and her Justify colt born Jan. 31 get in some steps at Sycamore Hall Farm in Chesapeake City, Md.

side, the sales side, the different people who are part of it all."

And the horses.

Dorman grew up going to the races with his father Arthur, an eye doctor and former state senator and delegate in Maryland.

Owning horses seemed plausible after success in a career of some sort, and Dorman made good on it when he bought part of a horse with Schoenthal in 2010. You know how it goes. Dorman met a guy at the airport on the way home from the 2006 Breeders' Cup. They were commiserating over waiting in a Southwest line while looking at Sheikh Mohammed's private jet on the tarmac.

Dorman turned to a stranger and said, "I bet he's not in line for a B seat." The stranger, Matt Tietze, knew Schoenthal and made the introduction.

"With new people I advise them to buy 5 percent of a horse to get a feel for how it actually goes before they jump in, so I sold him 5 percent of a $5,000 claimer I owned," said Schoenthal, based in Maryland since becoming a trainer in 2003. "He won three or four times, and from there on out Matt was a good owner in the barn. We would go to a sale and buy two, three, four horses focused on Maryland-breds and having local kinds of horses."

They hit it, relatively, big with stakes winners Sonny Inspired and Elevated plus a few others with Dorman buying and racing as D Hatman Thoroughbreds.

All the while, Dorman's business Credible Behavioral Health grew into a giant in the healthcare industry. The company specifically created software for clinics, communities, residential facilities and mobile care providers in the behavioral health field. In 1996, Dorman's sister was murdered by a man who was released from a psychiatric hospital a few months earlier and had no community-based care. In response to a tragedy, Dorman launched a business that might protect some other family from the pain and loss inflicted on his. That was the mission. The rest was work, and Credible spun up into a company that reached 38 states, employed 150 people and worked with 500 partner agencies. Goldman Sachs and others invested and last year Dorman sold while Credible merged with another company to create an even bigger industry leader.

"He had an idea, he built a company based on a purpose-driven idea and it ended up being worth tons of money," Schoenthal said. "He'd been telling me for a couple years that he was going to get into racing at a bigger level and really invest in it, but people say that kind of stuff. People talk a big game. Horse training is a day-to-day business, so I didn't think about it too much. The time came, he sold his company and said he was going to focus on building the farm and being a racehorse owner."

Consider it done.

Schoenthal and Dorman bought 13 yearlings at the sales in September and October, spending more than $2 million while adding Kentuckian Scott Mallory to the team. They went after broodmares in November, adding 15 (well, 14.5 as they split one with Hill 'n' Dale Farm) for more than $5 million. Five more joined the squad in January, along with a broodmare prospect who will go racing, for $2.15 million. The future also includes three November weanling purchases at just above $1 million total, and all those foals being born at Sycamore Hall Farm in Maryland (mostly) and Kentucky.

The shopping spree was by design, and created an instant portfolio of horses at all tab stops on the spreadsheet, but also took advantage of a market that dipped because of the coronavirus pandemic.

SONNY INSPIRED

Matt Dorman always has carrots at the ready when he visits his horses. Benvenutta, full-sister to leading sire Constitution, makes sure she gets hers.

"The prices were good, maybe not as good as I thought, but it felt like timing was on my side a little bit," Dorman said. "It seemed like the European market was down more than the American market. You had dispersals from Sam-Son Farm [in November] and Paul Pompa [in January], and that kind of kept the prices up, but we at least knew the horses were going to be sold."

Mares and foals, oh my

Though the long game involves mares on the in-the-works Determined Stud facility in Montgomery County, Chesapeake City's Sycamore Hall Farm more than filled in as a home base for the 2021 season. Mares have already started delivering foals–whose sires Into Mischief, Justify, Uncle Mo, Nyquist and others draw instant reactions from visitors–under the watch of David Wade and assistant farm manager Emma Rakosky.

"It's exciting for us to have mares like this, not just for Sycamore Hall but for the whole area," said Rakosky. "I'm kind of honored to be able to care for these girls. David asked if we had room for a couple more mares this year. Then he said it might be more than a couple. Then he started talking about the mares. We have some nice mares of our own too, and I love them all, but this is a nice thing to be part of."

Rakosky called Benvenutta, a full-sister to top stallion Constitution, a personal favorite. The gray 4-year-old filly was carrying her first foal (by Omaha Beach) and cost $400,000. In early February, she looked a picture–trotting around a small paddock and watching a week-old foal next door.

"She's well-bred and that makes you pay attention but she's just very sweet, so just chill," Rakosky said. "She's here for whatever it is we're doing that day. We try to keep a close eye on the maidens like her. You aren't really sure what you're going to get with them. They can go early, they go unexpectedly. Sometimes when they foal it takes them a little while to realize what actually just happened. They can be like, 'Oh, I have a responsibility now.' She'll be a great mom."

Nobody would call Dorman hands on, but he shows up with pockets full of carrots, will grab a lead shank when necessary and isn't fazed by muddy boots.

"He asks a lot of really good questions and is really interested in what's going on with the mares and the foals," Rakosky said. "He's very understanding that things can happen, but he's really excited about everything too. It's great to have owners caring how their horses are doing. He's really interested and it's fun and a really neat opportunity to get somebody excited about something like this."

On the other end of the spectrum from Benvenutta stands Tenacious Jewel, who may or may not go by "Jaws" around the barn. She's got a big personality, plenty of opinions and a striking Into Mischief filly born Jan. 23. Tenacious Jewel lost all six of her starts on the racetrack, but her dam Bizzy Caroline won two Grade 3 stakes and is a half-sister to champion Lady Eli.

"It's her first foal, and she's a great mom who loves her baby a lot," said Rakosky of the $335,000 purchase. "But she really speaks to her name, she's tough, and she passed that tenaciousness on to her foal. In the long run, that helps them produce racehorses. That grit they pass on makes them good racehorses."

Chestnut mare Invitation (Ire) won a single race for Coolmore and Aidan O'Brien in Ireland, but she packs a world-class pedigree led by sire Galileo (Ire) and backed by dam Night Lagoon (Ger) who won a Group 3 in her home country and produced 11 winners led by Novellist, who won Group 1 races in Germany, England, France and Italy. She cost $425,000 and her 10-day-old colt—who wouldn't last a minute in a spot-Justify's-son lineup—enjoyed some time in the Maryland mud and drew a laugh from Dorman with a skidding turn at the far end.

"It's like watching my kids learn to ice skate," said the owner, a 56-year-old father of two (Blake, 15, and Chase, 11).

Dorman spent just as much time saying hello to $37,000 purchase Danette, a daughter of Curlin, and her newborn Outwork foal as he did the six-figure purchases, so it's not like he plays favorites.

"She's a big, strapping mare that we really like," Dorman said. "She's beautiful and this foal is a big, good-looking foal too. People would say she's got a decent page, but she's got great conformation and has a couple decent horses on the ground. We were scratching our heads trying to find out why she was so cheap, but we'll take it."

Opportunity Knocks

Talk to horse trainers and they will almost always say that—at some point—they're only as good as the horses in the barn.

Opportunities to upgrade only come along so often, and Schoenthal won't let this one pass. He gives up familiarity of his barn at Laurel Park, and will probably lose some horses as owners choose to stay at the racetrack with other trainers, but gains the flexibility to race anywhere in the country and gets an influx of rare talent to the stable in a dozen or so 2-year-olds.

They averaged more than $168,000 in the sales ring, and that potential will go a long way toward minimizing any stress that comes with the move.

"I'm the only trainer in America right now that's got a guy doing what he's doing," Schoenthal said. "It means a lot to me. It's the first real major opportunity that I've had in my career. I've had some nice horses for nice owners, but to have somebody step up and spend the money that he is is rare. He's loyal to me, I appreciate that and I'm going to get the opportunity to prove I belong with the big guys."

Schoenthal did his homework, getting advice from trainer Mike Trombetta (who splits his stable between Laurel and Fair Hill) and others. Previously owned by Glen Hill Farm and before that Team Valor, the barn at Fair Hill has 40 stalls. Home to horses trained by Graham Motion, Michael Matz, Kelly Rubley, Arnaud Delacour and Shug McGaughey among others, the 300-

Sycamore Hall Farm manager David Wade and assistant Emma Rakosky bring in Tenacious Jewel and her Into Mischief filly after some February frolicking.

On the Board

A few broodmare purchases made by Matt Dorman's Determined Stud since November:

Desert Isle. 2015. Bernardini—Eye of the Sphynx, by Smart Strike. Foaled American Pharoah colt in January. Purchased with Hill 'n' Dale Farm. $1.1 million.

Southern Ring. 2012. Speightstown—Seeking the Ring, by Seeking the Gold. G3 winner, $343,998 earner. In foal to Into Mischief. $875,000.

Style and Grace. 2016. Curlin—Flagrant, by Rahy. Half-sister to G1 winner Furthest Land, etc. In foal to City of Light. $800,000.

Vevina. 2015. More Than Ready—My Sugar Bear, by Giant's Causeway. Stakes-placed winner from family of millionaire Guided Tour, etc. Foaled Uncle Mo colt in January. $600,000.

Knarsdale. 2014. Medaglia d'Oro—Secret File, by Smart Strike. Stakes-placed winner. Foaled an uncle Mo filly in February. $430,000.

Invitation (Ire). 2016. Galileo (Ire)—Night Lagoon (Ger), by Lagunas. Half-sister to multiple G1 winner Novellist. Foaled Justify colt in January. $425,000.

Hollywood Royal. 2014. Distorted Humor—Clay's Rocket, by American Chance. Half-sister to stakes winners Laurie's Rocket, Greeley's Rocket, etc. In foal to Into Mischief. $425,000.

Benvenutta. 2017. Tapit—Baffled, by Distorted Humor. Full-sister to G1 winner and leading sire Constitution. Foaled an Omaha Beach filly in February. $400,000.

acre facility has two tracks, dirt and Tapeta, plus access to the 5,600-acre state natural resources area and the Fair Hill Races turf course which was rebuilt in 2019-20.

Schoenthal, who bought a home near Fair Hill in Pennsylvania, and Dorman expect to have horses on the grounds this month. For all its benefits, Fair Hill comes with additional costs to owners and trainers as there is no housing for barn help, horses ship to race and track maintenance and other costs are offset by per-stall fees.

"We're relocating the whole operation up there and will make a go of it," Schoenthal said. "It's a lot of stress, and some anxiety, but it's an opportunity and you don't say no to things like this. It's going to cost more to be at Fair Hill, and I'm hoping that being there will also attract clients who would not come to Laurel."

Beyond Fair Hill, Virginia trainer Jeff Murphy benefited from Dorman's vision as the choice to prep the yearlings (now 2-year-olds) purchased in 2020. The former steeplechase jockey has stalls at Long Branch Farm in Boyce and expanded to rent additional space nearby from Amy Moore in Millwood.

Murphy credited the Virginia-certified program with helping him "to no end," but also had a connection with Schoenthal.

"Morgan's Ford Farm is my oldest and best client, and they send a lot of their horses to Phil, so it's all through Phil," Murphy said of the business relationship with Dorman. "They bought all those horses in September and had talked to me a year or so before and told me they were going to have a whole bunch coming and to make sure we had space."

Murphy compared it to Christmas morning, as van loads of yearlings arrived in September.

"They were sending me the pedigrees and I love seeing pedigrees like that," he said. "Then the trucks came with nice horses. One was nicer than the other."

Murphy took his time, got all of the early work out of the way and was waiting for a break in the winter weather before finishing things off and targeting the first group to send to Fair Hill. They'll probably get up to working three-eighths in Virginia, before shipping to Maryland.

"We haven't been to the track yet, but I never do that this time of year," he said in early February. "You could go to the track [at Middleburg Training Center], but we'll just wait. They've been in my starting gate, they've learned their leads in the ring and they still get to be horses turned out in the fields too."

When their price tags hit lofty heights and their sires include American Pharoah, Tapit, Medaglia d'Oro, Empire Maker and so on, it's not easy picking favorites. Murphy raved about a Flatter filly out of the Maria's Mon mare No Use Denying. Named Determined Truth, the $100,000 purchase is a half-sister to Grade 1 winner Perfect Alibi. An Honor Code filly named Determined Star is out of Often (Ire), a half-sister to Irish champion and leading sire Giant's Causeway. Murphy can see her starring on the turf someday. Medaglia d'Oro filly Determined Gold is out of Starstruck (Ire), a Grade 3 winner and stakes producer.

"Literally every horse has done well, I'm pretty confident they're going to go on and do things," said Murphy. "They're like getting on sports cars and they've gotten so personable. Horses from the sale . . . it takes them awhile to come into themselves. They've just had a few months where they didn't get to be horses out in the fields like they did before. You start to figure out their personalities after awhile and it's fun.

"I'll be looking forward to September again. They've bought some nice horses and been smart about it. They know what they're doing."

MIDNIGHT STORM

BRILLIANTLY FAST
G1 WINNER BY
PIONEEROF THE NILE

110 & 109
BEYER SPEED
ON TURF

107 & 106
BEYER SPEED
ON DIRT

DEFEATED
10 G1 WINNERS
INCLUDING ACCELERATE

FIRST 2YOs
IN 2021

SIGNIFICANT DISCOUNTS AND INCENTIVES
AVAILABLE TO REGIONAL BREEDERS

PIONEEROF THE NILE – MY TINA,BY BERTRANDO

TAYLOR MADE
STALLIONS

A TAYLOR MADE/WINSTAR VENTURE

TAYLORMADESTALLIONS.COM • TRAVIS WHITE 859.396.3508

KATHERINE TURNBULL

JIM MCCUE

Virginia's Jeff Murphy prepped Determined Stud horses including Willing, a daughter of More Than Ready purchased at Fasig-Tipton in September. Trainer Phil Schoenthal (left).

Making Connections

One Determined Stud mare won't come to Maryland as Dorman and John Sikura of Hill 'n' Dale Farm teamed up to buy Desert Isle for $1.1 million from the Sam-Son Farm dispersal at Fasig-Tipton November. Sikura met Dorman through Schoenthal and offered counsel on stallion choices, owning mares and the Thoroughbred business in general. When it came time for the sale, both men liked Desert Isle and joined forces.

"Sam-Son families are important, and we had talked about her," said Sikura in February. "She was more expensive than she should have been, and we got to a million. We were bidding and I looked over at Matt."

Sikura asked a simple question. "Should we go one more time?"

Dorman nodded, said "Go ahead," and the daughter of Bernardini and the Smart Strike mare Eye of the Sphynx gained new owners. Of course, Sikura offered one more bit of advice when it came to the purchase.

"Matt, this is not a critique at all on your farm or Maryland but if I'm going to be partners in a mare like this I want the mare here," Sikura said of Hill 'n' Dale's new base at historic Xalapa Farm in Paris, Ky. The farm stands such luminary stallions as Curlin, Kitten's Joy, Violence and others and plays at the absolute top of the Thoroughbred game. Again, Dorman followed Sikura's lead.

"A lot of people would push back," Sikura said. "To be open-minded like that, some people will insert their ego into it or say something about their farm to me."

Desert Isle delivered an American Pharoah colt (bound for a sale) at Xalapa and will be bred to Speightstown. Dorman still can't quite believe the progression.

"I can't say enough about how John has helped Determined Stud with advice," he said. "He's the one who said that the stallion component was missing from our business plan. We were going to buy quality mares, and we were going to have a lot of money going out to stallions, so it made sense to buy shares in stallions, and be part of some syndicates whether it was new or proven stallions."

Sikura likes Dorman's approach, and sees him building a Thoroughbred business along the lines of his previous startup.

"He's buying quality, he's getting input from very good horsemen, he's capitalized to do it the right way," Sikura said. "Like anybody first starting out he'll do some things he might do a little differently the next time, but I think he's created a great foundation and bought a lot of important, nice mares. He had Phil there when they were looking at mares to buy. That's important.

"His approach doesn't seem to be knee-jerk, it's not like he bought three 2-year-olds at the sale [with eyes on a quick trip to the Kentucky Derby]. He bought mares, yearlings, he's going to have foals this year, he bought a training barn at a place like Fair Hill. He's building a farm. He's trying to build a cohesive business."

What it means for Maryland, region

Dorman's quality mares probably won't visit Maryland stallions—not yet anyway—but they'll deliver foals in the state and put state-bred horses into the upper levels of the marketplace. The farm in Boyds will mean jobs, open space, economic activity, all the stuff industry leaders talk to politicians about. Same goes for the training barn at Fair Hill. Sycamore Hall made room for the Dorman mares and their foals. Crossing a border, Virginia's certified residency program lured the Dorman 2-year-olds to Murphy this year and will remain part of the model.

"Where else can you increase what you earn by 25 percent?" Dorman asked about the state's owner bonus for a certified horse winning a race in New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, West Virginia, Maryland and Virginia. "That's important to a business."

Indirectly, a state's Thoroughbred industry benefits from an investment such as Dorman's. Better Maryland-breds on racetracks and in sales rings raise values of Maryland-breds everywhere.

"One of my sayings for a long time is that we've been breeding horses but not breeding any breeders," said Sycamore Hall's Wade, a member of the Maryland Horse Breeders Association board of directors. "We need new people like this. There aren't a lot of new breeders, there aren't a lot of new farms springing up. This isn't just a new farm springing up, this is a farm springing up in a big way. It will have a big effect on the state. The rest of us will have to step up, for starters."

Wade also hopes to lure a stallion or two to Northview Stallion Station that might keep some Dorman mares in Maryland.

Dorman graduated from the University of Maryland and grew up going to the races at Bowie, Laurel, Pimlico. His father, who died in 2012, served in the state legislature. Matt remembers meeting Frank De Francis. Dorman's first racehorse ran in Maryland with Schoenthal. The state was always going to be where Dorman put his racing business, if he had one.

"I was born and raised in Maryland and the idea is to have horses by top-class sires and have Maryland-breds," he said. "I think Maryland's got a really good racing program. Kentucky gets a lot more attention for a good reason. But here, the land is good, the positioning is good. We have a barn at Fair Hill, and that's as good a training center as you'll find anywhere. Once the farm is finished, we'll have it covered as far as breeding, training and being able to race them out of Fair Hill."

Sikura sees the possibilities for Dorman, and the state.

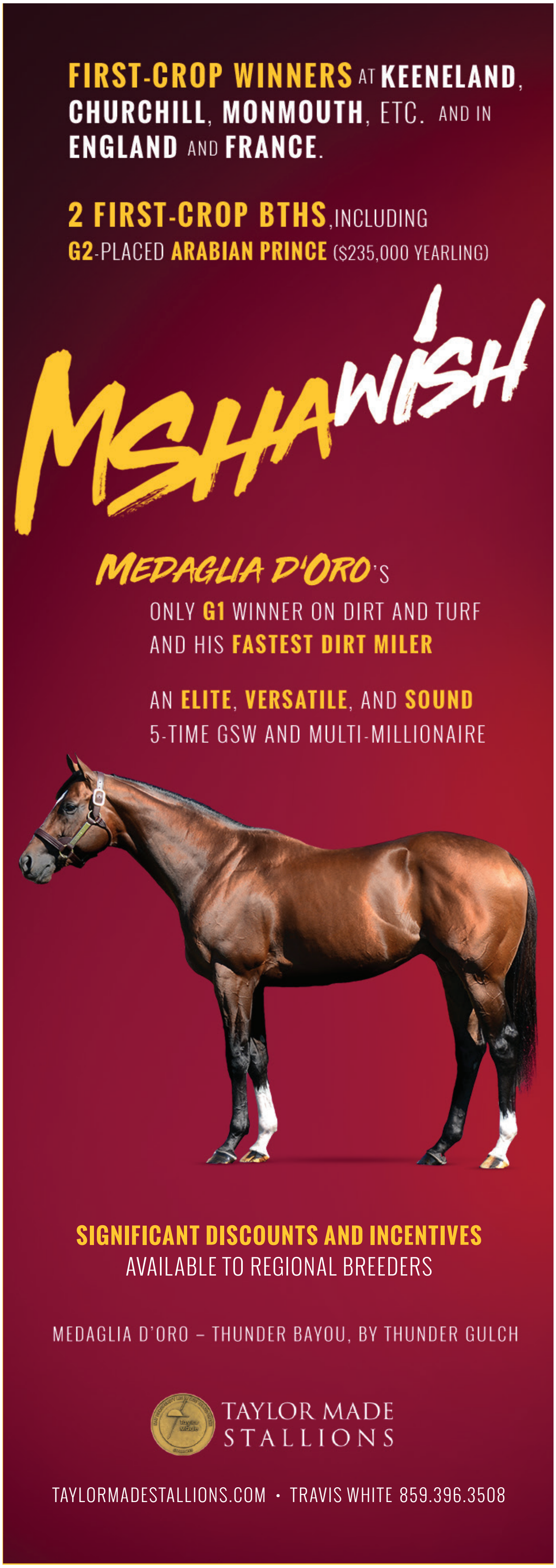
"Maryland has such a rich history in the business," he said. "I know it's challenging times, but things are on the upswing. If there were three guys like Matt in the business there, it would be really rejuvenating for Maryland. They're the kind of people that make the game move forward. Legends are of the past. It's the new guys that push things."

Maryland lost a major influence on its Thoroughbred program when Sagamore Farm closed its racing and breeding operation last year. Determined Stud is not Sagamore Farm–there's no Native Dancer back there in the history pages for starters–and Dorman won't mention his still fledgling operation in the same breath, but there are plenty of parallels. Under Armour founder Kevin Plank bought Sagamore in 2007, had enough capital to rebuild it into a showplace and won a Breeders' Cup race with Shared Account three years later. The farm raised another Breeders' Cup winner in Sharing, bred Maryland-bred star Harpers First Ride and went to racing's highest levels with Miss Temple City and others.

Sagamore was named Maryland's Breeder of the Year in 2019, but will no longer raise horses as Plank opted to use the farm to grow rye for his Sagamore Spirit distillery in Baltimore. The absence will be felt on Maryland-bred leaderboards, and elsewhere, and maybe Determined can help. Dorman, for one, welcomes the opportunity.

"I remember when Shared Account won the Breeders' Cup," he said. "In the interview Kevin Plank said he worked all day on the company, but took a few hours off to go to the Breeders' Cup. I remember thinking that if I ever got lucky enough to have a Breeders' Cup winner, I didn't want to be like that. I didn't want the company to get in the way of something like that.

"I love Shared Account because of that moment–we got outbid on her [at Fasig-Tipton November], but I love her. I'm happy to have the career behind me. Horses are the focus now." ✷



FIRST-CROP WINNERS AT KEENELAND, CHURCHILL, MONMOUTH, ETC. AND IN ENGLAND AND FRANCE.

2 FIRST-CROP BTHS, INCLUDING G2-PLACED ARABIAN PRINCE ($235,000 YEARLING)

MSHAWISH

MEDAGLIA D'ORO'S ONLY G1 WINNER ON DIRT AND TURF AND HIS FASTEST DIRT MILER

AN ELITE, VERSATILE, AND SOUND 5-TIME GSW AND MULTI-MILLIONAIRE

SIGNIFICANT DISCOUNTS AND INCENTIVES AVAILABLE TO REGIONAL BREEDERS

MEDAGLIA D'ORO – THUNDER BAYOU, BY THUNDER GULCH

TAYLOR MADE STALLIONS

TAYLORMADESTALLIONS.COM • TRAVIS WHITE 859.396.3508

EQUISTAR

Annville, PA • Rodney Eckenrode • 302-236-3886

Stallions for 2021

VIEW OUR EXCITING NEW VIDEO FEATURING THESE REGISTERED PA STALLIONS AT
EquistarTrainingAndBreeding.com

Airoforce

Multiple graded SW at 2, on dirt and turf at 1 1/16 miles. G1-placed at 2. Multiple graded-placed at 3. Earned $679,130.

The region's most precocious juvenile runner at stud, earning $129,000 per start as a 2YO.

Defeated GUN RUNNER, MOR SPIRIT, MO TOM, RATED R SUPERSTAR, and 17 additional graded SWs.

By Tiznow's G1 son COLONEL JOHN, from a family of champions.

$2,500 LF Registered PA stallion, BC nom.

COLONEL JOHN–CHOCOLATE POP, by Cuvee

Crown of Thorns

Multiple Grade 2 winner of $821,693. Synthetic specialist with graded stakes wins and placings from 3 to 6, including five G1 placings.

By millionaire and champion-siring REPENT. Immediate family of champion sprinter SMOKE GLACKEN.

Sire of stakes horses CROWN AND SUGAR, SWAGGER JAGGER, I'malreadythere, etc.

Average earnings per runner, $58,489.

$2,000 LF Registered PA stallion

REPENT–CROWNING TOUCH, by Thunder Gulch

Poseidon's Warrior

Grade 1 winner of $701,147. Ran 4½ fur. in :52.62, 6 fur. in 1:08.18 and tallied SIX Beyers of 100 or higher.

By G1 millionaire SPEIGHTSTOWN, champion sprinter and proven sire of sires.

Sire of G1 FIRENZE FIRE ($2,236,850, EIGHT Beyers of 100 or higher, running 6 fur. to 1 mile), NAVY COMMANDER ($299,028), Splicethemainbrace ($223,728) and Powerful Venezuela ($159,845), etc.

$3,000 LF Registered PA stallion, BC nom.

SPEIGHTSTOWN–POISED TO POUNCE, by Smarten

Smarty Jones

The region's only champion and dual classic winner at stud.

Earned over $7.6 million, the highest earner at stud in the region.

Leading sire in the Mid-Atlantic with lifetime AE/runner* of $91,619
*Northern Hemisphere

Sire of 35 stakes winners, including three champions, 14 GSWs.

$3,500 LF Registered PA stallion, BC nom.

ELUSIVE QUALITY–I'LL GET ALONG, by Smile

Uncle Vinny

The only son of champion and leading sire UNCLE MO standing in PA

Winner at 2 of Saratoga's Grade 3 Sanford S and placed third in Saratoga's Grade 1 Hopeful S.

Out of a stakes-winning, multiple stakes-producer, from the hard-knocking solid family of millionaire BLAZING SWORD, with 23 stakes horses in his first three dams.

$2,500 LF Registered PA stallion, BC nom.

UNCLE MO–AREALHOTLOVER, by Untuttable

V for Victory

Breeder, co-owner McGrath soaks in championship season with Parx-based Vequist

By Tom Law

Tom McGrath wound up tackled and with broken glasses—all in good fun, of course—after experiencing the thrill of his first Grade 1 victory at Saratoga Race Course in 2012.

The scene unfolded when Poseidon's Warrior, a Maryland-bred running in McGrath's brown and black Swilcan Stable colors, upset the Alfred G. Vanderbilt Handicap-G1. McGrath and trainer Butch Reid watched the then 4-year-old son of Speightstown prevail at 36-1 in a slugfest with Justin Phillip and Emcee as heavy favorite Shackleford finished last. A former college wrestler, Reid bum-rushed McGrath in the front row of the clubhouse boxes.

Nine years later they were at it again but with 2020 being 2020 and the racing world continuing to deal with the effects of the Covid-19 pandemic, the scene proved altogether different. No tackling, no bear hug, not even a high five came this time, as Vequist romped to a 9½-length maiden-breaking win in the Spinaway Stakes-G1 while Reid watched live at Saratoga and McGrath saw it on television at home outside Philadelphia.

The experience of it all—along with Vequist's season-ending victory in the Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies-G1 in November and subsequent Eclipse Award for champion 2-year-old filly—proved equally memorable even without the potential for bodily harm.

"I suppose it's like Tom Brady winning Super Bowls, it's special every time," McGrath said just a few days after the seventh for the Tampa Bay Buccaneers quarterback.

"My wife is awesome and she said, 'Just go,' leading up to the [Spinaway]. But it's a seven-, eight-hour drive, there were no concessions, no going out to dinner after and I'd essentially be driving up and going back. And of course the mood on the way

2
THE SPINAWAY
VEQUIST

TOD MARKS

back depends on what happens for two minutes."

More like one minute, 22.29 seconds.

That's the time it took Vequist to dismantle five other 2-year-old fillies in the Spinaway, 39 days after she finished second in a maiden special weight at Parx Racing. That race wasn't any ordinary Wednesday maiden, nor a run-of-the-mill nose defeat. Vequist earned strong speed figures that late July afternoon and suitors came calling.

Gary Barber and Adam Wachtel, savvy horseplayers and owners who have teamed on other private purchases including eventual 2020 Eclipse Award winner Channel Maker, named a price McGrath called "extremely generous" and he sold 75 percent of his filly by Nyquist out of the Mineshaft mare Vero Amore.

"It was a win-win for me," said McGrath, a partner in Aero Aggregates, which manufactures ultra-lightweight aggregate for infrastructures from 100-percent recycled container glass. "They reached out through Butch and it was a fair offer. For me it gave me the opportunity, in an uncertain year, to lock in some value. In addition to that, and just as important to me, to stay in on the filly and be associated with them. It's an honor; they're at the top of the game. It's been nothing but fun, an unbelievable year."

The fun started almost immediately when the new owners suggested the 7-furlong Spinaway.

Reid, who annually takes a few stalls at Saratoga to bring runners from his Parx base he feels might fit, admitted it wouldn't have been his first, second or maybe even third choice.

"Adam Wachtel and Gary Barber, they stepped up there and got involved," Reid said. "As you know Adam is a big and avid numbers guy, high on the Ragozin sheets. Even in defeat she ran one of, if not the best, Ragozin numbers in the country at that time. They jumped in and they're very aggressive, wanted to see their investment pay out early and take a chance. Fortunately I was smart enough to go along with it and it worked out for the best."

McGrath watched the race from home, with his wife Sue and sons Conor and Liam, who made the short trip from Temple University where they play on the golf team.

"You normally would never dream of missing a Grade 1 race if you were anywhere in the vicinity of the track," McGrath said. "But [2020], with everything being like it was, it was good to watch with everybody on TV."

McGrath's interest and investments in racing started in that same suburban Philadelphia neighborhood.

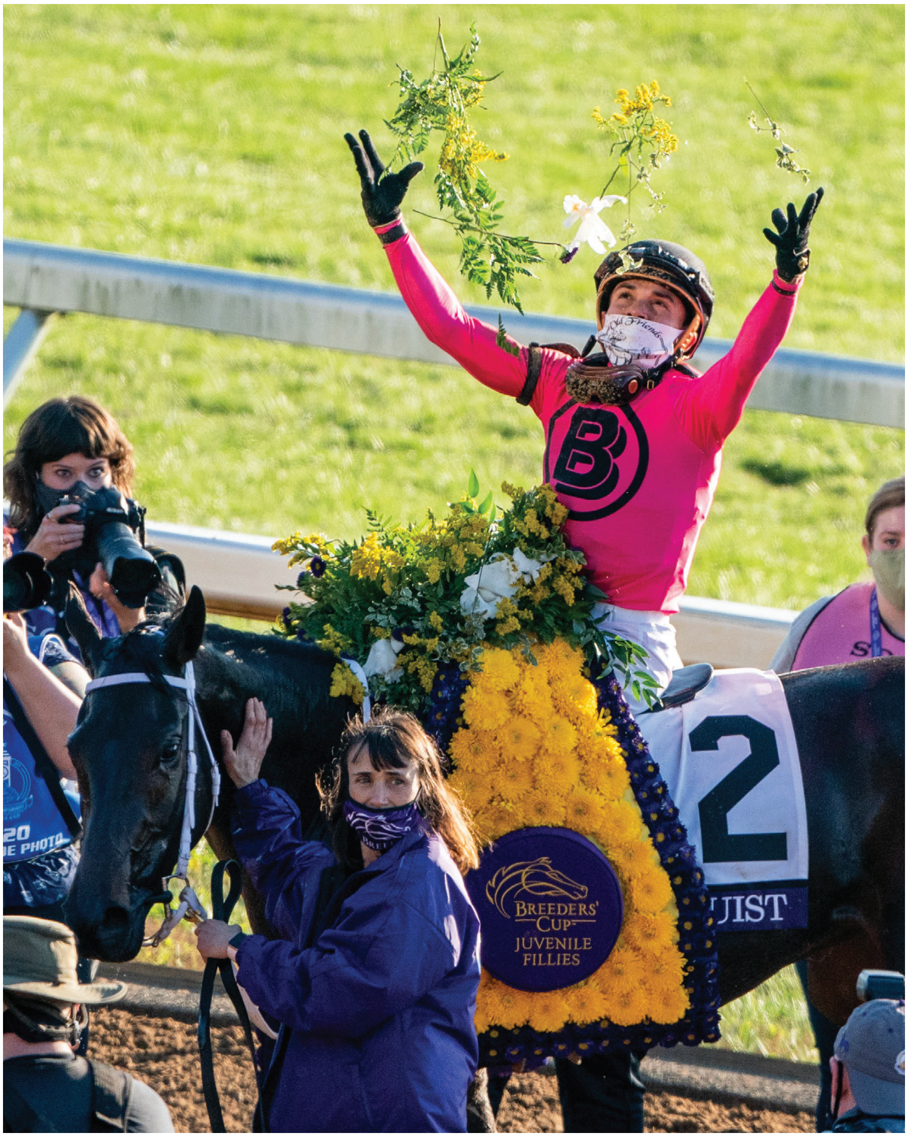
A neighbor, Joe Lerro, was involved in the Philly-based Cash is King partnership which made national headlines in 2004 and 2005 with Afleet Alex, who won the Sanford-G2 and Hopeful-G1 at Saratoga as a juvenile and Arkansas Derby-G2, Preakness Stakes-G1 and Belmont Stakes-G1 en route to champion 3-year-old honors.

McGrath watched Afleet Alex run through his career and made sure he spoke to Lerro. "Joe, if you ever do that again, count me in," McGrath said.

"That opened the door," McGrath said. "As often happens, lightning doesn't always strike twice. But those guys have been extremely lucky and I've gotten to learn a lot from them. We did well together on a few things we've done."

McGrath, who named his operation Swilcan Stable after the famous small stone bridge at St. Andrews golf course in Scotland, partnered on runners with Lerro

ECLIPSE SPORTSWIRE (2)



Team Vequist (from left) Danielle Gibson of the Pennsylvania THA, trainer Butch Reid's daughter Whitney Reid Fink, Butch Reid, co-owner Gary Barber's nephew Darrin Barber, Gary Barber, breeder/co-owner Tom McGrath and jockey Joel Rosario, who had some fun with the post-race flowers on the track at Keeneland in November.

and Chuck Zacney. The owner took a big plunge in the summer of 2011 when he bought out Zacney for sole ownership of Poseidon's Warrior.

He was a two-time stakes winner at that point and made his debut for Swilcan in the King's Bishop-G1 on the Travers Day undercard at Saratoga. He finished sixth, beaten 11¼ lengths to Caleb's Posse in a field that included Uncle Mo, Justin Phillip, Dominus and Flashpoint. Poseidon's Warrior went on to win three more stakes for Swilcan and Reid—the New Castle at Delaware Park and Le Bagoter at Penn National, and then the Vanderbilt to kick off the mini thrashing session.

The relationship with Reid and his wife and assistant Ginny continued to grow with runners here and there—including some Poseidon's Warrior homebreds. Reid picked Vero Amore out of the 2013 Fasig-Tipton Midlantic 2-year-old sale and bought her on behalf of Swilcan for $15,000.

Bred by Bob LaPenta, Vero Amore won two of 16 starts, and finished second in the 2014 Black-Eyed Susan-G2 at Pimlico. The

NEW FOR 2021 TO PENNSYLVANIA

Rowayton won a $92,000 6½ furlong allowance at Belmont Park in 1:14 4/5,
ONLY 2/5 OFF THE TRACK RECORD!

ROWAYTON

INTO MISCHIEF–ROSEMONDE, BY INDIAN CHARLIE

GRADE 1 SON OF SUPER SIRE INTO MISCHIEF

> “**ROWAYTON** is a rare opportunity for Pennsylvania breeders. His sire, **Into Mischief**, is one of the most important stallions to come along in decades and being out of an **Indian Charlie** mare from a top-class family lends breeders a chance to hit a home-run. He was a beast, he had the heart, the mind and he’s a beautiful specimen. He won on debut at Del Mar and he placed in **TWO Grade 1**’s as a 2YO at Del Mar and Santa Anita against that year’s 2YO Champion, **Game Winner**. We raced him against the best and at three, he was only beaten a nose, nose, and a neck in the **Grade 1** H. Allen Jerkens Stakes at Saratoga in a four-horse photo. This is why I am supporting him with my own mares.”
>
> **– LARRY BEST, OXO EQUINE, LLC**

Diamond B Farm

GLENN & BECKY BROK
1671 TILDEN ROAD ◆ MOHRSVILLE, PA 19541
610.659.2415 ◆ WWW.DIAMONDBFARMPA.COM

INTRODUCTORY FEE: $5,000

Call Glenn to find out how you can earn a **lifetime breeding right**

PROPERTY OF OXO EQUINE LLC

610.659.2415

filly earned $252,255 and convinced McGrath that he should enter the breeding game.

"Vero Amore, when we picked her out of the sale she had perfect conformation she was just a little bit on the small side. But she did everything well," Reid said. "She's one that for a relatively inexpensive price that we've done pretty well with. A lot of Poseidon's Warrior's babies have done well for us, too.

"We've had some good times and some down times, as anybody else in this sport can tell you, there have been some rough patches. Thankfully, especially with this last one, the good has heavily outweighed the bad."

Vero Amore retired in early 2015 and McGrath bred her to Super Saver. She produced a colt in 2016, Vero Sun, and he's won two of 20 and $83,770 through Feb. 16 mostly in the claiming ranks. Vero Amore's second foal, the now 4-year-old More Than Ready filly Voting Agreement, sold for $130,000 at the 2018 Keeneland September yearling sale and won her debut midway through the 2019 Saratoga meeting for Klaravich Stables and trainer Chad Brown. She was purchased by Dell Ridge Farm for $250,000 at last year's Fasig-Tipton Kentucky November sale, the day after Vero Amore's third foal Vequist won the Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies across town at Keeneland.

McGrath considered selling Vero Amore, carrying her foal that would become Vequist, but she didn't meet her reserve on a bid of $135,000 at Keeneland November in 2017. Vequist also made a run through the Keeneland sales ring and went back to the Brookdale Sales consignment unsold on a final bid of $120,000 at the 2019 September sale.

Vequist was foaled and raised at the Seitz family's Brookdale Farm in Versailles, Ky., before receiving her early training at Dr. Barry Eisaman's Eisaman Equine in Ocala, Fla. McGrath credits Brookdale owner Fred Seitz with the mating, along with Eisaman and Reid for all of Vequist's success.

"I will take exactly zero credit," said McGrath, who keeps mares at Brookdale and with Reid's brother Mark at Walnut Green in Kennett Square, Pa., along with standing Poseidon's Warrior at Rodney Eckenrode's Equistar Breeding and Training in Annville, Pa. "We've been blessed to have some luck and you need that in this game, regardless of where you are."

Vequist won the Eclipse Award by a wide margin, earning 212 of a possible 238 first-place votes. Only Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf-G1 winner Aunt Pearl (Ire) and unbeaten Grade 2 winner Malathaat earned votes in the division.

McGrath and his family watched the virtual Eclipse Awards ceremony at home after being notified in advance that Vequist earned the title. Barber accepted on behalf of the team, thanked Reid and his team for "an outstanding training job and for taking care of the filly day in and day out," and McGrath for "letting us in."

The championship was the first for Reid, who started training in 1985 and has conditioned the likes of Breeders' Cup Marathon-G2 winner Afleet Again and graded stakes winners Evil Bear, Majestic Sweep, Project Whiskey and Maximus Mischief. The trainer ended the 2020 season with the second highest purse haul of his career, racking up $2,037,592, behind his $2,275,194 in 2011.

"Winning the Eclipse Award, that was a box I was never sure I'd check in my career," Reid said. "Being at it for 35 years, for my family, my wife Ginny and my daughter Whitney, for them to see those types of accolades it's really something special. That was great."

Reid sent Vequist to South Florida with a small string for the winter with an eye toward her 3-year-old debut probably at Gulfstream Park. ✹

2020 Eclipse Award Winners

Horse of the Year, champion 3-year-old male: AUTHENTIC
B.c., 2017, Into Mischief—Flawless, by Mr. Greeley. Owner: Spendthrift Farm, MyRaceHorse Stable, Madaket Stables and Starlight Racing. Trainer: Bob Baffert. Breeder: Peter Blum Thoroughbreds (Ky.).

Two-year-old male: ESSENTIAL QUALITY
Gr./ro.c., 2018, Tapit—Delightful Quality, by Elusive Quality. Owner/Breeder: Godolphin (Ky.). Trainer: Brad Cox.

Two-year-old filly: VEQUIST
Dk.b./br.f., 2018, Nyquist—Vero Amore, by Mineshaft. Owner: Gary Barber, Wachtel Stable, Swilcan Stable. Trainer: Butch Reid. Breeder: Swilcan Stable (Ky.).

Three-year-old filly: SWISS SKYDIVER
Ch.f., 2017, Daredevil—Expo Gold, by Johannesburg. Owner: Peter Callahan. Trainer: Kenny McPeek. Breeder: WinStar Farm (Ky.).

Older dirt male: IMPROBABLE
Ch.h., 2016, City Zip—Rare Event, By A.P. Indy. Owner: WinStar Farm, CHC and SF Racing. Trainer: Bob Baffert. Breeder: St. George Farm and G. Watts Humphrey Jr. (Ky.).

Older dirt female: MONOMOY GIRL
Ch.m., 2015, Tapizar—Drumette, by Henny Hughes. Owner: Michael Dubb, Monomoy Stables, The Elkstone Group (Stuart Grant) and Bethlehem Stables. Trainer: Brad Cox. Breeder: FPF and Highfield Ranch (Ky.).

Male sprinter: WHITMORE
Ch.g., 2013, Pleasantly Perfect—Melody's Spirit, by Scat Daddy. Owner: Robert LaPenta, Ron Moquett & Head of Plains Partners. Trainer: Ron Moquett. Breeder: John Liviakis (Ky.).

Female sprinter: GAMINE
B.f., 2017, Into Mischief—Peggy Jane, by Kafwain. Owner: Michael Lund Petersen. Trainer: Bob Baffert. Breeder: Grace Thoroughbred Holdings (Ky.).

Male turf horse: CHANNEL MAKER
Ch.g., 2014, English Channel—In Return, by Horse Chestnut (SAf). Owner: Wachtel Stable, Gary Barber, R.A. Hill Stable and Reeves Thoroughbred Racing. Trainer: Bill Mott. Breeder: Tall Oaks Farm (Ky.).

Female turf horse: RUSHING FALL
B.m. 2015, More Than Ready—Autumnal, by Forestry. Owner: e Five Racing Thoroughbreds. Trainer: Chad Brown. Breeder: Fred Hertrich III & John Fielding (Ky.).

Steeplechase horse: MOSCATO (GB)
Gr./ro.g., 2011, Hernando (Fr)—Alba Stella (GB), by Nashwan. Owner: Bruton Street-US. Trainer: Jack Fisher. Breeder: Kirsten Rausing (Great Britain).

Owner: GODOLPHIN. Breeder: WINSTAR FARM

Trainer: BRAD COX. Jockey: IRAD ORTIZ JR.

Apprentice jockey: ALEXANDER CRISPIN

MEDIA ECLIPSE AWARDS

Live Racing Television: NBC Sports
"The Breeders' Cup World Championships," Nov. 7, 2020; Billy Matthews and Lindsay Schanzer, producers.

Television Feature: NBC Sports
"Riders Up: The World's First Sports Bubble," Oct. 2, 2020 on NBCSN; Produced by the Hennegan Brothers.

Audio/Multi-Media/Internet
THOROUGHBRED DAILY NEWS, "To Hell and Back: Belmont marks a deserved triumph for New York City," Joe Bianca, writer and narrator, Patty Wolfe, producer.

Writing (News/Enterprise)
NATALIE VOSS, Paulick Report–Multi-Part Series: "A Decade In, How Are We Doing With Thoroughbred Aftercare?" Dec. 2, 2019; "Emptying The Ocean With A Teaspoon: The Challenges Of Aftercare," Dec. 3, 2019; and "Aftercare Should Not Be An Afterthought: Solutions For The Future," Dec. 4, 2019.

Writing (Feature/Commentary)
NATALIE VOSS, Paulick Report; "An Angel On His Shoulder': This Thoroughbred's Fate Was Written In Ink," May 13, 2020.

Photography
ALEX EVERS, Paulick Report "A Derby Without Fans," Sept. 21, 2020.

NEW FOR 2021

GIFT BOX

Twirling Candy – Special Me, by Unbridled's Song

GRADE-1 AND 3X GRADED STAKES WINNER

HONOR A. P.

Honor Code – Hollywood Story, by Wild Rush

ONE OF ONLY TWO HORSES TO DEFEAT HORSE OF THE YEAR AUTHENTIC

lanesend.com
t: 859.873.7300

LANE'S END

TOD MARKS

Film Festival

Maryland-based Moscato earns steeplechase Eclipse Award

By Sean Clancy

If there was an Oscar for the best short film of an Eclipse Award winner in 2020, it would be a unanimous choice. Moscato (GB) and his frenemy Scorpiancer (Ire), frolicking/fighting in a small paddock on Maryland winter ground.

Did you see it?

Filmed by Tiffany Webb, the short film showed off steeplechasing at its very core, two champions, enjoying down time. Moscato bites at Scorpiancer's left knee. Scorpiancer paws the ground once, twice, three times like a cornered bull. Then teeth from both corners, like early-round jabs. Left. Right. Left. Right. Left. Right. None land squarely, glancing by design. Jump ball, the two imports stand on their hind legs, suspend in the air like characters in a Dr. Seuss book. Moscato strikes out with his right front, a swipe like he's trying to block a hook shot from the corner. Scorpiancer counters that move with a descent, a spin, a pivot, then a slow-motion chase, another spin move, a double-barrel kick that was never intended to land. The act keeps playing while the film stops.

But, make sure of one thing. Moscato was acting.

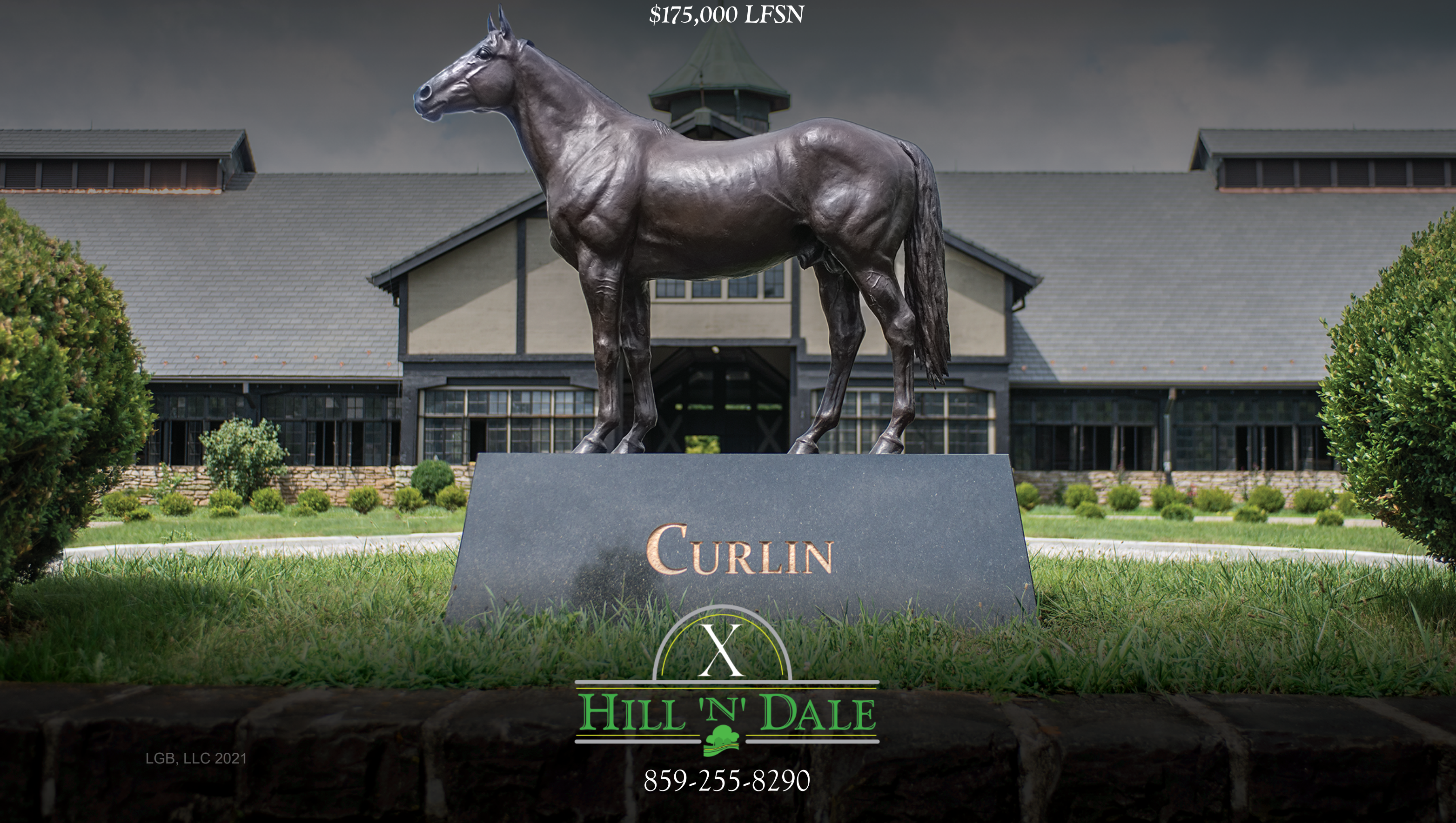
Webb's sister, Sandra, knows both of Jack Fisher champions. The 2017 champion, Scorpiancer, yeah, that's him, harassing and provoking the 2020 champion Moscato.

"That's Scorpiancer bringing that out in Moscato," Webb said. "Scorpiancer always needs a full-sized horse with him because he'll jump on top of a smaller babysitter. Moscato is one of the only ones who tol-

Hill 'n' Dale

INQUIRE ABOUT OUR REGIONAL MARKET DISCOUNT

Army Mule	$7,500 LFSN
Bayern	$7,500 LFSN
Flintshire (GB)	$10,000 LFSN
Ghostzapper	New - $85,000 LFSN
Good Magic	$30,000 LFSN
Kantharos	$30,000 LFSN
Kitten's Joy	$60,000 LFSN
Lost Treasure	$5,000 LFSN
Maclean's Music	$25,000 LFSN
Midnight Lute	$15,000 LFSN
Mucho Macho Man	New - $7,500 LFSN
Stormy Atlantic	$10,000 LFSN
Violence	$25,000 LFSN
World of Trouble	$7,500 LFSN
Curlin	$175,000 LFSN



HILL 'N' DALE

859-255-8290

LGB, LLC 2021

erates him. It works out because Moscato likes to play but at the same time, he's like, 'OK, let's just eat.' He's an easy keeper. They called him fat one day. He's not fat."

Built more like a tank than by type, Moscato was anything but fat in 2020. Owned by Bruton Street-US (like Scorpiancer) and ridden by Michael Mitchell, he made three starts at age 9 during the shortened 2020 season, dominating the Grade 3 Temple Gwathmey at Middleburg in June, winning a thriller in the Grade 1 A.P. Smithwick at Saratoga in July and finishing third in the Grade 1 New York Turf Writers Cup in August to top all horses with $100,000 in earnings. Without a showdown stakes in the fall, Moscato earned a championship over Bruton Street runners Snap Decision and Rashaan. The trio swept all six hurdle stakes during the season.

Bred by Kirsten Rausing, Moscato won four races as a 3-year-old and one as a 4-year-old while following the age-old handicap plan for Sir Mark Prescott. The son of Hernando climbed from a lowly 61 rating to a stellar 95 on the turf in England. The mark became a ceiling as he lost seven consecutive races before bloodstock agent Richard Pitman plucked him from Prescott's yard to go jumping for Bruton Street-UK. Moscato hit the board in three of four starts over hurdles for British trainer Oliver Sherwood before joining Fisher and Webb in Maryland.

"He grew on everybody, I find a lot of the ones we import develop their personalities more over time," said Webb, an eight-year veteran in Fisher's Butler, Md. engine room. "He was the little up and comer, he wasn't like Scorpiancer. His first race out when he was second, we were like, 'Wow, this horse is really talented.' "

Moscato finished second in his American debut in 2017 before winning four of his next five, including an allowance at the Iroquois, the Michael G. Walsh novice stakes at Saratoga and the William Entenmann novice stakes at Belmont Park. The $156,000 spree netted the novice championship and a right suspensory injury.

The time did him good.

"He's changed a good bit, he was more rambunctious in the beginning, he would kick out in his stall, he was more overzealous, he would come back after the sets and a rider would have to go back down because he kicked the PVC pipe going onto the track, almost every day," Webb said. "When he came back from his time off after his first injury, he was just a different horse, chilled out. He became the total chick ride."

Moscato missed all of 2018, re-emerged in April 2019 to win the Temple Gwathmey and finished third in a what-should-have-been Iroquois (behind Scorpiancer), eighth in the Lonesome Glory and third in the Grand National that season.

This season was even better.

"He wasn't necessarily a barn favorite in the beginning," Webb said. "He seemed so tiny when we first got him, the longer we've had him, he's like a little brick house now."

The brick house suffered a left tendon injury after the Turf Writers and will most likely miss the 2021 season. Judging by the film, he'll enjoy the respite.

"It's a thrill. I know I'm not the trainer but to have the second one since I've been here, Scorpiancer meant a lot but now having Moscato is really nice, especially with the shortened season when we didn't get to celebrate the horses as much," Webb said. "He's always been the underdog, always fighting against the top horses, always running spectacularly, always trying. It's nice to see him get the recognition he deserves because he's such a nice horse. He's always run against the other juggernauts of the year."

In 2020, he was the juggernaut. ✷

Rookie Sensation

Laurel success pushes Crispin to Eclipse as top apprentice jockey

By Paul Halloran

For someone who didn't see a live horse race until he was in high school, Alexander Crispin proved to be a lightning-quick study.

Crispin rode his first race as a professional jockey on Jan. 1, 2020, at Hipódromo Camarero in his native Puerto Rico. After winning five races in 57 starts, he made his U.S. debut at Turfway Park 66 days later and it took him only three mounts to win his first race in the U.S. Less than 10 months later, he heard his name called as the outstanding apprentice jockey during the virtual Eclipse Awards ceremony.

"I was watching on YouTube and it was really exciting when it came time to announce the winner," said Crispin, who became the 12th Maryland-based rider to earn the champion apprentice honor. "I was curious, anxious, nervous and pretty excited. I had a good feeling that I was going to be one of the three finalists, but to pick the winner is a tough decision."

Crispin received 79 first-place votes to narrowly beat out Yarmarie Correa, with 74. Luis Cardenas was third with 38 first-place votes.

"It's big because it shows the hard work paid off," said Crispin, who has already made two big moves in less than a year of riding in the U.S. "It's something to enjoy."

The pandemic hit two weeks after Crispin got to Turfway, not exactly ideal timing for a bug rider trying to make it at a new track in a foreign country.

"I got a little desperate," he said, "but I kept a positive mind and I started getting to know more trainers in the morning. I was preparing so that when the tracks reopened I would come out strong."

RIMROD

Danzig—Annie Edge (Ire), by Nebbiolo

Alix Coleman

$76,712 A.E./starter

Sire of **LENAPE RIM** ($617,366) and **VIANELLO** ($263,255), Neo's Grand Finale ($347,932), Checkbouncin Billy ($340,909), Averyon ($228,664), Majestic Michelle ($196,375), Lemon Strudel ($195,510), etc.

Multiple stakes-winning son of **DANZIG**, out of multiple graded stakes winner **ANNIE EDGE (Ire).**

Half-brother to champion and leading sire **SELKIRK** and G3 **RORY CREEK.** Full brother to G3 **SEEBE** (graded stakes producer), **SYNCLINE** and **SKILLINGTON**.

$1,500 LFSN

Registered PA stallion; Property of George Strawbridge Jr.

CASTLE ROCK FARM

P.O. Box 567, Unionville, PA 19375 • Peter Giangiulio • (610) 793-9887 • Fax (610) 793-0438 • e-mail: crffarm@aol.com

www.castlerock-farm.com

JIM MCCUE

When racing resumed, Crispin bounced around from Churchill Downs to Belterra Park to Indiana Grand, before taking his tack to Delaware Park in July. The move to the Md-Atlantic proved to be a good one as Crispin won 58 races and finished second in the standings to six-time leading rider Carol Cedeno, who had 80 wins.

"Every time I hit the wire first, it's like winning for the first time," Crispin said. "It gets more exciting and I have more adrenaline."

His next stop was Laurel Park, where he spent the last two months of 2020, winning 29 races in 135 starts and quickly establishing himself as a force.

"He kind of snuck up on everybody real fast and got on a real roll," said trainer Mike Trombetta, who rides Crispin. "He got some live mounts and was in the right place at the right time. A lot of things fell into place for him and he ran with it."

Trombetta doesn't see any one characteristic that explains Crispin's rise, but he knows the numbers do not lie.

"Horses seem to run for him," Trombetta said. "At the end of the day, that's what it's all about. We're in a time where jockeys can't hit horses too many times, so it becomes a finesse game to get horses to respond to what you're doing."

Agent Kevin Witte said Crispin is especially adept with horses who are forwardly placed.

"He has this innate ability to take a speed horse back off the lead, get him to relax and be able to get him going again," Witte said. "He has really good hands."

Even coming off the big meet at Delaware, Crispin had to earn the respect and trust of the Maryland trainers, and that did not happen overnight.

"At the beginning it was really tough for me. I wasn't winning and I was riding only a few races a day," said Crispin, who needed 18 starts to record his first Laurel win, though he did have seven on-the-board finishes before that. "It's tough for the trainers to give you an opportunity when you're not winning."

Crispin found a simple solution to a complex problem.

"I started working twice as hard, going to every barn every day," he said. "I started getting the trainers' attention."

Once Crispin got that first win–bringing home Mrs. Chapman in a $16,000 claimer Nov. 5 for trainer Dale Capuano–it was literally off to the races. He won 29 races in 135 starts at Laurel in 2020 and finished the year with 103 wins overall and almost $2.2 million in earnings. Not bad for a guy who was working at Little Caesars Pizza in Puerto Rico for a year after he graduated high school, while waiting for the Escuela Vocacional Hípica jockey school to reopen after the country was ravaged by Hurricane Maria in 2017.

"At first it was very difficult for me," said Crispin, who went to Camarero for the first time when he was in high school and quickly figured out that he wanted to be a jockey. "I didn't have that much control when I started riding, but I watched videos, talked to jockeys and asked a lot of questions."

After completing the two-year program, Crispin, who spent seven years in Germany as a child when his step-father was stationed at a U.S. Army base there, was ready to try to make it at the racetrack. At that point, it was virtually impossible to predict that he would have a rookie year that has people wondering if he could be the next great Puerto Rican jockey, following in the footsteps of Angel Cordero Jr., John Velazquez, Irad and Jose Ortiz and Manny Franco.

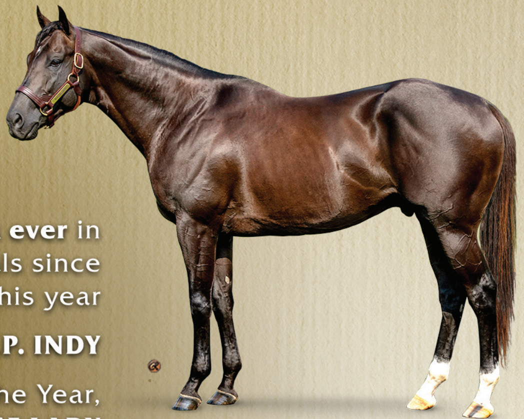
"One of my goals is to do big things just like them," said Crispin, who appreciates the opportunity to ask questions and seek advice from his countrymen. "They are humble guys who are willing to help you out. If I want to learn, I ask questions."

Crispin continues to come up with the right answers on the track, starting off 2021 with 27 wins at Laurel in his first 115 mounts (through Feb. 11) to lead the standings. He knows losing his 5-pound weight allowance on April 25 will present a challenge.

"I'll just keep a positive mind," he said. "I'm really confident trainers will still give me opportunities. I'll keep working hard and doing the same things I have been doing."

Seems like a sound strategy. ✷

INVEST WITH LESS RISK



Bred his **best book ever** in 2020—first foals since returning to the U.S. this year

Young, proven son of **A.P. INDY**

Out of Broodmare of the Year, **TAKE CHARGE LADY**

TAKE CHARGE INDY

$15,000

#1 General Sire of 2021, led by **KNICKS GO**, 3-time G1 winner

#1 Sire of BTHs of 2020 under $35,000—**18** on all surfaces and distances

PAYNTER

$10,000

A **Top 10 Sire** by winners for the last 6 years

2021 started with new 6 $^1/_2$-length SW **LAST JUDGMENT**

A.P. INDY's proven value sire

CONGRATS

$7,500

PROVEN VALUE

WINSTAR
WinStarFarm.com | 859-873-1717

TDN NA SIRE LIST, 2/9
ALL FEES S&N

Off and Running

Wendell Fong delivers in Fire Plug as new trainer Lynch finds first win

BY MAGGIE KIMMITT. PHOTOGRAPHS BY JIM MCCUE

SUSIE RAISHER

Talie Lynch is the regular morning exercise rider for her trainee Wendell Fong.

As a former assistant to trainers Jeremiah Englehart and Ray Handal, Natalia "Talie" Lynch was a familiar face in the paddock at Saratoga Race Course last summer. Those not paying close attention to the program wouldn't have noticed any difference. She did her job, saddled the horse and accompanied it to the racetrack. Nothing unusual.

The horse was Square Shooter, Lynch's first runner as a trainer. He finished second in the Aug. 30 race and got claimed.

Back in her shedrow, Lynch took a deep breath and tried to digest the previous few hours. The last few years were something else altogether.

Nearly seven years ago, the then 20-year-old stood in the Fair Hill, Md., office of Graham Motion's Herringswell Stables, her first job in the racing industry. She had been galloping racehorses for maybe two weeks, and it wasn't going particularly well. Lynch asked Adrian Rolls, Motion's chief assistant, how she could improve.

"You're not quite ready for this," Rolls told her. "You'll learn more on a farm. But come back to us when you get some experience."

Rolls might have expected a little drama, maybe even a few tears. He got neither. Lynch went home and contacted Kevin and Chris Boniface of Bonita Farm in Darlington, Md. The next morning, she left 30 minutes early so as not to be late for her first day of work at Bonita.

It was all par for the course for Lynch. Growing up in Potomac, Md., she was a successful and sought-after pony rider on the recognized hunter/jumper circuit. The daughter of equine dentist Dennis Lynch and Kim Genner rode more than she walked as a child and was never far from the back of a horse. Tracking the traditional college path, the idea of pursuing a career as a jockey was never far from her thoughts. Trainer J.B. Secor suggested she try working for Motion.

Lynch made the contact, and got the job, but needed more experience. She stayed at Bonita for several months before heading to Elloree Training Center in South Carolina. Spending spring 2015 working with Goree Smith there, she returned to Bonita Farm that summer and a few weeks later received a call from Sue Kenny in Motion's office.

"So," Kenny asked, "Are you good enough yet?"

She was. Lynch returned to Herringswell, galloping and breezing 2-year-olds. In a little over 12 months, she was progressing steadily toward her goal of riding races.

Life is what happens when you're making other plans. By the end of 2015, Lynch was engaged to be married and expecting a baby boy. Son Joseph was born in May 2016, and the new mother shifted to Plan B.

"After Joey was born, I got my real-estate license and wasn't going to go back to the track," she said. "I was going to school, getting my business degree online. I was really missing the horses, and [trainer] Hammy Smith offered me a job galloping in the mornings at Laurel. It was a great situation; I was done by 8 a.m. and the money was good. Then it all snowballed, and next thing I knew I was back to the track."

With support and encouragement from her family, Lynch commuted to Laurel from her home in Bethesda every day. More focused on her goal, she continued to make contacts and gain experience.

"I jumped around a good bit and had a handful of really key people who taught me a lot. We spent five months in Florida while I worked for Brendan Walsh. Then I came home, and Brittany Russell and Bruno Tessore at Laurel really got me started. I learned so much from both, and when Brittany went out on her own, I went with her. Jeremiah Englehart, James Bond . . . they helped me so much."

Russell introduced Lynch to Englehart, suggesting her as his Laurel-based assistant. The association led to Lynch getting an assistant trainer's license and working for him at Belmont until July 2019. While riding out for Bond at Saratoga, she met Handal.

"Then I was back up at Belmont freelancing on some horses for Ray and Bill Mott and trying to figure out my next move," she said. "And I ended up staying."

She had taken and passed the trainer's test in Maryland in 2019, setting her up to branch out in New York.

"I had begun looking for horses for myself," Lynch said. "And Ray was a huge help in getting me started."

Not long after arriving in Saratoga for the 2020 season, Lynch received a phone call from Al Gold of Gold Square LLC offering 10 horses. She exercised and cared for Gold's horses while he had them with Englehart.

"I couldn't turn down that opportunity," Lynch said. "So my six-month plan turned into two weeks."

Gold's racing manager, Joe Hartoon, stepped in to help her get set up administratively. NYRA steward Braulio Baeza also provided guidance. Within days, Lynch's purple and black colors adorned a Saratoga shedrow. And all of it came as a huge surprise to her family.

Wendell Fong gives Talie Lynch her first win as a trainer in the Fire Plug Stakes in January.

"Everything was happening so fast, and they had no idea what was going on. I was so busy trying to get everything organized and set up that I was barely able to answer my phone. And then suddenly I called mom and said 'Yeah, I'm a trainer now and I've got 10 horses.' She just said "What???'"

After the Saratoga meet, Lynch settled back at Belmont, renting a small house near the track in Floral Park for herself, her mother and son. Joey turns 5 this spring and started pre-k last September. Lynch has six employees, 18 horses.

And, now, a stakes winner in Wendell Fong—who pulled a mild upset in Laurel Park's $100,000 Fire Plug Stakes Jan. 16. The win was Lynch's first as a trainer and completed a circle of sorts. She galloped Wendell Fong, a $160,000 Keeneland September purchase in 2017, for Englehart.

"I met Talie when she was working for Jeremiah at Belmont," said Hartoon. "I got to know her pretty well, being at the barn with her every day. I saw how much time and effort she put into each horse. When you see these bigger operations, it's kind of like survival of the fittest. You have to fit their program or you have to find another barn to go to. But with her, she treats them all like individuals. Like humans, they all have their needs, strengths and weaknesses, and Talie is very good at finding those things and working on them."

Lynch had worked with most, if not all, of Gold's horses while with Englehart, so the familiarity was an asset. Wendell Fong's first start for her came in Monmouth Park's Mr. Prospector Stakes in September; he finished fourth. He was eased in his next start at Belmont in October. Back at Laurel for the same conditions Dec. 3, he rebounded with a sharp second to stakes winner Taco Supream.

The timing of the Fire Plug was ideal, so Lynch prepared Wendell Fong at Belmont and shipped him to Russell's barn the morning of the race.

"Sheldon [Russell] was riding him, and that gave me lot of confidence," Lynch said. "Brittany kept texting me 'We got you, don't worry.'"

After clipping heels just after the break, Wendell Fong was last down the backside. Gaining ground by the turn, he swung wide, swapped leads into the stretch and began picking off rivals. He collared leader Share the Ride and crossed the wire a neck in front.

"Sheldon gave the horse as good a ride as you could ask for," Hartoon added. "It was amazing after being so far back.

Wendell Fong just loves to chase horses and run them down."

Lynch wasn't there to celebrate in person, but enjoyed the result just the same.

"My mom, Joey and I watched it from our living room. When he won, my mom and I were crying hysterically," Lynch said. "Joe Hartoon called me, and he was crying hysterically. Joey was running around the room going 'Wendell Fong! Wendell Fong! Why is everyone crying?' "

In his post-race interview in the winner's circle with analyst Tim Tullock, Sheldon Russell gave all credit to Lynch.

"I had spoken to Talie last night and she pretty much said to just leave him alone, don't send him and don't take him back," he said. "He's a professional horse. And drawing from the inside, I didn't really have any options but to sit quiet. I ended up further back than I wanted to. But what a cool horse to ride, and he was ready today. Great job to Talie and her team, and I'm very happy to get Talie her first win as a trainer."

Lynch was especially happy to achieve the milestone at home in Maryland.

"Wendell Fong was one of my favorite horses when I had him at Laurel for Jeremiah. I knew him really well. And now to have this horse in my name as a trainer, having my first win for Al Gold, and at Laurel. This horse is so important to all of us. It's come full circle. It's really cool."

Wendell Fong shipped back to New York, and "walked off the trailer like he was king of the world," according to Lynch. He was sent to Dr. Patty Hogan at New Jersey Equine for some downtime and paddock turnout.

Hartoon said the Carter Handicap-G1 at Belmont Park April 3 is on the table as a consideration for the horse's next start.

Watching the race from his home on Long Island, Lynch client Richie Spiesman celebrated as well. Spiesman, like Hartoon and Gold, met Lynch in New York when she was working as Englehart's assistant.

"I had horses in Jeremiah's barn at the time. Talie was the assistant, but also the exercise rider and breezed the horses. And I noticed that she never stopped working . . . I mean she never, ever stopped. And I kept that in the back of my mind."

Spiesman reached out to Lynch after she left Englehart last summer, but their paths didn't cross again until early fall. He had noticed the name Natalia Lynch in the Belmont entries, but it never rang a bell; he knew her simply as "Talie." When Lynch called him in October, Spiesman jumped at the chance to get on board.

"Everybody deserves a chance–and a fair chance," Spiesman said. "As a woman, especially a young woman, it's so hard in this business because it's a brutal industry. I loved her work ethic, number one, and I just told her 'Look, I know that horses get hurt and that it's very hard to make money. Just tell me the truth and we'll never have a problem.' "

With an assist from Hartoon, Lynch set about finding a horse to claim. They came up with two and decided to go for 4-year-old filly Halo City running for a $40,000 tag at Aqueduct Jan. 28. The filly won–her second straight victory–and Lynch won the three-way shake afterward. She and Spiesman became partners in the horse.

Spiesman admitted he was surprised when Lynch called to say Halo City would run back a week later. In an effort to card a 1-mile starter allowance, the racing office contacted Lynch and asked if she would consider entering the filly for Feb. 4. Lynch replied that as long as all seemed well with the horse, she was game. Trusting his young trainer's judgment, Spiesman approved.

Halo City ran down the leaders and pulled clear in the final 70 yards to win by a half-length. Spiesman was thrilled.

"I'm so proud of Talie. She's working her tail off, there's no doubt about it," he said. "I am 100 percent behind her."

A little more than six months after saddling her first runner, Lynch is a stakes-winning trainer with a barn on the New York circuit and a bright future.

"This is what makes me happy–seeing these horses develop and grow," she said. "I get on everything every morning and breeze them all myself. I know all of them on a completely different level." ✷

Big Breeze

Maryland-bred Tonalist filly Gale wins first stakes for Thomas, team

BY TOM LAW. PHOTOGRAPHS BY JIM MCCUE

The people representing Bridlewood Farm, Eclipse Thoroughbred Partners and Bob LaPenta hit the barn area before Fasig-Tipton's 2-year-old sale at Gulfstream Park in March 2019, scouting prospects and comparing notes.

They found several they liked, including a chestnut daughter of Tonalist in Eddie Woods' consignment who breezed well and made a decent enough appearance at the barn. Trainer Jonathan Thomas liked the Maryland-bred, too, and just like that the band got back together.

"Team effort," Thomas said in early February of the filly, now a 4-year-old named Gale and winner of the $75,000 Geisha Stakes at Laurel Park Jan. 16. "In a weird way we bought Tapwrit very similarly. Eclipse and Aron Wellman, Bob LaPenta and John Panagot and Bridlewood and George Isaacs. We all frequent the same sales. I do some independent work and there are times when we're all kind of laying on the same horse and it makes sense to partner rather than battle each other. That was one of those situations.

"We all loved her breeze. Honestly I liked her breeze more than I liked her on the shank initially. It took awhile for her to come around. She's a very pretty filly that clearly has some ability."

Bridlewood, Eclipse and LaPenta bought the filly for $450,000, about four years after they teamed up at the Fasig-Tipton Saratoga sale to buy eventual Belmont Stakes-G1 winner Tapwrit for $1.2 million.

"Aron Wellman is an immense judge of a horse and we've done well together when we've landed on the same thing and been able to buy them," Thomas said. "Even independent of me training, that's how Tapwrit evolved. We ran into each other and were like, 'Did you see that big old Tapit over there at Denali?' Next thing we

Go for your Pot of Gold!
Breed Your Mare to

UPTOWNCHARLYBROWN

Pennsylvania & Mid-Atlantic's #1 stallion

#1

In the Nation
Moving mares up:
AEI/CI Ratio 1.78/.97

In 2020: Pennsylvania
By Black Type Horses/
runners: 17.9% lifetime

In 2020: Pennsylvania
By Black Type Winners/
runners: 10.3% lifetime

In 2020: Pennsylvania
By 2020 Average
Earnings/runner: $25,112

In Pennsylvania
By 2020 Black Type
Winners/runners: 7.1%

In Pennsylvania
By 2020 Black Type
Horses/runners: 10.7%

2021 stud fee:
$7,500 LFSN
$5,000 to PA mares
30% DISCOUNT–$3,500 to first 50 PA mares to book

ACTIVE SIRE, NORTH AMERICAN EARNINGS

$81,144 Lifetime Average Earnings/runner

Diamond B Farm
Mohrsville, PA 19541 • 610-659-2415

Inquiries to Bob Hutt
732-241-6606 • bobhutt99@aol.com
UTCBstud.com

CLEAN.
TREAT.
HEAL.
NEW LINIMENT & HOOF CARE
Vetericyn FoamCare
Vetericyn plus
Vetericyn LINIMENT
Vetericyn HOOF CARE

Vetericyn® makes the most advanced, effective, and safe productsto keep horses healthy. Whether it's cleaning wounds, treatinghoof or eye issues, or conditioning and cleaning the coat,horse lovers trust Vetericyn for total equine wellness.

Wound Care | Grooming
Eye Care | Mobility

Vetericyn®
ANIMAL WELLNESS

Made in the USA | vetericyn.com

JIM DULEY

Gale adds black type to her race record with a score in the Geisha.

knew we're putting together a partnership and we bought him. With her it was the same deal."

Tapwrit ran three times at 2 before developing into a graded stakes winner and eventual classic winner at 3. Gale took a little longer, not making the races in her juvenile season or her debut until late last July.

Thomas picked spots in Maryland for the filly out of the stakes-winning Stormy Atlantic mare Windy Forecast, knowing she'd fit on the dirt or the turf and in waiver-maiden-claiming spots where a Maryland-bred or Maryland-sired horse can waive the claiming price to run.

Gale finished third in her debut going 1 mile on the turf before being elevated to second on a disqualification. She won back-to-back starts after that—taking a 1 1/16-mile turf maiden by 6½ lengths and an off-the-turf 1-mile allowance by 13½ lengths.

The second win backed Thomas' confidence that Gale could handle the dirt and he eyed the Comely Stakes-G3 at Aqueduct in November. Sent off as the 2-1 favorite, Gale stumbled at the start, bumped another foe and tracked the pace from there in the 9-furlong stakes. She advanced to second around the far turn before fading in the stretch to finish fifth.

"We felt like we were bringing her into great form for the Comely," Thomas said. "I was feeling pretty bullish for her, but after the opening few furlongs, a quarter-mile, felt pretty deflated with the trip and the way the race ended up setting up. I don't know that it was a true reflection on her ability level."

The Geisha about two months later afforded another opportunity. Restricted to Maryland-bred or Maryland-sired older fillies and mares, the 1-mile stakes proved just the spot for Gale to get back on track.

She broke slow—but clean—and after recovering set the pace on an open lead through fractions of :23.87, :46.43 and 1:12.11 before maintaining her advantage through the lane under Sheldon Russell. They won in 1:39.24 and by 2¾ lengths from Kiss the Girl, with Coconut Cake another 7¼ lengths back in third.

Bred by Robert S. Evans, who campaigned Tonalist during his career that included a victory in the 2014 Belmont Stakes and back-to-back editions of the Jockey Club Gold Cup-G1, Gale is the first foal out of Windy Forecast. She's one of 11 winners

RIGHT BACK
UP TO SPEED.

SURGERY AT NEW BOLTON CENTER

From advanced orthopedics to soft tissue disorders, your horse's care is in the hands of surgeons equipped with groundbreaking, innovative techniques and unparalleled capabilities.

Surgical excellence. Here, everyone gets it.

To make an appointment, call **610-444-5800**
or visit us online at **vet.upenn.edu/newboltoncenter**

Penn Vet
New Bolton Center

Maryland-breds won four of the six stakes at Laurel's Winter Carnival in January, with additional victories by Tatooed (above), Hello Beautiful (below left) and Street Lute.

JIM DULEY

produced by the unraced Forty Niner mare Scapegoat, also the dam of stakes winners Tres Coronas and Descapate. Gale sold for $175,000 as a weanling and $200,000 as a yearling before landing with her current connections.

Gale didn't enter in either of the spots for older fillies and mares on the February Winter Sprintfest card—the Runhappy Barbara Fritchie-G3 or Nellie Morse—with Thomas opting for a bit more time.

"It's fun to do well irrespective, but really fun when you do it with people that you have a bond with and really respect in the game and have fun with, too," Thomas said.

Work In Progress

Gale's victory in the Geisha was part of a five stakes-win day on the Winter Carnival card for runners bred in the Mid-Atlantic.

Tattooed added to the haul with a victory in the 79th edition of the $75,000 Jennings Stakes for Maryland-bred or Maryland-sired runners, becoming a stakes winner as a 6-year-old. A homebred for Kenneth Holt, Theodore Montuori and Palumbo Racing Stable, Tattooed continued his consistent career with a neck victory over Galerio and 8-5 favorite Cordmaker in the 1-mile stakes.

"These owners have been so good, allowing the horse to come along and it paid off," said trainer Tim Keefe. "The same kind of situation and thing I had with Arnie [Heft, owner of four-time Jennings winner and millionaire Eighttofasttocatch]. He was always patient. Not every horse is going to develop and turn into a good horse but certainly if you don't give them the time to grow and develop they aren't going to do it."

A Maryland-bred gelding by Etched out of the winning Oratory mare Tough Talkin Lady, Tattooed improved to 6-10-4 from 32 starts with the win. He only made three stakes appearances before the Jennings—all in the Maryland Million Classic—with a third in 2020 the lone placing.

"As a young horse he was very green. Maybe not green, but immature," Keefe said. "It took him a long time to grow up and quite honestly he still hasn't grown up. A lot of times by the time they turn 6 the more mellow they get, the more into a rhythm they get and he knows. He loves being out here at the track. He's the kind of horse that just flourishes, loves being out here and training. Pete [Brown-Whale], my rider who has been with me a long time, gets on him and has done a great job. He's not the easiest horse to ride. He can be a little tricky."

Maryland-breds won the next two stakes on the card—Hello Beautiful in the $100,000 What a Summer and Street Lute in the $100,000 Xtra Heat. Kenny Had a Notion, a Virginia-bred son of Great Notion, finished the day with a victory in the inaugural $100,000 Spectacular Bid Stakes for 3-year-olds. ✷

Laurel Park

1/16 Fire Plug ($100K). 6 F. 4&up.

Winner: **WENDELL FONG** (dk.b./br.h., 5, Flat Out—Augusta Queen, by Forestry). B-Nicholas M. Lotz (Ky.). O-Gold Square. T-Natalia Lynch. J-Sheldon Russell. Time: 1:10.01. Margin: neck. 2nd: **Share the Ride**. 3rd: **Lebda**.

1/16 Spectacular Bid ($100K). 7 F. 3YO.

Winner: **KENNY HAD A NOTION** (b.g., Great Notion—Darting, by During). B-Althea Richards (Va.). O-Louis Ulman and H. Neil Glasser. T-Dale Capuano. J-Jorge Ruiz. Time: 1:23.98. Margin: neck. 2nd: **Maythehorsebwithu**. 3rd: **Shackqueenking**.

FUELED BY The Mill

1/16 Xtra Heat ($100K). 6 F. 3YO F.

Winner: **STREET LUTE** (ch.f., Street Magician—Alottalute, by Midnight Lute). B-Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman and Dr. Brooke Bowman (Md.). O-Lucky 7 Stables. T-John J. Robb. J-Xavier Perez. Time: 1:10.85. Margin: 5. 2nd: **Miss Leslie**. 3rd: **Breeze Off the Bay**.

1/16 What a Summer ($100K). 6 F. 4&up, F&M.

Winner: **HELLO BEAUTIFUL** (dk.b./br.f., 4, Golden Lad—Hello Now, by Tiznow). B-Hillwood Stables (Md.). O-Madaket Stables, Albert Frassetto, Mark Parkinson, K-Mac Stables and Magic City Stables. T-Brittany Russell. J-Sheldon Russell. Time: 1:10.67. Margin: 1. 2nd: **Club Car**. 3rd: **Bridlewood Cat**.

FUELED BY The Mill

1/16 Geisha ($75K). 1 mi. Reg. MD-Bred or Sired, 4&up, F&M.

Winner: **GALE** (ch.f., 4, Tonalist—Windy Forecast, by Stormy Atlantic). B-R.S. Evans (Md.). O-Bridlewood Farm, Eclipse Thoroughbred Partners and Robert V. LaPenta. T-Jonathan Thomas. J-Sheldon Russell. Time: 1:39.24. Margin: 2¾. 2nd: **Kiss the Girl**. 3rd: **Coconut Cake**.

1/16 Jennings ($75K). 1 mi. Reg. MD-Bred or Sired, 4&up.

Winner: **TATTOOED** (dk.b./br.g., 6, Etched—Tough Talkin Lady, by Oratory). B-Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Holt, Theodore Montuori and Mr. and Mrs. Richard Palumbo (Md.). O-Kenneth C. Holt, Theodore R. Montuori and Palumbo Racing Stable. T-Timothy L. Keefe. J-Angel Cruz. Time: 1:37.46. Margin: neck. 2nd: **Galerio**. 3rd: **Cordmaker**.

Beau Ridge Farm

244 Tel Farm Lane
Kearneysville, WV 25430
John McKee 304-671-0405 or Cyndy O'Bannon 304-995-8930

Our young stallions are bred to be successful sires

REDIRECT

By champion sprinter **SPEIGHTSTOWN**, leading sire of leading sires.

Half-brother to TWO millionaires: **G1 HIGHER POWER** and **G2 ALTERNATION** (sire), plus half to G3-placed **INTERRUPTED** ($251,005).

Dam a MSW of $550,695 and half-sister to Horse of the Year and leading sire **PEAKS AND VALLEYS**, from a deep family of successful sires.

Speightstown–Alternate, by Seattle Slew

Katherine Turnbull photos

War Front–Centre Court, by Smart Strike

SPIRITUS INVICTUS

By leading sire **WAR FRONT** (Danzig), an emerging sire of sires, including leading sons **THE FACTOR** and **DECLARATION OF WAR**.

Out of G1 stakes winner **CENTRE COURT** ($961,048), from a sire-producing family that includes champions **NOVERRE** and **ADJAL**, along with **FABULEUX DANCER**, **JOYEUX DANSEUR**, **ARAZI**, **EAGLE CAFE**, etc.

Also standing: Leading WV sire **FIBER SONDE** (by Unbridled's Song), **MASTER RICK** (by Master Command)
All Beau Ridge stallions stand for **$1,000 LFSN**, Registered WV stallions, Nominated to WV Breeders Classics

Doing it Wright

Steward, retired jockey puts wraps on long career in Mid-Atlantic racing

BY PAUL HALLORAN. PHOTOGRAPH BY KATHERINE TURNBULL

They were into the far turn in the 1977 Preakness and Danny Wright, aboard second choice Cormorant, was feeling pretty good, having maintained a short yet contested lead over Kentucky Derby-G1 winner Seattle Slew for 6 furlongs of the second leg of the Triple Crown.

"I was going down the backside thinking, this is so fantastic," Wright recalled. "[Jean] Cruguet comes up on my outside and says, 'Where do you think you're going, jock?' Then he blew me away."

Cormorant finished a respectable fourth, considering the demanding pace–1:09⅘ for three-quarters–as Seattle Slew cruised to a comfortable win on the way to becoming racing's 10th Triple Crown winner (of 13).

It was a highlight for Wright, who nine days later rode Cormorant to a win in the Grade 1 Jersey Derby. The following year, Wright had the mount on a fast filly named Caesar's Wish, a Maryland-bred who won the Mother Goose-G1, Black Eyed Susan-G2 and finished second in the Coaching Club American Oaks-G1. Caesar's Wish was leading the Alabama-G1 at Saratoga when she suffered a fatal heart attack near the top of the stretch.

"She was dead before she hit the ground," said Wright, who will never forget his fellow jockeys waiting for him back at the room and shielding him from reporters anxious to get his reaction. "These were people who didn't know me. They were a class act."

More than four decades later, mention Wright to someone associated with racing at Charles Town and the odds are 1-5 you will hear a similar sentiment.

"Nobody I've ever seen in any business cared more about what he does than Danny Wright," said Ken Lowe, chairman of the West Virginia Racing Commission, where Wright has worked for 21 years. He officially "retired" as chief steward Dec. 19, though he has agreed to stay on in a fill-in role and remains active at the track.

"I'm not a downtime kind of guy," Wright said.

He has possessed a strong work ethic since his first job shining shoes at a laundry, for which he was paid 50 cents an hour. At 4-foot-7, it was only a matter of time before someone suggested he look into becoming a jockey. He went to Bowie Race Track, where he met trainer Ray Vogelman, who offered him a job on weekends until the school year ended and full-time in the summer.

Wright would hitchhike back and forth to Bowie until he graduated from high school. One of the top scholastic grapplers in the state, he was planning to wrestle at the University of Maryland, but when he found out the lightest weight class in collegiate wrestling was 118, and he was weighing in at 92 pounds, pursuing a career as a jockey became his singular focus.

"I had no visions of ever doing anything else but being a jockey," said Wright, who rode on the Maryland circuit for 27 years. He accepted his first mount in 1967 and his last in 1993. In between, he won more than 2,000 races and rode more than 20,000. Equibase, where statistics go back to 1976, has him for 12,903 mounts and 1,424 wins. The *American Racing Manual* comes up with 8,056 more mounts and 734 additional victories from 1967-75. That's 20,959 rides and 2,158 wins, but it's not the most exact reporting model and the totals are probably higher. Wright won at least 100 races in a season 12 times and his horses earned more than $16 million.

"Where in the world can a person of my stature–or lack thereof–have the

Taylor Mountain Stallions 2021

Candygram

STAKES-PLACED SON OF CANDY RIDE (ARG)

Three-time New York allowance winner of $188,210. Broke his maiden at Belmont Park going $1\frac{1}{16}$ miles, won an Aqueduct allowance race by 5½ lengths going 1⅛ miles and came right back to win by another 5½ lengths at Belmont going 1 mile (110 Equibase Speed Figure). Then came right back to place second in Belmont's $100,000 State Dinner S (109 Equibase Speed Figure). Out of a stakes-winning half-sister to the dam of G2 **MR. MISUNDERSTOOD** ($967,176), from the immediate family of G2 **MIDDLESEX DRIVE** ($746,819).

Candy Ride (Arg)–Church Camp, Forest Camp

$1,500 LFSN; special consideration

Denis of Cork

STAKES-SIRING SON OF HARLAN'S HOLIDAY

TWELVE stakes horses in first five crops include **B'S WILD CORK** ($255,202), **ROMANTIC CORK** ($242,776), **RETURN TO DENIS** ($216,308), **SCOTTISH DENIS** ($205,681), **I NEED YOU** ($175,546), **SPRING LASS,** etc.

A G3 winner of $613,252, **twice classic-placed** with a second in G1 Belmont S and a third in G1 Kentucky Derby. From the family of classic winner **DA' TARA**, G1 **PRIVATE PERSUASION**, etc.

Harlan's Holiday–Unbridled Girl, by Unbridled

$750 LFSN

Juba

SON OF TAPIT FROM A SIRE FAMILY

Sire of FOUR stakes horses in his first crop of 2YOs: **HOPPING HENRY, Juba Train, Just Gets Better** and **Juba Did It**. New York allowance-winning son of leading sire **TAPIT,** sire of leading sires **TAPIZAR, CONSTITUTION, TONALIST, TAPITURE**, etc. Half-brother to G2 winner **SAINT ANDDAN** ($423,170). Stakes-placed dam a half-sister to track record-setter and top WV sire **LUFTIKUS, DIVERSA, SENSITIVITY**, and sister to **Rare Opportunity** (multiple graded stakes producer). Third dam multiple G1 winner and multiple stakes producer **SABIN.**

Tapit–Adoradancer, by Danzig Connection

$1,500 LFSN; special consideration

Taylor Mountain Farm

Charles Town, WV • James Casey 304.724.8080 • www.TaylorMountainFarmLLC.com • taylormntnfarm@aol.com

DOUBLE J

WINANTS BROS.

Danny Wright aboard Caesar's Wish after her Toddler Stakes win in 1977 , and weighing in as one of the country's top apprentice riders in 1968.

opportunities that race riding gives you," he said. "It took me all over the U.S. and to Canada. I loved being a jockey."

Wright won 12 graded stakes—seven combined aboard Cormorant and Caesar's Wish and two more with Toes Knows—before calling it a career in 1993, with an assist from Cormorant's trainer, J.P. Simpson.

"He told me he would ride me forever, but he would be retiring soon," Wright said. "He said that people respected me because I always gave 110 percent and had integrity, and that I should consider becoming a steward."

Wright successfully completed the stewardship accreditation program at the University of Louisville. After riding at Pimlico one day, he got a call saying that Atlantic City needed a steward for the summer. He could start the next day.

Wright returned to Maryland three months later, but as he was preparing to work horses for Simpson, the veteran conditioner told him he was fired. "I was 47 years old and it was time to move on," Wright said. "He got me a job in the racing office."

Wright had been serving as a fill-in steward in Maryland for six years—subsidizing his income by working as a chauffeur at night—and was disappointed when he didn't get a full-time job after Jean Chalk retired in 1999. When a position opened in West Virginia he applied and was hired, and has never left.

"Even though I was devastated I didn't get the job, it turned out to be a godsend," he said.

Wright commuted back and forth from Maryland for two years before he and his wife, Linda, settled in Kearneysville, W.Va., with their four children, Jeremy, Jamie, Jason and Jessica. He built an above-reproach reputation as a steward, a job for which his former career eminently prepared him.

"[The jockeys] feel like they're being judged by someone who walks the walk," he said. "I know what to look for and how to be a fair judge from a rider's perspective."

Veteran trainer John McKee, for whom Wright rode more than a quarter-century ago, called Wright a "world-class kind of fella" who "cares about racing and the horses and the people connected with racing."

Wright is a talented builder who writes country and gospel music and makes custom baseball caps that he gives to veterans. He is good at lot of things; complaining isn't one of them.

"Life's been good to me," he said. "Anything I have now, I owe to horse racing. The industry has opened doors for me. The good Lord provides you opportunities; it's a question of whether you take advantage."

This jockey turned steward has answered that question the Wright way.

NOTES: Six horses had won two races in 2021 at Charles Town through Feb. 11, including West Virginia-bred Man of the Night. The 4-year-old Charitable Man gelding won a $12,500 maiden claimer for owner/trainer Javier Contreras Jan. 8 and followed up with an $8,000 conditioned claimer (non-winners of two) Jan. 21. Claimed by Jody Caison out of that start, Man of the Night finished sixth in a deep state-bred allowance Feb. 6 . . . Jeff Runco and Anthony Farrior were off to quick starts among the trainers with 15 wins apiece through Feb. 11, with Farrior winning at 32 percent . . . Taylor Mountain Farm (six wins) led Grams Racing Stable by one in the early owners' standings.

✹

Environmentally Sensitive Company

Horse Manure Removal

Fastrak Express, Inc.

Hy-Tech Mushroom Compost, Inc.

West Grove, PA Rising Sun, MD

15 Horse Minimum • Straw Only

(800) 529-2146 • (410) 658-0520

Certified Commercial Manure Broker

www.fastrakexpress.com

RUN WITH US. TO RIDE AHEAD.

Run With Us with John Deere Equine Discounts

Your passion for horses is everything. Ride ahead. Let your John Deere Equine Membership help. You'll get savings on John Deere Equipment that are as at home on the range and in the stable as they are in the ring and the paddock. Talk to your local John Deere Dealer about a John Deere Equine Membership today.

To learn more on how equine members can save up to 28% on a wide array of John Deere equipment, visit www.JohnDeere.com/Equine or call the John Deere Equine Support Center at 866-678-4289

JOHN DEERE

John Deere is proud to be the Exclusive Equipment Supplier of Agricultural, Turf and Construction Equipment to the NTRA!

NOTHING RUNS LIKE A DEERE™ | RUN WITH US
SEARCH "JOHN DEERE EQUINE DISCOUNTS" FOR MORE

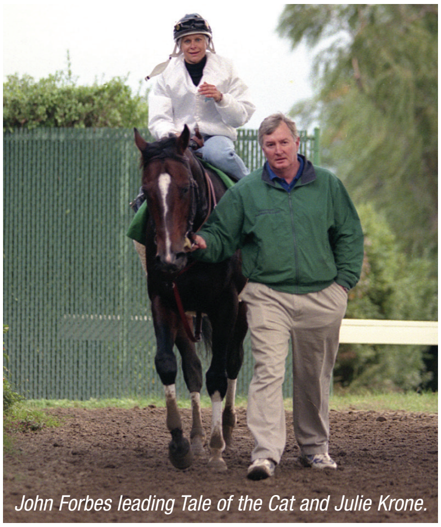
EQUINE DISCOUNTS

JohnDeere.com/Equine

Shown with optional implements and attachments. John Deere, the leaping deer symbol and John Deere's green and yellow trade dress are the trademarks of Deere & Company.

By Rick Abbott

John Forbes


John Forbes leading Tale of the Cat and Julie Krone.

EQUI-PHOTO, INC.

John Hamilton Forbes, who died in January, once told me that his mentor, "Big" John Tammaro, was "more horse than man." He meant that Tammaro could not only think like a horse but he could get inside a specific horse's mind and know exactly what it was thinking and how to help it express its potential on the racetrack. He felt that Tammaro was more instinctual than intellectual.

Forbes was a different kind of horseman, intellectually curious, emotionally sensitive, and driven to excel. A horse trainer to the tips of his Kroops, he was never satisfied to be just a horse trainer.

Here are the numbers; 2,174 wins in 14,681 starts (15 percent win rate); leading trainer at Monmouth Park five times; leading trainer at The Meadowlands seven times; in 1979 John trained the winners of 233 races. That's a career by any standard.

Until 1995 you could be excused for writing John off as a successful claiming trainer with an astute eye and crack staff. He could turn enough profit on horses he claimed to make a bloodstock guy like me wonder why anyone would buy a yearling after watching it walk "up and back." He made allowance horses and some stakes horses out of $40,000 claims, but you never heard anyone say "I wonder what Forbes is using." John's integrity was unquestioned.

John Forbes could also train a horse from scratch. I met him in 1985 when Dixie and I were trying to make a go of the stallion business. Mark McDermott, Timothy Wickes and I had identified a stallion prospect John was training. The horse was Ringside (1980, Sir Ivor—Middle Cornish, by Speak John) a beautifully bred sprinter who had won 11 races, three stakes, including a 6-furlong stakes at Garden State in 1:08.4, through the middle of his 5-year-old campaign. I put together a partnership with the idea that we would race Ringside and then stand him in Pennsylvania and we bought him in mid-July. He proceeded to run four subpar races and I was on the ledge and ready to jump, when John suggested giving him a break. It was the last thing I wanted to hear.

John felt that Ringside would benefit from an easy month and the partners and I grudgingly agreed. Six weeks later Ringside returned to the races and reeled off four wins in a row including the Quaker Handicap at Philadelphia Park where he equaled the track record for 5 furlongs.

The following spring John grudgingly agreed to aim Ringside for the Phoenix Handicap at Keeneland. The partners felt a win at Keeneland would be a big feather in Ringside's cap. We shipped him to Kentucky and he won an allowance prep for the Phoenix. We were ecstatic. The stakes, 12 days later, did not go as well. He never made the lead, where he was most comfortable, and finished fourth. As we were leaving Keeneland, John pulled me aside and thanked me for convincing him to bring the horse to Kentucky. He had received so many congratulatory calls after the earlier win. I had no idea how important an experience it was for him. This from a guy who had won 1,000 races already.

By 1995 John decided it was time to try a different model. He and his long-time assistant, Pat McBurney, organized a partnership among his clients. They called it Phantom House Stables and they went out to buy some yearlings with a team consisting of Forbes, McBurney, pedigree advisor Ed Rosen, and several others. Phantom House bought six horses that first year and four became stakes horses. Apogee won three races and placed in two stakes. Sumija won four races including a stakes. Amarillo won five races including the Delaware Handicap-G3 in a huge upset. The crown jewel of the group was Tale of the Cat. A brilliant miler by Storm Cat out of the Mr. Prospector mare Yarn from the Claiborne family of Pulpit and going back to Monarchy, a full-sister to Round Table. At 3, Tale of the Cat broke his maiden and won a first-level allowance race on home dirt at Monmouth Park in his first two starts. He then traveled to Saratoga to win the 7-furlong King's Bishop-G2. He was also third in the Grade 1 Vosburgh and returned the following year to win allowance races at Monmouth and Saratoga and finish second in the Whitney-G1 and third again in the Vosburgh.

Tale of the Cat, a stone-cold racehorse, was sold for stud duty (for $11.7 million) to Coolmore. Standing at Ashford Stud, he has sired the winners of more than 150 stakes races and the earners of more than $150 million.

Although Tale of the Cat was the apogee of John Forbes' training career, for him there was a second act. In 2010 he became the president of the New Jersey Thoroughbred Horsemen's Association. New Jersey racing was in trouble and John felt he had to help it survive. Garden State was long gone and The Meadowlands was concentrating on harness racing. Monmouth Park was the last, best hope. Gov. Chris Christie decided to get New Jersey out of the racing business. Casinos had been eating racing's lunch for years and were balking at continuing to subsidize the purses at Monmouth.

John, almost singlehandedly, engineered the takeover of the track by the NJTHA and devoted the rest of his life to making New Jersey racing a success. It's safe to say that, absent John Forbes, there would be no Thoroughbred racing in the Garden State.

John was a quiet man who loved to talk. He was analytical, sometimes to a fault, but he never raised his voice in anger. A visit to his tack room was bound to last much longer than intended, but you always left wiser than when you entered.

He bestrode New Jersey racing in its golden age, when the backside was home to great trainers, horsemen and gentlemen; Pierce, Perlsweig, Croll, Thompson and some others. John Forbes' death leaves only Tony Bardaro, in retirement, from that era. Racing everywhere is poorer for the loss. ✸

JOEVIA

SIRE POWER:
Sire line of
INTO MISCHIEF
Out of a
WAR FRONT
mare

- Debut winner sprinting at 2
- Impressive stakes winner
- Classic performer at 3
- By undefeated Champion 2YO SHANGHAI BOBBY
- Harlan's Holiday branch of Storm Cat that produced leading sire INTO MISCHIEF

~~$2,500~~

Next 20 mares to book
$1,000 LFSN
Call about more innovative breeder incentive deals!

Colonial Farms
296 Route 537, Colts Neck, NJ 07722
Sam Fieramosca 732.542.3830 or 908.492.4695
sladycastle@verizon.net

Shanghai Bobby–Peace Process, by War Front

STAKES WINNERS

Complete statistics on 2021 Mid-Atlantic-bred stakes winners available at MidAtlanticTB.com, including interactive pedigrees, race records, produce records of dam, and more.

CHELSEA DURAND/COGLIANESE PHOTOS

Maryland-bred Hello Hot Rod won Aqueduct's $100,000 Jimmy Winkfield for trainer Brittany Russell.

Maryland-bred

GALE, ch.f., 2017, Tonalist—Windy Forecast, by Stormy Atlantic. Bred by R.S. Evans; owned by Bridlewood Farm, Eclipse Thoroughbred Partners & Robert V. LaPenta; trained by Jonathan Thomas. $75,000 **Geisha**, 1 mi., registered Md.-bred or sired F&M, 4&up, Laurel, Jan. 16.

HELLO BEAUTIFUL, dk.b./br.f., 2017, Golden Lad—Hello Now, by Tiznow. Bred by Hillwood Stables; owned by Madaket Stables, Albert Frasetto, Mark Parkinson, K-Mac Stables & Magic City Stables; trained by Brittany Russell. $100,000 **What a Summer**, 6 fur., F&M, 4&up, Laurel, Jan. 16.

FUELED BY The Mill

HELLO HOT ROD, dk.b./br.c., 2018, Mosler—Hello Now, by Tiznow. Bred by Hillwood Stables; owned by Brittany Russell & Dark Horse Racing; trained by Brittany Russell. $100,000 **Jimmy Winkfield**, 7 fur., 3YO, Aqueduct, Jan. 31.

FUELED BY The Mill

Mill-Fueled CHAMPIONS

Sharing 2020 Maryland-bred Champion 3YO Filly & Champion Turf Runner Congratulations to trainer H. Graham Motion and Breeder Sagamore Farm *(The Mill-raised)*

Laki 2020 Maryland-bred Champion Sprinter Congratulations to trainer Damon Dilodovico

410.838.6111 • www.TheMillofBelAir.com FUELED BY The Mill

Contact our equine nutritionist Michelle Jennings to learn more about how The Mill can help optimize your horses' performances

STAKES WINNERS

KNICKS GO, gr./ro.h., 2016, Paynter—Kosmo's Buddy, by Outflanker. Bred by Angie Moore; owned by Korea Racing Authority; trained by Brad H. Cox. $3,000,000 **Pegasus World Cup Invitational-G1**, 1⅛ mi., 4&up, Gulfstream, Jan. 23.

STREET LUTE, ch.f., 2018, Street Magician—Alottalute, by Midnight Lute. Bred by Dr. & Mrs. Thomas Bowman & Dr. Brooke Bowman; owned by Lucky 7 Stables; trained by John J. Robb. $100,000 **Xtra Heat**, 6 fur., 3YO fillies, Laurel, Jan. 16.

TATTOOED, dk.b./br.g., 2015, Etched—Tough Talkin Lady, by Oratory. Bred by Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Holt, Theodore Montuori & Mr. & Mrs. Richard Palumbo; owned by Kenneth Holt, Theodore Montuori & Palumbo Racing Stable; trained by Timothy L. Keefe. $75,000 **Jennings**, 1 mi., registered Md.-bred or sired, 4&up, Laurel, Jan. 16.

Virginia-bred

BELLA AURORA, ch.f., 2017, Carpe Diem—Street Interest, by Street Cry (Ire). Bred by Morgan's Ford Farm; owned by Country Life Farm; trained by Michael J. Trombetta. $100,000 **Interborough**, 7 fur., F&M, 4&up, Aqueduct, Jan. 18.

BOLDOR, b.g., 2016, Munnings—Senate Caucus, by Siphon (Brz). Bred by Carlos S.E. Moore & Gillian Gordon-Moore; owned by Ed & Susie Orr; trained by Steven M. Asmussen. $60,000 **Sam's Town**, 5 fur., 4&up, Delta Downs, Jan. 4; $150,000 **King Cotton**, 6 fur., 4&up, Oaklawn, Feb. 6.

KENNY HAD A NOTION, b.g., 2018, Great Notion—Darting, by During. Bred by Althea Richards; owned by Louis J. Ulman & H. Neil Glasser; trained by Dale Capuano. $100,000 **Spectacular Bid**, 7 fur., 3YO, Laurel, Jan. 16.

FUELED BY The Mill

JOE LABOZZETTA/COGLIANESE PHOTOS

Virginia-bred Bella Aurora, trained by Mike Trombetta, won Aqueduct's Interborough Stakes for Country Life Farm.

Mill-Fueled CHAMPIONS
Moscato

2020 Eclipse Champion Steeplechaser Congratulations trainer **Jack Fisher** and owner Bruton Street-US. Stablemate and rising star **Snap Decision** was a finalist for the award as well.

410.838.6111 • www.TheMillofBelAir.com FUELED BY The Mill

Contact our equine nutritionist Michelle Jennings to learn more about how The Mill can help optimize your horses' performances

Mid-Atlantic region leading sires in 2020

Top 30 stallions who currently stand or concluded their careers in Maryland, New Jersey, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Virginia and West Virginia.
These statistics were supplied by The Jockey Club Information Systems Inc. (TJCIS). Exact date is at the discretion of TJCIS. †Denotes freshman sire.
The following statistics, compiled on December 31, reflect 2020 earnings for all countries in the Northern and Southern Hemisphere reported to TJCIS.

		Foals	*Runners*	*Starts*	*Winners*	*Races Won*	*Leading Earner*	*Earnings*	*%Wnrs./ Runners*	*Avg./ Runner*	*Stakes Winners*
1.	Jump Start (Pa-deceased)	1,456	162	857	72	117	Galerio ($229,425)	$3,276,137	44	$20,223	4
2.	Warrior's Reward (Pa)	611	175	1021	85	139	Night Ops ($334,000)	3,019,701	49	17,255	6
3.	Fiber Sonde (WV)	278	96	531	53	100	Chief Randel ($191,336)	2,457,512	55	25,599	12
4.	Wicked Strong (Pa)	223	145	727	61	99	Evil Lyn ($199,534)	2,427,173	42	16,739	3
5.	Great Notion (Md)	389	94	448	42	69	Karan's Notion ($173,131)	2,389,019	45	25,415	6
6.	El Padrino (Pa-deceased)	188	86	454	40	57	Whereshetoldmetogo ($151,625)	2,151,317	47	25,015	3
7.	Poseidon's Warrior (Pa)	219	102	620	47	76	Firenze Fire ($545,100)	1,972,449	46	19,338	1
8.	Golden Lad (Md)	113	54	274	23	43	Air Token ($169,647)	1,618,170	43	29,966	2
9.	Friesan Fire (Md)	232	75	439	31	53	Fiya ($171,526)	1,460,803	41	19,477	2
10.	Bandbox (Md)	85	47	237	28	41	Artful Splatter ($188,717)	1,454,624	60	30,949	1
11.	Windsor Castle (WV-deceased)	388	75	535	34	65	V. I. P. Ticket ($97,048)	1,418,929	45	18,919	1
12.	Bourbon Courage (Md)	88	47	241	22	29	Double Crown ($150,625)	1,189,923	47	25,318	1
13.	Seville (Ger) (Md-deceased)	205	115	586	33	46	O K Game On ($120,535)	1,120,369	29	9,742	0
14.	Boisterous (Pa)	115	60	319	27	41	California Kook ($163,860)	1,120,323	45	18,672	1
15.	Despite the Odds (WV)	79	48	334	26	47	Odd Gal ($120,844)	1,114,144	54	23,211	1
16.	Charitable Man (WV-deceased)	190	67	479	33	55	Charitable Spenny ($69,708)	1,105,558	49	16,501	0
17.	Super Ninety Nine (Md)	88	55	318	26	34	Breviary ($95,194)	1,067,160	47	19,403	0
18.	Street Magician (Md)	143	43	227	15	24	Street Lute ($290,220)	1,011,377	35	23,520	2
19.	Smarty Jones (Pa)	814	76	382	22	30	Dreams Untold ($146,400)	996,588	29	13,113	0
20.	Orientate (Md-pensioned)	863	54	320	26	38	Cannon's Roar ($105,353)	985,029	48	18,241	0
21.	Imagining (Md)	94	47	221	13	16	Monday Morning Qb ($140,155)	877,008	28	18,660	1
22.	Talent Search (Pa)	168	42	262	20	27	Final Shot ($114,919)	823,738	48	19,613	0
23.	Not For Love (Md-deceased)	975	34	214	17	30	Big Engine ($116,060)	771,812	50	22,700	0
24.	Weigelia (Pa)	155	47	256	21	32	Smooth B ($69,110)	736,581	45	15,672	0
25.	Ice Box (Pa)	298	72	463	32	52	Its Cold in Dehere ($86,069)	708,202	44	9,836	0
26.	Uptowncharlybrown (Pa)	61	28	147	9	15	Wait for It ($208,610)	703,145	32	25,112	2
27.	Limehouse (WV)	477	61	372	26	36	Lymebyrd ($37,056)	676,784	43	11,095	0
28.	Exclusive Quality (WV-deceased)	352	44	282	24	32	Tomarie ($75,382)	594,501	55	13,511	0
29.	Machen (WV)	81	35	224	21	38	Soul Machen ($56,019)	543,746	60	15,536	0
30.	Lord Shanakill (Pa)	218	57	315	19	25	Winning Together ($75,326)	501,931	33	8,806	0

Mid-Atlantic region leading 2-year-old sires in 2020

The following statistics, compiled on December 31, reflect 2020 earnings for all countries in the Northern and Southern Hemispheres reported to TJCIS.

		Runners	*Starts*	*Winners*	*Races Won*	*Leading Earner*	*Earnings*	*%Wnrs./ Runners*	*Avg./ Runner*	*Stakes Winners*
1.	Wicked Strong (Pa)	48	125	12	14	Brooklyn Strong ($195,000)	$515,688	25	$ 10,744	1
2.	Great Notion (Md)	20	64	6	9	Kenny Had a Notion ($151,125)	453,162	30	22,658	1
3.	†Mosler (Md)	25	85	10	12	Miss Nondescript ($84,090)	451,511	40	18,060	1
4.	†Uncle Lino (Md)	17	46	7	8	Singlino ($115,625)	339,225	41	19,954	1
5.	Fiber Sonde (WV)	17	49	6	10	Youthinkthatsfunny ($103,260)	334,570	35	19,681	3
6.	Street Magician (Md)	2	8	2	6	Street Lute ($290,220)	312,408	100	156,204	1
7.	Bourbon Courage (Md)	15	46	7	8	San Antone ($68,640)	269,232	47	17,949	0
8.	†Social Inclusion (Pa)	16	48	4	4	Social Exclusion ($45,000)	196,123	25	12,258	0
9.	†Juba (WV)	10	38	5	6	Hopping Henry ($52,570)	191,732	50	19,173	1
10.	Jump Start (Pa-deceased)	13	38	3	4	Fire's Finale ($108,315)	180,072	23	13,852	1
11.	†Peace and Justice (Pa)	9	21	3	4	Like a Saltshaker ($92,030)	161,479	33	17,942	1
12.	Bandbox (Md)	10	31	3	3	Reassured ($55,471)	152,854	30	15,285	0
13.	Golden Lad (Md)	15	48	3	3	Tiz Golden ($38,735)	142,854	20	9,524	0
14.	Imagining (Md)	12	40	2	2	Proper Attire ($32,213)	117,477	17	9,790	0
15.	Despite the Odds (WV)	3	19	3	3	Laughin' Place ($41,375)	113,746	100	37,915	0
16.	El Padrino (Pa-deceased)	10	24	2	2	Hickory Dickorydoc ($41,000)	99,189	20	9,919	0
17.	Buffum (Md-deceased)	5	21	2	2	Latin Spice ($44,555)	92,837	40	18,567	0
18.	Poseidon's Warrior (Pa)	13	32	1	2	Warrior's Pride ($59,700)	85,441	8	6,572	0
19.	Seville (Ger) (Md-deceased)	10	24	1	1	Sky's Not Falling ($67,428)	84,960	10	8,496	0
20.	Bullsbay (WV)	1	5	1	2	Maythehorsebwithu ($76,215)	76,215	100	76,215	0
21.	Super Ninety Nine (Md)	10	34	2	2	Sprite's Lady ($29,504)	74,973	20	7,497	0
22.	Uptowncharlybrown (Pa)	8	29	1	1	Frank N Ducky ($36,850)	66,413	13	8,302	0
23.	Boisterous (Pa)	11	26	2	2	Joe Don Looney ($18,600)	58,445	18	5,313	0
24.	Orientate (Md-pensioned)	4	10	2	2	Mavilus ($30,550)	55,679	50	13,920	0
25.	Well Spelled (Pa)	3	8	1	1	American Chestnut ($32,520)	51,730	33	17,243	0

PEACE AND JUSTICE

War Front – Strike the Sky, Smart Strike **16.2 HH**

FASTEST

Son of War Front

STANDING IN PENNSYLVANIA

PROGENY STATS

30% WINNERS/STARTERS	**3** MSW WINNERS	**1** STAKES WINNER
10 STARTERS	**4** WINS	**6** PLACINGS

*Statistics as of 2/12/21

Like A Saltshaker
1st Stakes Winner

Starters have averaged over

$7,000

per start

THE ONLY FRESHMAN SIRE IN PA WITH A STAKES WINNER IN 2020!

Standing At

BLACKSTONE FARM PA

116 Long Stretch Road, Pine Grove, PA 17963

$3,500 LFSN
PeaceAndJusticePA.com
Steven W. Young: 323.646.5663
Christian Black: 717.327.6052 | Joanne Daw: 352.438.6978
stallions@blackstonefarmpa.com

Maryland Horse Industry Day 2021

HOPE'S LEGACY
a Douglas B. Maddox Film
The Maryland Horse Trials

Even in tough times, Maryland's Horse Industry *stays the course.*

Though we could not be in-person in Annapolis for Maryland Horse Industry Day this year due to the ongoing COVID-19 pandemic, we are proud that Marylanders are able to benefit from the diverse community that horses provide. Horses offer access to a healthy lifestyle, with lots of fresh air and exercise, and for many much needed emotional and therapeutic support.

To thank the legislature for their ongoing support, this messsage has been sent to the legislature on behalf of the Maryland Horse Industry.

We are proud to share these significant horse industry projects that are well underway, such as:

- Maryland 5 Star at Fair Hill
- New MD Horse Library & Education Center
- Rebirth of Laurel/Pimlico racetracks
- Notable increase in licensed riding facilities

THANK YOU!

Maryland Horse Breeders Association • Maryland Horse Council • Maryland Horse Industry Board
Maryland Jockey Club • Maryland Million Ltd. • Maryland Standardbred Breeders Association
Maryland State Fair •Maryland 5 Star • Maryland Association for Wildlife Conservation
Maryland Equine Transition Service • Fair Hill Foundation • Maryland Steeplechase Association
Ocean Downs Racetrack •Maryland Thoroughbred Horsemen's Association • Rosecroft Raceway
Cloverleaf Standardbred Owners' Association • Fasig-Tipton Co.

For photo credits & identification go to MarylandHorse.com

Maryland Horse®

March 2021

Official publication of the Maryland Horse Breeders Association; Vol. 86, No. 3

Maryland Horse Breeders Association Inc.
321 Main Street
Reisterstown, MD 21136
410-252-2100
www.marylandthoroughbred.com

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
Michael Harrison DVM
President
Richard F. Blue Jr.
Vice-president
Kent Allen Murray
Secretary-treasurer
Cricket Goodall
Executive director

James Blackwell*, Ellen M. Charles, Michael D. Golden DVM, Christy Holden, Michael Horning, TK Kuegler*, Louis Merryman, Sabrina Moore, A. Leonard Pineau VMD, William Reightler, Thomas J. Rooney, James B. Steele, David Wade, Theresa Wiseman
**president appointed*

DIRECTORS EMERITUS
(served 18 years)
J. William Boniface, R. Thomas Bowman, King T. Leatherbury, Donald P. Litz Jr., Ann Merryman, Michael Pons, Katharine M. Voss

ADVISORY COUNCIL
(past MHBA presidents)
J. William Boniface, William K. Boniface, Frank A. Bonsal, R. Thomas Bowman, William G. Christmas, Hal C.B. Clagett III, Kimball C. Firestone, King T. Leatherbury, J.W.Y. Martin Jr., Joseph P. Pons Jr., Michael Pons, Katharine M. Voss, Robert B. White

Knicks Go

2020 Maryland-bred Horse of the Year Champion Older Male

Gr./ro.h., 2016, by Paynter—Kosmo's Buddy, by Outflanker.
Bred by Angie Moore. Owned by Korea Racing Authority.
Trained by Brad Cox. Foaled at GreenMount Farm, Glyndon.

$1,000,000 **Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile-G1**

Eclipse Sportswire

Knicks Go burst onto the national stage last year at 4 and became one of the biggest stories of the year. Making only three starts, he earned more than any other state-bred after scoring in the $1 million Breeder's Cup Dirt Mile-G1. And he is now a two-time Maryland-bred Horse of the Year.

Owned by Korea Racing Authority, who purchased him as a yearling at the 2017 Keeneland September sale for $87,000, Knicks Go came into 2020 as a horse who had lost his way. At 2, he earned accolades by way of Kentucky when winning the Grade 1 Breeders' Futurity at Keeneland, and using that momentum to take on Game Winner in the Breeders' Cup Juvenile-G1. Knicks Go led until deep stretch and finished second.

A 3-year-old march on the classics looked a foregone conclusion, but it would be more than nine months (and six starts) before he would hit the board again in stakes company, and the rest of 2019 was also a disappointment.

When Knicks Go reappeared at 4 under the care of new trainer Brad Cox, he dominated an Oaklawn Park allowance by 7½ lengths in February. During Covid shutdowns, he was also shut down, sidelined by a bone chip that was removed. Off for nearly four months, he returned to Keeneland in October and proved a monster, setting a track record of 1:40.79 for 1 1/16 miles and winning the allowance by double digits.

Although he had just two allowance wins over the past two years, Knicks Go was sent off as favorite of 12 in the Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile-G1 last November at Keeneland. And the result was never in doubt. He set every fraction, repelled all challengers and was geared down as he reached the wire 3½ lengths in front while setting another track record of 1:33.85. He joined the select list of Maryland-bred Breeders' Cup winners–Safely Kept (Sprint, 1990), Concern (Classic, 1994), Cigar (Classic, 1995) and Sharing (Juvenile Fillies Turf, 2019).

The win was worth $520,000, which propelled him beyond the $1 million mark in career earnings. For the year he took home $608,440.

Bred by Angie Moore and her daughter Sabrina Moore and foaled at their GreenMount Farm in the Worthington Valley, Knicks Go is a four-time Renaissance Award winner, adding the 2020 trophies to his 2-year-old male and Horse of the Year crowns of 2018. ❧

Jaxon Traveler

2020 Maryland-bred Champion 2-Year-Old Male

Dk.b./br.c., 2018, by Munnings—Listen Boy, by After Market.
Bred by Dr. and Mrs. A. Leonard Pineau.
Owned by West Point Thoroughbreds and Marvin Delfiner.
Trained by Steve Asmussen.
Foaled at Three Pines Farm, Reisterstown.

Jim McCue

$100,000 **Maryland Juvenile Futurity**

Veterinarians Dr. A. Leonard Pineau and his wife Patricia Bradley have been turning out beautifully bred horses at their Three Pines Farm in the Worthington Valley for decades. Selling commercially, they've watched a number go on to sell for six or seven figures. A recent example is undefeated Jaxon Traveler, a Munnings colt out of Listen Boy sold by Three Pines for $80,000 as a yearling at the Keeneland September sale in 2019 and pinhooked at Ocala the following spring. West Point Thoroughbreds went to $140,000 for the juvenile colt, and in three starts saw the dark bay nearly earn back his purchase price.

Trained by Steve Asmussen and racing for West Point and Marvin Delfiner, Jaxon Traveler made three trips from his New York base to Maryland at 2, and left an impression. He romped by 10 lengths in his debut at Pimlico in September. In his second start, going 6 furlongs at Laurel in October, he won by daylight in 1:09 and change.

Stakes company was next, and he led at every call, holding off Singlino to win the 7-furlong Maryland Juvenile Futurity by nearly a length. Jaxon Traveler's earnings rose to $120,762. He was then shipped south with the Asmussen string to Oaklawn to train over the winter.

Jaxon Traveler is the first Maryland-bred champion for his breeders, who purchased his dam while carrying her second foal (by Street Boss) in November 2015 for $26,000. The mare has four winners from as many foals of racing age. She produced a Street Boss filly in May 2019, has no foal for 2020 and was bred to Cross Traffic for 2021. ❧

Street Lute

2020 Maryland-bred Champion 2-Year-Old Filly

Ch.f., 2018, by Street Magician—Alottalute, by Midnight Lute. Bred by Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman and Dr. Brooke Bowman.
Owned by Lucky 7 Stables. Trained by John J. Robb.
Foaled at Dance Forth Farm, Chestertown.

Jim McCue

$100,000 **Gin Talking**
$100,000 **Maryland Juvenile Filly Championship**
$100,000 **Small Wonder**
$100,000 **Smart Halo**
2nd **Maryland Million Lassie**

When Street Lute stepped onto the racing scene, she didn't just win, she made her wins count. All five, four in stakes, to be exact. So it was no surprise when Lucky 7 Stables' daughter of Street Magician took home Maryland-bred honors as champion 2-year-old filly.

Breaking her maiden on debut in early September by a length at Delaware Park, the Jerry Robb trainee kicked it up a notch in her second start to win the Small Wonder, her stakes debut, by 5 lengths. Returning to her home base of Laurel Park in October for the Maryland Million Lassie, Street Lute suffered her only defeat as she finished second as the favorite to Miss Nondescript, by a neck.

Quick to resurrect her win streak, Street Lute hit a stakes triple in the Smart Halo, Maryland Juvenile Filly Championship and Gin Talking.

Purchased for $10,500 as a yearling by Robb at the 2019 Fasig-Tipton fall yearling sale, the 2-year-old chestnut earned $290,220.

Bred by Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman and Dr. Brooke Bowman, Street Lute is the second foal, and only starter, for the Midnight Lute mare Alottalute, who has since produced the just-turned 2-year-old Alottahope (by Editorial) and a yearling full-sister to the newly minted Maryland-bred champion. ❧

Sharing

2020 Maryland-bred
Champion 3-Year-Old Filly
Champion Turf Horse

Ch.f., 2017, by Speightstown—Shared Account,
by Pleasantly Perfect. Bred by Sagamore Farm.
Owned by Eclipse Thoroughbred Partners and Gainesway Stable
(Antony Beck). Trained by Graham Motion.
Foaled at Sagamore Farm, Glyndon.

Coady Photography

$300,000 **Edgewood-G2**
$100,000 **Tepin**
2nd **Coronation-G1**
3rd **American Oaks-G1**

With the collection of accolades Sharing gathered in 2019 as Maryland-bred Horse of the Year, turf runner and 2-year-old filly, it's no surprise she'd tackle 2020 with the same fiery talent.

Owned by Eclipse Thoroughbred Partners and Gainesway Stable (Antony Beck), Sharing won two of five starts at 3, including the Edgewood-G2 and Tepin Stakes at Churchill Downs, and finished second in Royal Ascot's Coronation Stakes-G1 and third in the American Oaks-G1 at Santa Anita, which would be her final start. She was voted champion turf runner and champion 3-year-old filly of 2020.

The daughter of Speightstown kicked off the year with a victory in the Tepin in May before making a trip overseas to tackle the Coronation less than a month later. Over a course rated good to soft, she fought hard to finish second.

Back in the states, Sharing returned in September to record her fourth stakes win in the Edgewood before her West Coast campaign.

Following in the footsteps of her dam, Breeders' Cup winner Shared Account also trained by Graham Motion, Sharing became a millionaire with earnings to $1,092,751 in nine starts. It was announced in January that the Sagamore Farm-bred was retired from racing after suffering an injury in a paddock mishap. ❧

Field Pass

2020 Maryland-bred
Champion 3-Year-Old Male

Gr./ro.c., 2017, by Lemon Drop Kid—Only Me,
by Runaway Groom. Bred by Mark Grier.
Owned by Three Diamonds Farm. Trained by Mike Maker.
Foaled at Dance Forth at Roland, Warwick.

Coady Photography

$200,000 **Jeff Ruby-G3**
$125,000 **Ontario Derby-G3**
$100,000 **Transylvania-G3**
$100,000 **Audubon**
$100,000 **Dania Beach**
3rd **American Turf-G2,**
Twilight Derby-G2, War Chant

Field Pass' sophomore campaign was busy, far-flung and productive as he led all Maryland-breds by stakes wins (five), earned $450,143, and was a three-time graded winner.

Racing primarily on turf for Three Diamonds Farm, the gray son of Lemon Drop Kid trained by Mike Maker launched his year in February, getting his first stakes win in Gulfstream Park's Dania Beach. Next out over Turfway Park's synthetic track in mid-March he won his first graded race, the track's signature classic prep now named the Jeff Ruby Steaks-G3. He stayed in Kentucky for his next three starts which included back-to-back stakes wins in the Audubon at Churchill Downs and the Grade 3 Transylvania at Keeneland.

A trip to Saratoga resulted in his worst finish (seventh) and Grade 2 placings at Churchill and Santa Anita followed. In his second start over a synthetic surface, at Woodbine for the Ontario Derby-G3, he drove home a clear winner. In 10 starts last year, he won five and was third in three others.

Field Pass was bred by New Jersey resident Mark Grier, who foaled his mares in Maryland after breeding in Kentucky for a number of years. Grier raced Field Pass' dam Only Me (by Runaway Groom) and kept her as a broodmare. The dam of two named foals (both winners), she has since been retired from breeding. ❧

Never Enough Time

2020 Maryland-bred Champion Older Female

Dk.b./br.m., 2016, by Munnings—What Time It Is, by Partner's Hero. Bred and owned by R. Larry Johnson. Trained by Michael J. Trombetta. Foaled at Dance Forth Farm, Chestertown.

$100,000 **Alma North**
$100,000 **Skipat**
2nd **Primonetta**
3rd **Pumpkin Pie**

11
LIVEYOURBEASTLIFE
RUNHAPPY
SKIPAT STAKE

Jim McCue

Never Enough Time proved things do get better with time as she secured back-to-back stakes wins in the Alma North and Skipat last fall and placed in two more stakes to earn the title of 2020 Maryland-bred champion older female for owner/breeder R. Larry Johnson.

Unraced at 2, the daughter of Munnings won twice at 3 in four starts and tried graded stakes company. It would be more than a year until she took on stakes company again, scoring in Laurel Park's Alma North in her second attempt last September.

During a string of six races at 4, four in stakes, she never finished worse than third and won on a big stage, the Preakness Day undercard at Pimlico in October, when outrunning top sprint mare Bronx Beauty in the Skipat. Never Enough Time also counted a second in the Primonetta Stakes at Laurel and a third in Belmont Park's Pumpkin Pie Stakes.

In eight starts in 2020, the Mike Trombetta trainee won three, with two seconds and a third, and earned $201,131.

Never Enough Time is one of five winners from six starters for Johnson's multiple stakes-placed homebred What Time It Is, a daughter of Maryland-bred champion Partner's Hero. The mare was bred back to Munnings for this year. ❧

Laki

2020 Maryland-bred Champion Sprinter

Ch.g., 2013, by Cuba—Truthful Dutch, by Swear by Dixie. Bred by Tom Michaels and Lorna Baker. Owned by Hillside Equestrian Meadows. Trained by Damon R. Dilodovico. Foaled at Michaels and Baker Farm, Denton.

$200,000 **Frank J. De Francis Memorial Dash-G3**
$75,000 **Oceanport Centennial**
2nd **Frank Y. Whiteley S, Polynesian**

Jim McCue

Laki is now a two-time Renaissance Award winner after a campaign that proved him not only durable but still fast. The Hillside Equestrian Meadows' colorbearer at age 7 recorded his first graded stakes victory when taking the Frank J. De Francis Memorial Dash-G3 at Pimlico on the Preakness Day undercard, and was first or second in six of seven starts on the year.

Not making his 2020 debut until July, the Damon Dilodovico trainee annexed the Oceanport Centennial Stakes at Monmouth Park at 5 furlongs. Racing at least once a month through the end of the year, he was always in the thick of it, but the De Francis Dash was by far his career highlight. Squeezed, checked, sent wide and having to make up ground, he got up to win in the final strides by a slimmest of noses.

Last year was his richest in five years of competition, as he earned $241,030 of his career total $709,662.

A previous two-time MATCH Series champion in the 3-Year-Olds and Up Dirt Sprint division, Laki was bred by Tom Michaels and Lorna Baker, and is a son of the late Not For Love stallion Cuba, who stood in Maryland. In 30 starts through 2020, Laki never ran beyond 7 furlongs, but his previous Renaissance Award was for champion older male in 2018; that year's 3-year-old champion Still Having Fun earned sprint honors. ❧

2020 MHBA Stallion of the Year:
GREAT NOTION

For the fifth consecutive year Great Notion is recognized as Maryland's Stallion of the Year.

The leader in the state in nearly every category in 2020–earnings by all runners, earnings by 2-year-olds, number of overall winners and by number of wins–he also led by number of stakes winners, with six. Four came on the same day as he joined a select group of stallions to sire as many on a single Maryland Million Day card.

Great Notion had stakes winners last year from his crop of 2-year-olds (Kenny Had a Notion), 3-year-olds (Karan's Notion), 4-year-olds (Pretty Good Year and Epic Idea), 5-year-olds (What the Beep) and 6-year-olds (Anna's Bandit). His West Virginia-bred daughter Anna's Bandit, who has won or placed in 20 stakes in 36 career starts, became his richest runner last year when pushing her earnings to $782,655.

Now 21 years old, Great Notion, a son of Elusive Quality, has stood his entire career at Northview Stallion Station in Chesapeake City.

2020 MHBA Broodmare of the Year:
LOVE'S REASON

A 13-year-old daughter of Not For Love, Love's Reason has produced a succession of stakes performers for Richard Golden's Sycamore Hall Thoroughbreds LLC and Ellen Charles' Hillwood Stables since her first foal arrived in 2013.

The best runner to date is her now 6-year-old daughter Majestic Reason, Maryland-bred champion older mare of 2019 who made only one start in 2020, but it was glorious, a dominant victory in Laurel Park's Grade 3 Barbara Fritchie Stakes–her first graded win and third stakes win overall before she was retired as a broodmare herself.

Love's Reason's earlier two foals are stakes-placed runners Jump for Love and Good Reasoning. All five of her foals of racing age have started, four are winners, including the 2020 3-year-old gelding Artistic Reason. Love's Reason herself was a stakes winner, when taking the 2010 Maryland Juvenile Filly Championship.

2020 MHBA Breeder of the Year:
ANGIE MOORE

Quality over quantity. Angie Moore took that to the extreme in 2020 as Grade 1 winner and eventual Maryland-bred Horse of the Year Knicks Go delivered a Breeder of the Year award.

The now 5-year-old won all three of his 2020 starts, topped by the Grade 1 Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile in November. The son of Paynter earned $608,440 while becoming just the fifth Maryland-bred to win a Breeders' Cup race.

Foaled at GreenMount Farm in Glyndon, the boarding/sales farm Moore owns with her daughter Sabrina, Knicks Go comes from a long line of Maryland-breds. His dam Kosmo's Buddy (by Outflanker) was a two-time stakes winner before being claimed by Moore for $40,000 in September 2010. The mare was sold privately in late 2018.

Moore-bred horses made 44 starts in 2020 with 10 wins and $754,165 in earnings.

Other Renaissance Awards

A collaboration of the Maryland Horse Breeders Association, Maryland Thoroughbred Horsemen's Association and the Maryland Jockey Club, the Renaissance Awards honor the best of Thoroughbred racing in the state. Other award winners for 2020 include:

Owner–Robert Bone

Horses owned by Robert Bone won 30 races at Maryland tracks in 2020, and they finished second 15 times and third 14 times. That success fueled his Maryland earnings of $981,000. Bone captured the Laurel Park summer meet owner's title with 14 victories from 42 starters.

Bone, based in California, expanded his operation to the Mid-Atlantic several years ago because of lower costs, purse structure and opportunities given the number of racetracks. In Maryland, his trainer is Claudio Gonzalez.

Known primarily for claiming horses, Bone had two stakes winners in Maryland in 2020, both trained by Gonzalez. Maryland-bred Eastern Bay, claimed for $35,000 in February, won the Polynesian Stakes at Laurel in September, and two days later Completed Pass won the Laurel Dash.

Maryland-bred Championship Voting

Leading horses (with total points on 5-3-1 system)

2-year-old male
Jaxon Traveler (108)
Singlino (48)
After Five (21)
Alwaysinahurry (12)

2-year-old filly
Street Lute (110)
Miss Nondescript (59)
Juror Number Four (14)
Heart Full of Soul (11)

3-year-old male
Field Pass (100)
Fiya (40)
Monday Morning Qb (31)
Double Crown (26)

3-year-old filly
Sharing (102)
Hello Beautiful (56)
Project Whiskey (22)
Selflessly (17)

Older male
Knicks Go (111)
Harpers First Ride (73)
Laki (17)

Sprinter
Laki (90)
Whereshetoldmetogo (35)
Fiya (29)
Hello Beautiful (23)
Double Crown (14)

Older female
Never Enough Time (68)
Majestic Reason (45)
Blamed (31)
Artful Splatter (23)
A Great Time (13)
Another Broad (11)
Introduced (11)

Turf
Sharing (89)
Field Pass (73)
Fiya (37)

Horse of the year
Knicks Go (109)
Harper's First Ride (39)
Sharing (30)
Field Pass (13)

All horses with at least 10 points listed. Selections were made by *Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred* editors Joe Clancy and Cindy Deubler and senior writers Sean Clancy and Tom Law, Maryland Jockey Club vice president of racing development Georganne Hale, former MJC stakes coordinator Coleman Blind, track announcer Dave Rodman and racing analysts Tim Tullock, Naomi Tukker and Ty Ehlis, Bill Brasaemle of *Equibase*, MTHA Communications and Backstretch Services' Tom LaMarra, freelance writers Andy Beyer, Ted Black, Maggie Kimmitt, Vinnie Perrone, John Scheinman and Dan Tordjman, racing analyst and reporter Gabby Gaudet, *The Racing Biz* publisher Frank Vespe, photographer Lydia Williams, Maryland Horse Radio's Stanton Salter and WBAL NewsRadio reporter Scott Wykoff.

Trainer – Claudio Gonzalez

Claudio Gonzalez captured the training title at every meet in Maryland in 2020 and racked up 101 wins – more than half his overall total of 171 for the year. In addition, he won 10 stakes with six horses in Maryland, his highest one-year total.

Gonzalez, who stables at Laurel Park, trained Harpers First Ride, a Maryland-bred Horse of the Year finalist who won four stakes including the Grade 3 Pimlico Special. Claimed by Gonzalez for $30,000 in Kentucky in September 2019, Harpers First Ride won seven races in 2020 and earned almost $500,000.

Lebda, a 3-year-old last year, captured the Miracle Wood and Private Terms at Laurel. Other Maryland stakes winners were Completed Pass, Eastern Bay, Miss Leslie and Princess Cadey.

Gonzalez has won three Renaissance Awards as Trainer of the Year after being recognized in 2017 and 2018.

Jockey – Trevor McCarthy

Trevor McCarthy set the tone for a successful 2020 when he captured the riding title at the Covid-shortened Laurel Park winter meet with 38 victories. He also led the short Preakness meet at Pimlico with nine wins, won 27 times during the Laurel summer meet – he left early to ride at Colonial Downs – and found the winner's circle 25 times during the Laurel fall meet.

McCarthy, who left Maryland in late fall to ride in New York, won his first Renaissance Award in 2019, when he won 170 races in Maryland under a full racing schedule. In 2020 his total was 99 in-state and 143 overall. His mounts earned more than $5.4 million, $3.7 million in Maryland. He won 11 stakes in Maryland with 11 horses, and registered two three-baggers – Virginia-bred stakes day Oct. 9 and Maryland Million day Oct. 24.

MTHA Unsung Hero Award – Victor Carrasco

A top jockey in Maryland, Victor Carrasco was recognized for his behind-the-scenes work with backstretch workers at Laurel and Pimlico. The 28-year-old was a hot walker and groom in his native Puerto Rico before becoming a jockey, and hasn't forgotten.

"I grew up on the backstretch back home," he said. I know how it feels and I know hard it can get. Here in Maryland, especially with this weather, they work through the cold. Sometimes they don't get the credit they deserve. People don't realize that grooms, exercise riders and hot walkers are the ones living with the horses ever day. The real MVP of every winner's circle photo is the groom."

Pimlico Backstretch Employee of the Year – Edgar Gallegos

Edgar Gallegos, 27, is a native of Mexico who has worked in the racing industry for about eight years at Maryland tracks. He worked for Horacio de Paz and Mary Eppler before joining the Brittany Russell team.

Laurel Backstretch Employee of the Year – Antonio Lopez Salazar

Part of the team at trainer Phil Schoenthal's barn since 2014, Antonio Lopez Salazar has worked with stakes winners Sonny Inspired and Elevated Vision in a career of about 20 years in racing. He previously worked for trainer Leo Nechamkin.

❧

Maryland-bred Stakes Winner

Hello Hot Rod drives home in Jimmy Winkfield Stakes

Making his stakes debut for owners Brittany Russell and Dark Horse Racing in Aqueduct's $100,000 Jimmy Winkfield Stakes for 3-year-olds Jan. 31, Hello Hot Rod led throughout and dug in to win by a head over Maryland-bred Return the Ring.

Making his fourth start, and first away from his home base of Laurel Park, the dark bay from the first crop of Country Life Farm stallion Mosler broke from the inside and moved to the front under encouragement from Trevor McCarthy. While Return the Ring chased in second from the outside, with favorite Pico d'Oro third, the Russell trainee led through an opening quarter-mile in :23.86 and half in :48.16. As they rounded the far turn, Return the Ring breathed down the leader's neck and Pico d'Oro rallied, but all efforts were in vain as Hello Hot Rod hit the wire first in 1:26.30 for 7 furlongs.

Less than a week later, Russell entered the colt in the Fasig-Tipton Kentucky winter mixed sale, and he topped all racing prospects when sold to George Sharp for $335,000.

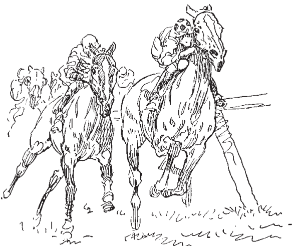
"This is a business and it just seemed like sort of a good business move after winning the stake up there," Russell said before the sale. "I have some friends between Fasig and [consignor] ELiTE sales and I thought it was a good move."

The colt was purchased as a yearling by Dark Horse Racing and Russell for $10,000 at the 2019 Fasig-Tipton Midlantic fall sale, and earned $113,941 from four starts, with three wins and a second, before being sold.

Hello Hot Rod made his debut last October in a 6-furlong waiver maiden, where he finished second by a neck. Just a couple weeks later, he broke his maiden going 7 furlongs, winning by 4¼ lengths. The success continued as he stepped up to allowance company in December and, stretched out to a mile, defeated eventual stakes winner Shackqueenking in 1:38.38.

Hello Hot Rod is the second stakes winner for Mosler, and the stallion's top performer. Bred by Hillwood Stables, Hello Hot Rod is a half-brother to five-time stakes winner Hello Beautiful (Golden Lad), the first two winners for their dam Hello Now. A daughter of Tiznow, Hello Now has three starters of racing age. Her 2-year-old is a colt by Golden Years named Surprise Hello, and she delivered a full-sister to Hello Beautiful Feb. 10.

❧



Maryland Fund Report

Bonuses paid for races at Maryland tracks
October 1 to October 31, 2020

Breeder bonuses

Anchor and Hope Farm Inc.—GENNIE HIGHWAY: Oct. 24, 3rd race, $3,000. OLIVE'S BUMPA: Oct. 18, 3rd race, $3,135. ($6,135)

Robert Atkinson and Mary Atkinson—ORTINOLA: Oct. 16, 5th race, $997.50.

Lorna L. Baker and Thomas H. Michaels Jr.—LAKI: Oct. 3, 7th race, $8,250.

Barak Farm—DEEP RED: Oct. 1, 5th race, $1,237.50. LECTRIC CHOKE: Oct. 15, 2nd race, $522.50. MISS NONDESCRIPT: Oct. 24, 4th race, $8,250. STROLL SMOKIN: Oct. 23, 8th race, $2,362.50. ($12,372.50)

Barak Farm and Dinos Thoroughbreds LLC—BUCKEY'S CHARM: Oct. 8, 6th race, $4,702.50.

Estate of Earl Barnhart—LOVE YOU MUCH: Oct. 1, 6th race, $1,375.

James A. Blackwell—TOM HAGEN: Oct. 25, 5th race, $1,155.

Richard F. Blue Jr.—PRINCE PERE: Oct. 23, 2nd race, $907.50.

Bonita Farm—CALYPSO GHOST: Oct. 9, 9th race, $787.50; Oct. 24, 2nd race, $1,200. ($1,987.50)

Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman—BOURBON STYLE: Oct. 8, 8th race, $945. TOM TERRIFIC: Oct. 31, 9th race, $495. WORSTBESTIDEAEVER: Oct. 18, 3rd race, $605. ($2,045)

Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman and Adena Springs—BRUSHING: Oct. 24, 1st race, $1,500.

Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman and Michael Bishop—MOSALAH: Oct. 24, 3rd race, $1,500.

Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman and Dr. Brooke Bowman—BOURBON AGOGO: Oct. 17, 6th race, $945. STREET LUTE: Oct. 24, 4th race, $3,000. WHAT DOES IT TAKE: Oct. 25, 3rd race, $1,732.50. ($5,677.50)

Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman, Quin Bowman and Rebecca Davis—ALWAYSINAHURRY: Oct. 24, 7th race, $3,000.

Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman and Rebecca Davis—DOUBLE CROWN: Oct. 1, 9th race, $2,750.

Bowman and Higgins Stable—CONGRESS HALL: Oct. 29, 8th race, $2,137.50.

Bowman and Higgins Stable and Cary Frommer—MONDAY MORNING QB: Oct. 24, 11th race, $8,250.

Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman and Shawn M. Howser—BOURBON WILDCAT: Oct. 10, 8th race, $1,732.50.

Christine E. Bricker—RONA: Oct. 10, 8th race, $907.50.

Buckingham Farm—I LOVE YOU: Oct. 24, 2nd race, $600.

Deborah A. Butts—MARIE FROM PARIE: Oct. 1, 1st race, $2,137.50.

William Andrew Campbell—SEVEN ON THE ROCKS: Oct. 16, 7th race, $797.50.

CandyLand Farm—GALILEAN MOON: Oct. 23, 2nd race, $1,732.50.

Henry S. Clark III—GLENGAR: Oct. 24, 5th race, $3,300.

Classic Thoroughbred XII—RUSSELDOINGTHINGS: Oct. 16, 3rd race, $1,155.

Randy L. Cohen and Alyse L. Cohen—LOCK: Oct. 16, 4th race, $742.50. TOUGHEST 'OMBRE: Oct. 2, 7th race, $2,362.50; Oct. 22, 7th race, $1,237.50. ($4,342.50)

Angela B. Coombs—GOLDEN MOON SHINE: Oct. 31, 6th race, $495.

Susan S. Cooney—GODLOVESASINNER: Oct. 11, 6th race, $4,987.50; Oct. 24, 6th race, $1,125. ($6,112.50)

Cliff and Mary Cornwell and Country Life Farm—SUPER HOUDINI: Oct. 11, 3rd race, $907.50.

Cottonwood Stable LLC—CAN HE SHINE: Oct. 8, 5th race, $1,837.50.

Country Life Farm—MAYAN QUEEN: Oct. 8, 3rd race, $605.

Country Life Farm and Curio Broodmare LLC—TARGE: Oct. 29, 2nd race, $4,702.50.

Country Life Farm and Fifteen Moons LLC—FIFTEEN ROYALS: Oct. 15, 7th race, $4,987.50.

Country Life Farm and Moon Map Broodmare LLC—THREETHEHARDWAY: Oct. 24, 12th race, $750.

Country Life Farm and Estate of Mildred Wilson—NATTY BEAU: Oct. 1, 7th race, $1,417.50; Oct. 18, 6th race, $742.50. ($2,160)

Country Roads Ltd.—ODDS ON: Oct. 2, 3rd race, $962.50.

Mike Dalton LLC—CONJECTURE: Oct. 23, 9th race, $1,312.50.

Dark Hollow Farm—TAUBER: Oct. 8, 1st race, $3,990.

Dark Hollow Farm and Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Davidov—COMBAT QUEEN: Oct. 18, 5th race, $2,205.

David M. DiPietro—STARBURST: Oct. 10, 5th race, $4,702.50.

Dr. Morgan Dove and Karin Wurttemberger—HALFINTHEWRAPPER: Oct. 11, 8th race, $3,277.50; Oct. 30, 7th race, $632.50. ($3,910)

Dragon's Lair Farm LLC—BAPTIZE THE BOY: Oct. 24, 10th race, $3,000.

The Elkstone Group LLC—DANGER ZONE: Oct. 23, 3rd race, $907.50. PLOT THE DOTS: Oct. 15, 6th race, $2,205. PRETTY GOOD YEAR: Oct. 24, 9th race, $8,250. ROOF TOP BAR: Oct. 10, 1st race, $742.50; Oct. 23, 5th race, $742.50. ($12,847.50)

Sam E. English II—BEYOND FOREVER: Oct. 1, 4th race, $1,102.50.

Mary E. Eppler Racing Stable and A. Leonard Pineau—CRUSH IT: Oct. 24, 5th race, $600.

Robert S. Evans—GALE: Oct. 22, 8th race, $4,702.50. SPEED LANE: Oct. 8, 6th race, $907.50. ($5,610)

Everest Stables Inc.—V. I. P. CODE: Oct. 24, 5th race, $1,200.

Joan Parker Everett—GIFTED HEART: Oct. 1, 5th race, $2,362.50.

Christopher J. Feifarek—OUR STAR: Oct. 1, 4th race, $2,992.50.

Steve R. Ferguson—RAPID RESPONSE: Oct. 10, 5th race, $1,732.50.

Finn's Nickel LLC and Anchor & Hope Farm Inc.—LASTING IMAGE: Oct. 16, 4th race, $3,847.50.

Finn's Nickel LLC and Copper Penny Stables—HALF HAMMERED: Oct. 31, 6th race, $2,565.

Fitzhugh LLC—LOOKIN DYNAMIC: Oct. 10, 9th race, $1,837.50. MARDEN: Oct. 16, 7th race, $4,132.50. WALL: Oct. 9, 2nd race, $787.50. WELLING: Oct. 31, 2nd race, $1,470. ($8,227.50)

Paul L. Fowler Jr.—STARTING TOUR: Oct. 17, 7th race, $2,137.50.

Scott C. Fuchs—NO FOOLING DUDE: Oct. 23, 1st race, $1,155.

Robert E. Gamber—CRYING FOR MORE: Oct. 23, 5th race, $1,417.50.

Robert J. Gerczak—ARBUTUS: Oct. 10, 4th race, $2,137.50. BELTWAY BOB: Oct. 24, 12th race, $4,125. DUNDALK: Oct. 11, 7th race, $1,237.50. LITTLE BAY: Oct. 9, 6th race, $945; Oct. 25, 6th race, $495. ($8,940)

Glenangus Farm LLC—FAVOR MAKER: Oct. 17, 6th race, $495. FIRTH: Oct. 24, 1st race, $750. PEARLYVILLE: Oct. 18, 8th race, $605. ($1,850)

Gordonsdale Farm—ELUSIVE MOTION: Oct. 10, 7th race, $1,155.

Greenspring Mares LLC—NAUTICAL NATURE: Oct. 11, 6th race, $962.50.

David P Hartman—JAMMER: Oct. 11, 4th race, $1,102.50.

Terri Haupt—TALENTED DR. B: Oct. 11, 2nd race, $412.50.

Nancy B. Heil—KARAN'S NOTION: Oct. 24, 10th race, $8,250.

Hickory Ridge Farm—CAREY TIMES: Oct. 16, 3rd race, $5,985; Oct. 31, 5th race, $2,362.50. ($8,347.50)

Hillwood Stable LLC—HELLO BEAUTIFUL: Oct. 24, 8th race, $8,250. HELLO HOT ROD: Oct. 30, 9th race, $1,732.50. REASSURED: Oct. 24, 7th race, $1,500. ($11,482.50)

Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth C. Holt—QUEEN OF TOMORROW: Oct. 17, 8th race, $1,522.50; Oct. 29, 3rd race, $4,132.50. ($5,655)

Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth C. Holt, Theodore Montuori and Richard Palumbo—TATTOOED: Oct. 2, 7th race, $1,237.50; Oct. 24, 11th race, $1,500. ($2,737.50)

Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth C. Holt and Mr. and Mrs. Richard Palumbo—LE WEEKEND: Oct. 24, 8th race, $1,500.

Hope Hill Farm—CLASSY ESCORT: Oct. 17, 2nd race, $742.50.

Michael and Debbie Horning—JUMPSTARTMYHEART: Oct. 24, 1st race, $4,125.

Hamilton Smith, Fred Greene Jr. and Deborah Greene—THE POSER: Oct. 15, 6th race, $5,985.

Ann B. Jackson—TACO SUPREAM: Oct. 30, 6th race, $2,467.50.

Jagger Inc. and Run To Win Stable—HAZELS LITTLE MAN: Oct. 8, 4th race, $1,575.

R. Larry Johnson—A GREAT TIME: Oct. 1, 8th race, $8,250. DESPITE ODDS: Oct. 9, 6th race, $495. KEEPER IN SPITE: Oct. 25, 2nd race, $1,155. KING ALAN: Oct. 25, 3rd race, $907.50. NEVER ENOUGH TIME: Oct. 3, 3rd race, $8,250. NO MO LADY: Oct. 3, 2nd race, $1,375. SO STREET: Oct. 24, 6th race, $2,250. THUNDERINTHEVALLEY: Oct. 16, 8th race, $495. WHO KNOWS WHAT: Oct. 11, 5th race, $605. ($23,782.50)

R. Larry Johnson and Legacy Farm—GONE HOME: Oct. 11, 2nd race, $787.50.

Harry Kassap LLC—QUIET IMAGINATION: Oct. 24, 8th race, $3,000.

Carol A. Kaye—AIR TOKEN: Oct. 24, 12th race, $1,500. MOONLIGHT SHADOW: Oct. 29, 6th race, $945. ($2,445)

Steven D. Keil and Caitlin Keil—ALIFEROUS: Oct. 1, 10th race, $1,100.

Joanne P. Krishack—DR. RUSTY RAYMOND: Oct. 31, 9th race, $2,565.

Lady Olivia at North Cliff LLC—DARE TO PROMISE: Oct. 29, 4th race, $907.50. IMAGINETHEJOY: Oct. 10, 7th race, $605. LADY FOX: Oct. 17, 9th race, $1,155. ($2,667.50)

Legacy Farm—DON'TBAGGAGECHECK: Oct. 29, 8th race, $412.50.

Little Man Farm—NIC NIC BOOM: Oct. 9, 6th race, $2,565.

Jellicoe Creek LLC—MY BOY PADDY: Oct. 11, 3rd race, $1,732.50.

Estate of Robert T. Manfuso—FEATURE ACT: Oct. 8, 2nd race, $467.50.

Robert T. Manfuso and Katharine M. Voss—CORDMAKER: Oct. 2, 11th race, $1,375. MCELMORE AVENUE: Oct. 10, 6th race, $1,470. NOBLE WAY: Oct. 16, 7th race, $1,522.50. ($4,367.50)

Marathon Farm Inc.—ABUELO PAPS: Oct. 30, 8th race, $2,205. CHUCK'S DREAM: Oct. 17, 1st race, $600. CLOSER LOOK: Oct. 22, 4th race, $4,132.50. DAYSTRIKE: Oct. 15, 8th race, $787.50. ($7,725)

Daniel E. Marconi—GALERIO: Oct. 22, 7th race, $6,412.50.

J. W. Y. Martin Jr.—JOSEPH: Oct. 11, 6th race, $1,837.50.

Mrs. J.W.Y. Martin Jr.—TRIP TO FREEDOM: Oct. 17, 4th race, $3,847.50; Oct. 24, 4th race, $1,500. ($5,347.50)

William Meister and Julie Arbogast—ZEN PI: Oct. 18, 2nd race, $742.50.

Edwin Merryman and Adena Springs—AWESOME JAZZ: Oct. 23, 6th race, $770.

Ann W. Merryman—FIYA: Oct. 24, 6th race, $6,187.50.

The Estate of Robert L. Miller—LOOKIN FOR CANDY: Oct. 30, 4th race, $770.

Angie Moore and Tiznow Syndicate—MYSTIC TIMES: Oct. 31, 7th race, $2,137.50.

Kevin P. Morgan—TAP THE MARK: Oct. 2, 7th race, $6,412.50. WILLOW DRIVE: Oct. 25, 8th race, $945. ($7,357.50)

Morgan's Ford Farm—TREASURE TRADITION: Oct. 10, 5th race, $907.50.

Edmund T. Mudge IV—AMPLIO ESQUEMA: Oct. 22, 8th race, $1,732.50.

Audrey R. Murray—PETION LASS: Oct. 17, 7th race, $412.50.

Nancy Lee Farms—EASTERN BAY: Oct. 3, 7th race, $2,750. JARVIS STEEL: Oct. 11, 4th race, $577.50. ($3,327.50)

Non Stop Stable—FINAL PROSPECT: Oct. 2, 2nd race, $1,837.50.

Ronald Harris Parker—SUNDAY IN L B C: Oct. 29, 8th race, $787.50.

Cynthia Pence and Philip Spingler—NICK PAPAGIORGIO: Oct. 24, 9th race, $1,500.

Dr. and Mrs. A. Leonard Pineau—ALPHA QUEUE: Oct. 25, 3rd race, $4,702.50. BETHABARA: Oct. 29, 3rd race, $1,522.50. JAXON TRAVELER: Oct. 23, 7th race, $5,985. MY CANDY GIRL: Oct. 8, 3rd race, $1,155; Oct. 23, 6th race, $3,990. ($17,355)

Avla R. Pitts—ZOLA B: Oct. 18, 8th race, $1,155.

Vivian E. Rall—EPIC IDEA: Oct. 24, 3rd race, $8,250.

R.D.M. Racing Stable—WHATS THE CHANCES: Oct. 25, 6th race, $945.

Charles J. Reed and Michael Zanella—PATRIOTIC PUNCH: Oct. 17, 8th race, $4,132.50.

Timothy J. Rooney—MISCHIEFS MODEL: Oct. 8, 6th race, $1,732.50; Oct. 29, 2nd race, $1,732.50. MONEY FROMHEAVEN: Oct. 23, 4th race, $1,237.50. WONDERWALL: Oct. 23, 3rd race, $1,732.50. ($6,435)

Sagamore Farm LLC—HARPERS FIRST RIDE: Oct. 2, 11th race, $8,250; Oct. 24, 11th race, $3,000. QUIET COMPANY: Oct. 25, 7th race, $2,362.50. RULE YOURSELF: Oct. 8, 5th race, $962.50. RYE STREET: Oct. 31, 4th race, $495. WAITING FOR A STAR: Oct. 10, 9th race, $962.50. ($16,032.50)

Shamrock Farm—RAN CHAR: Oct. 30, 2nd race, $495.

Smith Farm and Stable—EL ROJO: Oct. 15, 1st race, $412.50.

Mr. and Mrs. Hamilton A. Smith—STONE COURAGEOUS: Oct. 16, 3rd race, $2,205; Oct. 30, 8th race, $5,985. ($8,190)

Spendthrift Farm LLC—HALL PASS: Oct. 9, 4th race, $1,292.50.

Sweet Spirits Stables LLC—FILLE D'ESPRIT: Oct. 22, 1st race, $2,707.50.

Sycamore Hall Thoroughbreds LLC—DADDY'S COZY: Oct. 8, 5th race, $4,987.50. DOUBLEOSEVEN: Oct. 30, 9th race, $4,702.50. GIRL NEXT DOOR: Oct. 16, 5th race, $522.50. GIRLS LOVE ME: Oct. 1, 3rd race, $2,565; Oct. 15, 4th race, $1,312.50. GOOD LIFE CIDER: Oct. 10, 9th race, $4,987.50. STICKINGTOGETHER: Oct. 15, 7th race, $962.50. ($20,040)

Thornmar Farm LLC—MAYBE SOMEDAY: Oct. 1, 10th race, $5,700. NOBODY KNEW: Oct. 1, 7th race, $3,847.50; Oct. 8, 4th race, $4,275. ROYAL THUNDER: Oct. 25, 1st race, $770. ($14,592.50)

Mark Toothaker and Dan White—GREASED-LIGHTNING: Oct. 1, 1st race, $412.50.

Donna Tullner and Stephen Glessner—ELEGANT GAL: Oct. 15, 7th race, $1,837.50.

Susan Wantz—IN THE TOP TEN: Oct. 30, 9th race, $907.50.

Janet L. Wayson—OUTSIDE THE BOX: Oct. 1, 3rd race, $495.

Konrad M. Wayson—BEAR FORCE WON: Oct. 25, 6th race, $2,565.

Willow Oaks Stable LLC—ABSOLVED: Oct. 30, 8th race, $1,155.

Mrs. Frank P. Wright—CANNON'S ROAR: Oct. 24, 9th race, $3,000. GRACE ISABELLA: Oct. 17, 5th race, $1,102.50. POWER BACK: Oct. 10, 3rd race, $605. ($4,707.50)

Linda L. Zang—LEWISFIELD: Oct. 24, 10th race, $1,500.

Maryland-bred top earners in 2021

(through December 31)

1.	Knicks Go	$1,740,000	11.	Sue Loves Barbados	$35,919
2.	Pete's Play Call	85,000	12.	Wonderwall	35,122
3.	Hello Beautiful	60,000	13.	Alwaysmining	34,827
	Street Lute	60,000	14.	Gifted Heart	33,345
5.	Hello Hot Rod	55,000	15.	Lookin Dynamic	31,122
6.	Deep Red	45,630		McElmore Avenue	31,122
7.	Gale	45,000		Proper Attire	31,122
	Tattooed	45,000		Royal Number	31,122
9.	Paisley Singing	42,180	19.	Excellorator	30,250
10.	Chasin Munny	37,800	20.	Lady Fox	29,640

Maryland Horse Breeders Association

Business Member Spotlight

The Mill

The Mill is staffed with highly-trained professionals that are here to help. We offer a variety of feeds, supplements, fly control, forage and bedding options, supplies and more! Our equine specialists are available for over-the-phone or on-farm consultations. Along with high quality products, The Mill offers services including Fecal Egg Counting and Hay Testing.

Let us take care of all your equine needs!

Visit our website to learn more:
TheMill.com/Pages/Equine

**Membership inquiries?
Member benefits questions?**

Call the MHBA office 410.252.2100

Stallion bonuses

BALTIMORE BOB (Arbutus: Oct. 10, 4th race, $712.22. Little Bay: Oct. 9, 6th race, $314.87): Robert Gerczak; Oct. 25, 6th race, $164.93): Robert Gerczak—$1,192.02.

BANDBOX (Baptize the Boy: Oct. 24, 10th race, $1,000. Bear Force Won: Oct. 25, 6th race, $854.66. Girl Next Door: Oct. 16, 5th race, $174.10. Maybe Someday: Oct. 1, 10th race, $1,899.24. Outside the Box: Oct. 1, 3rd race, $164.93. Queen of Tomorrow: Oct. 17, 8th race, $507.30; Oct. 29, 3rd race, $1,376.95. Reassured: Oct. 24, 7th race, $500. The Poser: Oct. 15, 6th race, $1,994.20): Bandbox Syndicate—$8,471.38.

BOURBON COURAGE (Bourbon Agogo: Oct. 17, 6th race, $314.87. Bourbon Style: Oct. 8, 8th race, $314.87. Bourbon Wildcat: Oct. 10, 8th race, $577.27. Double Crown: Oct. 1, 9th race, $916. Half Hammered: Oct. 31, 6th race, $854.66. Olive's Bumpa: Oct. 18, 3rd race, $1,044.58. Stone Courageous: Oct. 16, 3rd race, $734.71; Oct. 30, 8th race, $1,994.20. Worstbestideaever: Oct. 18, 3rd race, $201.59): Bourbon Courage Syndicate—$6,952.75.

BUFFUM (Starting Tour: Oct. 17, 7th race, $712.22): Buffum Syndicate.

CAL NATION (Sunday in L B C: Oct. 29, 8th race, $262.40. Threethehardway: Oct. 24, 12th race, $250): Cal Nation Syndicate—$512.40.

CUBA (Laki: Oct. 3, 7th race, $2,748): J&S Stables LLC.

DESPITE THE ODDS (Despite Odds: Oct. 9, 6th race, $164.93. Gone Home: Oct. 11, 2nd race, $262.40. Hazels Little Man: Oct. 8, 4th race, $524.79. Keeper in Spite: Oct. 25, 2nd race, $384.85. Odds On: Oct. 2, 3rd race, $320.71. Whats the Chances: Oct. 25, 6th race, $314.87. Willow Drive: Oct. 25, 8th race, $314.87): R. Larry Johnson—$2,287.42.

ETCHED (Calypso Ghost: Oct. 9, 9th race, $262.40; Oct. 24, 2nd race, $400. Tattooed: Oct. 2, 7th race, $412.34; Oct. 24, 11th race, $500): Bonita Farm Stallion Partnership—$1,574.74.

FREEDOM CHILD (Glengar: Oct. 24, 5th race, $1,100. Hall Pass: Oct. 9, 4th race, $430.66. Tom Terrific: Oct. 31, 9th race, $164.93. Trip to Freedom: Oct. 17, 4th race, $1,281.99. Oct. 24, 4th race, $500): Freedom Child Syndicate—$3,477.58.

FRIESAN FIRE (Fiya: Oct. 24, 6th race, $2,062.50): Friesan Fire Syndicate.

GIACOMO (Rona: Oct. 10, 8th race, $302.38): Giacomo Syndicate.

GOLDEN LAD (Air Token: Oct. 24, 12th race, $500. Golden Moon Shine: Oct. 31, 6th race, $164.93. Hello Beautiful: Oct. 24, 8th race, $2,750. Russeldoingthings: Oct. 16, 3rd race, $384.85): Golden Lad Syndicate—$3,799.78.

GREAT NOTION (Alwaysinahurry: Oct. 24, 7th race, $1,000. Conjecture: Oct. 23, 9th race, $437.33. Elusive Motion: Oct. 10, 7th race, $384.85. Epic Idea: Oct. 24, 3rd race, $2,750. Fille d'Esprit: Oct. 22, 1st race, $902.14. Halfinthewrapper: Oct. 11, 8th race, $1,092.06; Oct. 30, 7th race, $210.75. Karan's Notion: Oct. 24, 10th race, $2,750. Le Weekend: Oct. 24, 8th race, $500. Lewisfield: Oct. 24, 10th race, $500. Pretty Good Year: Oct. 24, 9th race, $2,750. Rapid Response: Oct. 10, 5th race, $577.27. Stickingtogether: Oct. 15, 7th race, $320.71. Treasure Tradition: Oct. 10, 5th race, $302.38. Zen Pi: Oct. 18, 2nd race, $247.40): Great Notion Syndicate—$14,724.89.

GREEK SUN (Jammer: Oct. 11, 4th race, $367.35): Marathon Farm.

HUNTERS BAY (Brushing: Oct. 24, 1st race, $500): Stronach Group LP.

IMAGINING (Classy Escort: Oct. 17, 2nd race, $247.40. Imaginethejoy: Oct. 10, 7th race, $201.59. Lady Fox: Oct. 17, 9th race, $384.85. Lasting Image: Oct. 16, 4th race, $1,281.99.G Monday Morning Qb: Oct. 24, 11th race, $2,750. Quiet Imagination: Oct. 24, 8th race, $1,000): Imagining Syndicate—$5,865.83.

LION HEARTED (Joseph: Oct. 11, 6th race, $612.26): Lion Hearted Syndicate.

LOUIS QUATORZE (Marie From Parie: Oct. 1, 1st race, $712.22): Louis Quatorze Syndicate.

MOSLER (Hello Hot Rod: Oct. 30, 9th race, $577.27. Miss Nondescript: Oct. 24, 4th race, $2,750. Natty Beau: Oct. 1, 7th race, $472.31; Oct. 18, 6th race, $247.40): Country Life Farm, Adele Dilschneider and Seth Hancock—$4,046.98.

NICANOR (Nic Nic Boom: Oct. 9, 6th race, $854.66. Ran Char: Oct. 30, 2nd race, $164.93): Nicanor Syndicate—$1,019.59.

NOT FOR LOVE (Crush It: Oct. 24, 5th race, $200. Love You Much: Oct. 1, 6th race, $458): Not For Love Syndicate—$1,458.00.

ORIENTATE (Cannon's Roar: Oct. 24, 9th race, $1,000. No Fooling Dude: Oct. 23, 1st race, $384.85. Prince Pere: Oct. 23, 2nd race, $302.38): Orientate Syndicate—$1,687.23.

OUTFLANKER (Nick Papagiorgio: Oct. 24, 9th race, $500): Outflanker Syndicate.

PETIONVILLE (Petion Lass: Oct. 17, 7th race, $137.45): Everest Stables Inc.

REDEEMED (Godlovesasinner: Oct. 11, 6th race, $1,661.84; Oct. 24, 6th race, $375): Redeemed Syndicate—$2,036.84.

ROCK SLIDE (Seven On the Rocks: Oct. 16, 7th race, $265.73): Shamrock Farms.

SEVILLE (GER) (Amplio Esquema: Oct. 22, 8th race, $577.27. Favor Maker: Oct. 17, 6th race, $164.93. Gennie Highway: Oct. 24, 3rd race, $1,000. I Love You: Oct. 24, 2nd race, $200. Mosalah: Oct. 24, 3rd race, $500. Pearlyville: Oct. 18, 8th race, $201.59): Seville Syndicate—$2,643.79.

STREET MAGICIAN (A Great Time: Oct. 1, 8th race, $2,748. So Street: Oct. 24, 6th race, $750. Street Lute: Oct. 24, 4th race, $1,000): R. Larry Johnson—$4,498.00.

SUPER NINETY NINE (Gifted Heart: Oct. 1, 5th race, $787.19. Ortinola: Oct. 16, 5th race, $332.37. Super Houdini: Oct. 11, 3rd race, $302.38): Country Life Farm and Spendthrift—$1,421.94.

TRITAP (Tap the Mark: Oct. 2, 7th race, $2,136.65): Tritap Syndicate.

Foals Wanted

Send your foal reports and photographs of 2021 foals for inclusion on the Maryland Horse Breeders Association website and *The Maryland Horse* newsletter.
Email information to
cdeubler@marylandthoroughbred.com.
Or submit online at MarylandThoroughbred.com/foalreport.

THE THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY NEWSLETTER

Post Time

- *News, views and insights that matter to breeders, owners and racing industry professionals* - **March 2021** -

In This Issue

Obituary: John Forbes

Top 12 New Jersey-Bred earners of 2020 based on North American earnings

Leading New Jersey-bred breeders based on North American earnings in 2020

Applications now being accepted for the NJ Agricultural Achievement Award

Il Postino relocates

Officers

President
Mildred Fleming

Vice President
Judith Batcha

Treasurer
Lawrence Fleming

Board of Trustees

Joe Coles
Rory Huston
Janet Laszlo
Joe Petrone

Executive Director
Michael Campbell

FOLLOW or LIKE **NJBREDS** on.

John Forbes passes away

John Hamilton Forbes, a top trainer on the New Jersey circuit for four decades and the president of the New Jersey Thoroughbred Horsemen's Association, passed away Jan. 31 after a battle with cancer. He was 73.

"John was New Jersey racing," said Dennis Drazin, chairman and CEO of Darby Development LLC, operators of Monmouth Park Racetrack. "He was a tireless advocate for the industry, for the horsemen and for Monmouth Park.

"With a boundless capacity for kindness, John embodied everything good about this business – honor, integrity, compassion and selflessness. More than that, John had an infectious energy for racing. I will forever cherish our many years working together and appreciate not just our friendship but our collective effort on behalf of the horsemen to better this industry and the lives of those who work in it."

Forbes won more than 2,100 races from over 14,000 starters, most of them with his longtime assistant Pat McBurney at his side.

"I came around the racetrack when I was 15, 16 and he was like a father to me," said McBurney. "Over the course of many, many years, he became like a brother and a best friend. It's a very sad time. He loved this sport. He had a great gift of gab and a great way with people. If he got a hold of an idea that he thought was right he just wouldn't let it go, no matter who he had to go up against. John and I spent decades together experiencing all the highs and lows that this business has to offer. It was always a team effort with John. Even after he stopped training on a day-to-day basis he was equally involved as an owner, advisor and most importantly, a friend. It's hard to imagine Monmouth Park without John, but Monmouth Park will forever be better because of John."

Forbes thrived after moving to New Jersey. He was the leading trainer at Monmouth five times and topped the standings at the Meadowlands seven times. In 1978, he won 109 races and followed that up with a career-best 233 in 1979.

Forbes dealt mainly with claimers through much of his career but proved he could win at the highest levels when given an opportunity.

In 1995, Forbes and McBurney formed a limited partnership, Phantom House Stables, that raised nearly $2 million to purchase yearlings. The most successful among the group was Tale of the Cat, who won five of his nine career starts including the King's Bishop Stakes-G2 at Saratoga in 1997 and who was second in the Whitney-G1. Purchased for $375,000 at Keeneland September, the son of Storm Cat was sold for $11.7 million and has been a successful sire at Coolmore Stud in Lexington, Ky. Of the six horses they purchased that year, four became stakes winners, including Amarillo, winner of the Delaware Handicap-G3, Sumija and Apogee.

Forbes stepped back from training in 2012 to focus on horsemen's issues, and McBurney took over the stable.

He had been named president of the New Jersey Thoroughbred Horsemen's Association in 2010, after having helped to launch the umbrella organization, the THA, comprised of six states in the mid-1990s. "The whole process was really about trying to get an organization where everyone had an equal voice, and to address

continued on page 4

Top 12 New Jersey-bred earners of 2020 based on North American earnings

Horologist, shown here winning the Grade 2 Molly Pitcher, was the leading NJ-bred earner of 2020.

Horse	*Breeder*	*Earnings*
Horologist	Holly Crest Farm	$345,334
No Cents	Hope H. Jones & Isabelle de Tomaso	$209,500
Pickin' Time	John Bowers Jr.	$193,025
Lil Miss Moppet	Joseph & Gayle Ioia	$172,797
Royal Urn	John Bowers Jr.	$172,250
Pianzi	Hope H. Jones & Isabelle de Tomaso	$132,815
Stay Smart	John Bowers Jr. & Edward Rosen	$128,720
Bramble Bay	Ballybrit Stable LLC	$119,830
Prendimi	G J Stables	$103,750
Golden Brown	Esther de Jong	$102,670
Our Man Luke	G J Stables	$102,413
Love is Your Name	Kevin Sleeter	$102,225

Leading New Jersey-bred breeders based on North American earnings in 2020

Breeder	*Starts*	*Firsts*	*Seconds*	*Thirds*	*Earnings*
Holly Crest Farm	67	7	11	11	$663,339
Colonial Farms	74	11	11	9	$608,672
John Bowers, Jr.	57	6	3	10	$455,182
Hope H. Jones & Isabelle de Tomaso	24	8	2	0	$385,775
Joe-Dan Farm	71	6	13	8	$313,483
Law Legacy Stables, LLC	63	4	15	7	$269,114
John Bowers, Jr & Edward Rosen	20	4	3	2	$216,789
G.J Stables	16	3	2	3	$206,163
Bright View Farm	55	9	3	7	$200,965
Patricia Generazio	52	5	7	8	$198,815
Wes Carter	59	8	8	7	$191,785
Joseph Ioia	10	4	1	0	$174,297
Esther de Jong	13	3	3	2	$136,190
Spring Run Farm	71	3	5	5	$134,915
Ballybrit Stable LLC	7	3	2	1	$119,830

Applications now being accepted for the NJ Agricultural Achievement Award

Scholarship for H.S. Seniors Interested in a Career in Agriculture or the Sciences

New Jersey residents who are entering their senior year in high school this fall and are planning a career in agriculture or science may apply for the New Jersey Agricultural Achievement Award. One winner will be selected and awarded a scholarship to honor their achievements.

The New Jersey Agricultural Achievement Award, sponsored by Dr. Amy Butewicz, a former New Jersey Equestrian of the Year, was started because of her desire to give back to the community. Worth $500, this scholarship is meant to assist its recipient in beginning their future in agriculture.

The qualifications for receiving this award include submitting an application, found here www.jerseyequine.nj.gov/agachievementapplform.pdf, a resume along with an essay answering the question, "How has your involvement within your respective nominating organization helped to shape your future career choice?"

In addition, a contestant is required to be a current, active member of an organization either on the New Jersey Equine Advisory Board and/or represented at the Youth Reception portion of the New Jersey State Agricultural Convention. Each organization on the New Jersey Equine Advisory Board and a participant of the State Agricultural Convention is able to nominate a maximum of two contestants.

The winner of the Agricultural Achievement Award must attend the awards ceremony Wednesday, June 16, 2021, at the Horse Park of New Jersey at 4 p.m. Light refreshments will be served.

Please mail application, resume and essay by May 15, 2021, to:

NJDA, Attn: Lynn Mathews, P.O. Box 330, Trenton, NJ 08625

John Forbes *continued*

important issues of common interest for the benefit of the whole industry while not interfering with other states' issues," Forbes said in 2017. "We agreed to help the states if they asked for help but also agreed it would be best not to interfere. It was agreed that the organization would not dictate to its members. We'd all be on our own but all together at the same time."

Forbes is survived by his wife of 40 years, Vicki; daughter Anne and her husband Damien Zajac; son John, the Director of Operations at Monmouth Park, and his wife Nicole; daughter Carrie and her husband Eric Oberdorf; and two grandchildren, Avery and Estella.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations in Forbes' name go to the Backstretch Community Assistance Program (BCAP), a program that assists New Jersey horse racing stable employees in the areas of counseling, health, education, recreation and benevolence. Their address is BCAP, c/o Monmouth Park, 175 Oceanport Avenue, Oceanport, NJ 07757.

Il Postino relocates

Law Legacy Stables has announced that Il Postino, New Jersey's second-leading sire, will stand the 2021 breeding season at Greenfields farm in Colts Neck. The son of Distorted Humor out of the Black Tie Affair (Ire) mare Awful Smart will stand for $1,000 and no fee for mares foaling in New Jersey.

For additional information please contact Greenfields Farm at 908-309-1607.

THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY

2021 Membership Application

Member Information

NAME ______________________ SS#/FEDERAL I.D.# ______________

ADDRESS ______________________ CITY ______________

STATE __________ ZIP __________ COUNTY ______________

TELEPHONE: ______________ E-MAIL: ______________

Membership Categories

Breeder ☐	A breeder member shall be a person who owns the required interest in a broodmare or registered stallion domiciled in New Jersey; who submits an application for membership, and pays the membership dues. A breeder member shall have voting rights.
Owner ☐	An owner member shall be a person, who owns a registered New Jersey bred; who submits an application for membership, and pays the membership dues. An owner member will not have voting rights.
Associate ☐	An associate member is a person who is interested in owning, breeding, or racing horses in the State of New Jersey or in fostering economic activity through the breeding, ownership and/or racing of horses in the State of New Jersey. An associate member will not have voting rights.

Date: __________ Signature: ______________________

Membership Dues

A check or money order for $65.00 must accompany this form. Spouses are encouraged to join the **TBANJ** under joint membership status. This fee would total $100.00 per couple. Each spouse must fill out a separate form to accompany the payment. Membership will be effective upon receipt and will be in force each calendar year and must be renewed annually.

THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY
265 Hwy 36
Suite 1R
W. Long Branch, NJ 07764
(732) 542-8880 Fax: (732) 490-4732
email: njbreds@gmail.com

North Carolina

THOROUGHBRED ASSOCIATION

March 2021

President's message

Congratulations to Clint Lowry, James Jone, and Bradley Graham for their horse's wins. Cheers to all those who had their horses run in a race. We all know what it takes to get there.

Member Art Bauer's 5-year-old mare Girl On a Mission (by Noble Mission [GB]) delivered a North Carolina-bred filly by Klimt Jan. 16. The mare is Galileo's granddaughter, who is the world's most expensive stud and has been for years. The dam's sire not only procreated Code of Honor, but he is also a full brother to undefeated European champion Frankel. Noble Mission (GB) recently relocated to Japan for the 2021 breeding season residing at Shizunai Stallion Station.

Klimt is the fastest Grade 1-winning colt by Quality Road and covered over 581 at mares at Darby Dan in his first three books. We will be seeing his first crop of 2-year-olds race this year. It seems Art's new filly's pedigree is impressive, indeed. I wish him the most incredible luck with her.

I'd appreciate it if any of our members will send me their foal pictures. I delight in seeing them and including them in our newsletter. A fondness for foals is universal. Help spread the joy, and send those photos, please!

Rebecca

NC-bred filly delivered Jan. 16 at Bauer Farm is by Klimt out of Girl On a Mission. *Art Bauer photo*

North Carolina
Thoroughbred Association

(910) 261-7595

www.ncthoroughbred.com

ncthoroughbred@gmail.com

P.O. Box 76, Fayetteville, NC 28302

Rebecca Montaldo, *president*
Jimmy Teal, *treasurer*

Directors:
Elizabeth Houck
Vince Mathews
Chris Stiller

Racing Recap

Cayenne Creek (Misremembered out of Hot Creek Risin', by Bring the Heat) won at Charles Town Races Jan. 6 for breeders Dr. and Mrs. Clint Lowry. The 5-year-old West Virginia-bred went 7 furlongs on the dirt in 1:27.18. Winning four of his last five races and placing second in the one directly preceding this win, the gelding continues to impress. He stalked the pace into the backstretch, went three-wide near the five-sixteenths pole gaining, pressed the pace around the far turn, digging in by the eighth pole, and got the lead in the final strides to win by 1¼ lengths.

Bella Aurora (Carpe Diem out of Street Interest, by Street Cry-Ire) won the $100,000 Interborough Stakes at Aqueduct Jan. 18 for the owner in partnership, James Jones. The 4-year-old chestnut filly ran 7 furlongs on a fast, dirt track in 1:25.63.

Bella Aurora wins in New York for member James Jones.
Joe Labozzetta/Coglianese Photos

The Virginia-bred was brushed at the start, trailed the pack and chased the field in the five, then four, path down the

Bella Aurora wins the Interborough Stakes at Aqueduct in January. *Alysse Jacob/Coglianese photos*

Royalbonnielegacy wins for member Bradley Graham at Tampa Bay Downs. *SV Photography*

backstretch, grabbed the lead inside around the turn, went three-wide at the top of the stretch, merged into the two-path running down the stretch, moved to the inside as she took the lead near the finish, and won under a drive by a length.

Royalbonnielegacy (Include out of Royal Bonnie, by Yankee Gentleman) won at Tampa Bay Downs Jan. 23 for partner owner Bradley Graham. The New York-bred filly ran the mile and 40 yards on a fast dirt track in 1:42.19, The 6-year-old mare broke first, angled inside and tracked the pacesetter early, was drawn back to trail the pack near the far turn, angled out to the five-path at the top of the stretch, started closing in, picking off foes to win at the line by ¾ lengths.

North Carolina Thoroughbred Association

2021 MEMBERSHP FORM

NAME______________________________SPOUSE_______________

FARM____

MAILING ADDRESS____

CITY___________________STATE________________ZIP____________

E-MAIL____

PHONE: HOME_________________ CELL______________WORK_________

☐Jr. MEMBER - AGE 25 UNDER @ -0

☐INDIVIDUAL @ $55.00

☐NON-PROFIT HORSE ASSOCIATIONS @ $20.00) (covers cost of magazines)

☐FARM @ $80.00

☐SPONSOR @ $140.00

☐CORPORATE SPONSOR @ $250.00

Membership includes subscriptions to Thoroughbred Mid-Atlantic Magazine

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Involvement in Thoroughbred Industry
(Please check any or all pertaining to you)

☐Breeder
☐Lay-ups
☐Hunter/Jumper
☐Racing
☐Race Training
☐Eventing
☐ Steeplechase
☐Racing Fan
☐Dressage
☐Boarding
☐Showing
☐Pleasure
☐Foaling
☐Show Training
☐Other______

PLEASE MAKE CHECK PAYABLE TO: **N.C.T.A.**
MAIL WITH COMPLETED APPLICATION TO: **Rebecca Montaldo,**
NCTA, P.O. Box 76., Fayetteville NC 28302

Hitting the Board December 25–January 24

Date	Horse	Track	NCTA Connection	Result
1-Jan	Honorifique	Gulfstream Park 75K Cash Run Stakes	Bred by Nancy Shuford	2nd
3-Jan	Royalbonnielegacy	Tampa Bay Downs	Owned by Brad Graham in a partnership	3rd
6-Jan	Cayenne Creek	Charles Town	Bred by Clint Lowry	**WINNER!**
9-Jan	Proud Mandate	Laurel Park	Bred by Nancy Shuford	2nd
10-Jan	Secret Zar	Aqueduct	Bred by Nancy Shuford	3rd
18-Jan	Bella Aurora	Aqueduct 100K Interborough S	Owned by James Jones in partnership	**WINNER!**
22-Jan	Sag Harbor	Turfway Park	Bred by Nancy Shuford	3rd
23-Jan	Royalbonnielegacy	Tampa Bay Downs	Owned by Brad Graham in a partnership	**WINNER!**

PENNSYLVANIA
HORSE BREEDERS
ASSOCIATION

PA Thoroughbred NEWSLETTER

March 2021
pabred.com

PA-BRED REMINDERS

- **Early registration:** Within 365 days of foaling
- **Yearling registration:** Dec. 31 of yearling year
- **Stallion registration:** Feb. 15 of year breeding
- **Broodmare domicile:** Dec. 1 or 14 days after a public sale or entering state if being bred back to PA-sire

VISIT PABRED.COM

- **Racing and breeding news**
- **PA-Bred entries/results**
- **Rules, regulations, forms**

CONTACT INFORMATION

Brian N. Sanfratello
Executive Secretary
execsec@pabred.com

Vicky Schowe
Asst. Exec. Sec.

701 E. Baltimore Pike, Ste. E
Kennett Square, PA 19348
Phone: 610-444-1050
www.pabred.com

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Gregory C. Newell, PE, *President*
Robert Graham, *Vice President*
Douglas Black, *Secretary*
David Charlton, *Treasurer*
Richard D. Abbott
Elizabeth B. Barr
Glenn Brok
Peter Giangiulio, Esq.
Kathryn Goldenberg
Roger E. Legg, Esq.
Deanna Manfredi
Elizabeth Merryman
Henry Nothhaft
Katherine A. Rightmyer O'Brien
Thomas Reigle
Roberta L. Schneider MD
Vincenzo Tucciarone Sr.
Charles Zacney

From Rough Start to Stakes Winner

by Linda Dougherty

To say that Arrowwood Farm's Pennsylvania-bred Jakarta had a rough start in life is probably something of an understatement.

At age 5, she had the best campaign of her career in 2020, in which she won two added-money events at Gulfstream Park including the Claiming Crown Distaff Dash. She overcame long odds to become the talented campaigner she is today.

It all began when Tom Coulter, who owns 250-acre Arrowwood Farm in York Springs, Pa., with his wife, Susan, bought the Stormello mare T J's Stormy Wit in foal to Bustin Stones at the 2014 Fasig-Tipton Midlantic December sale for $2,500.

"I liked Bustin Stones, and I thought the mare would work well with our local Pennsylvania stallions," said Coulter.

But when T J's Stormy Wit went into labor the night of Feb. 1, 2015, what started as a routine foaling soon turned out to be an emergency situation for Coulter and his staff.

They watched as T J's Stormy Wit immediately rejected the newly born Jakarta.

"The mare savaged the foal—she tried to kill her," recalled Coulter. "It was a very difficult situation."

Layne Shaffer, Arrowwood's farm manager, agreed.

"The minute the mare got up, she violently rejected the foal," she said. "For a couple of days, working with veterinarians, we tried different things to get the mare to accept her, but nothing worked. Eventually we were able to get an Appaloosa nurse mare."

To make matters worse, the pasterns in the filly's hind legs were so lax that her toes were pointed up, which made walking and nursing problematic.

"It was almost to the point that she was walking on her ankles," said Coulter.

Thanks to corrective surgery and shoeing, Jakarta progressed nicely over the next few months and soon became a farm favorite.

"Everybody loved her," said Shaffer. "She was the first foal born that year, and we all became attached to her."

Shaffer said that Jakarta didn't especially stand out among others in her crop, calling her "very unassuming and quiet." Little nagging problems here and there delayed her first start until June of her 4-year-old year; she then had to deal with a habit of breaking badly from the starting gate.

The filly was, however, able to overcome a troubled start in her career debut at Penn National on June 9, 2019, to win by 10 lengths. The chart footnote read, "Jakarta was reluctant to load, broke in the air, moved clear before going a quarter … and widened under a hand ride."

"I cried when she won," admitted Shaffer.

10
CLIMBING CROW
Fasig
on
Hi

Lauren King photo

However, although Jakarta was able to exorcise her gate demons that day, she wasn't so lucky in her next three starts in allowance company, all of which were compromised by tardy beginnings.

Coulter and his trainer, Rodrigo Madrigal Sr., decided to drop the filly in for a claiming tag, and she was haltered for $16,000 by trainer Brandon L. Kulp and owner Joe Besecker on Aug. 31, 2019, in her sixth start.

For Besecker, Jakarta won three out of four starts, twice in allowance company, at Penn National. Then, as part of a dispersal, Besecker sold her at the 2019 Fasig-Tipton Midlantic December mixed sale for $35,000 to Three Diamonds Farm.

Currently under the tutelage of trainer Mike Maker, Jakarta has blossomed into a stakes performer with a new affinity for the turf. Making her first start for Maker in March 2020, she went gate-to-wire in a 5-furlong allowance on the Gulfstream lawn. Still in Florida she made her stakes debut next out and scored by 2¼ lengths in the off-the-turf Powder Break at 1 mile. Shipped to New York, she placed in the Caress Stakes at Saratoga, a 5½ furlong turf dash in which she squared off against horses from top stables in the country and ran her highest-ever Equibase speed figure. She won a starter allowance by 2 lengths at Kentucky Downs, then was beaten but a length by Grade 1 winner Got Stormy in the Grade 3 Buffalo Trace Franklin County Stakes on the Keeneland turf course.

Jakarta's lifetime record stands at eight wins, three seconds and two thirds from 19 starts, with earnings of $336,706.

Arrowwood Farm has ranked among the top 10 breeder award recipients from the Pennsylvania Horse Breeders Association for the last five years. Coulter, an actuary by trade who also owns a consulting company, knew at a young age that he wanted to own a Thoroughbred farm and breed to race.

"Growing up, I was a fan of the sport and started out reading the Daily Racing Form and gambling, but what I really liked to read were stories of all the stables that bred and raced their own horses. That's what I wanted to do," he said.

In 1995, Coulter bought his first broodmare, and eventually, when his broodmare band grew, decided to buy his own farm in Pennsylvania, where the breeding program also had just started growing by leaps and bounds.

"The farm was just corn and soybeans when we bought it," he said. "The first year, we planted grass. The second year, we built the barn, and the third year we put up the fencing. Now we're building a house on the property."

Arrowwood has become a very successful bred-to-race operation, just as Coulter had dreamed. Currently, 19 broodmares are domiciled at the York Springs nursery; young horses are sent to Rentz Farm in South Carolina for their breaking and early training. From there, they go to the Penn National barn of Coulter's longtime conditioner Madrigal to begin their racing careers.

"I have a master spreadsheet with 88 horses on it, although at one time I had as many as 110," said Coulter. "This way I keep track of where they are, where they are going next, and other information. I update the spreadsheet once a week and usually everything changes."

For Coulter, Madrigal has won more than 250 races. Some of Arrowwood's best horses include Maryland Million Lassie winner Item ($210,519); stakes-placed Jumpmaster ($234,264), and multiple allowance winner Early One Morning ($275,118).

From 2016 to 2020, Coulter's horses earned him the leading money-winning owner crown at Penn National. Despite last year's abbreviated race meet due to Covid-19 cancellations, Coulter again won the title with earnings of $401,901, just $56,935 more than runnerup Robert A. Derr. Previously, in 2019, the Coulter stable collected $879,919.

Each year, Coulter and Shaffer decide which stallions the broodmares will be bred to. Generally, half will be bred to Pennsylvania stallions, and half to those based in Kentucky.

"We don't use 'nicks' at all," said Coulter. "We look at the physicals of both the sire and the mare, and try to make a match. This way, we've had very good results. We also try to go to Kentucky once a year and look at all the stallions we're interested in."

Because Coulter is breeding to race, he likes stallions that have a proven track record, rather than freshman sires. Among those that stood in Pennsylvania that he patronized were Petionville and Jump Start.

All in all, the Coulters have a very busy but rewarding operation at Arrowwood, which is fueled by the earnings of the racing stable as well as by Pennsylvania breeders awards.

"The Pennsylvania program has been good to us for many years," said Coulter. "There's year-round racing, and a good amount of restricted races. It's a program that enables you to make a profit."

A message from the Executive Secretary

Once again, Governor Wolf has proposed cutting $199 million from the Race Horse Development Trust Fund. Let me begin by saying that this is only a proposal and is very unlikely to gain any traction in the House or the Senate. This same proposal failed to gain any meaningful support last year. This move is illegal and we are confident that the RHDTF will withstand this assault, but we must take every attack on the fund very seriously.

I would like to refer you to the following sections of the Trust language:

S1405.1 Protection of the Fund – Daily assessments collected or received by the department under section 1405 (relating to the Pennsylvania Race Horse Development Trust Fund) are not funds of the State.

S1405.1 – The Commonwealth shall not be rightfully entitled to any money described under this section and sections 1405 and 1406.

Our Equine Coalition is made up of Breeder and Horsemen organizations throughout Pennsylvania, both Thoroughbred and Standardbred. We are hard at work with the best lobbying firms in the state to prevent this injustice from happening but we're going to need your help!

If you're involved in our program and are a resident of PA, please contact your Representative and Senator and tell them your specific story, and if possible, ask others that you may know in our business to share their stories.

An additional call or email to the Governor's office would also be extremely helpful. Many of these communications have already been sent. If you are not a PA resident, please contact the Governor by phone or email to explain your involvement and investment in Pennsylvania and displeasure with his proposal.

Our racing industry relies on farms and other businesses to operate on a daily basis. Feed, hay and straw, vets, blacksmiths, tack, equipment and many other services. Our mark reaches to every corner of the state! Please ask them to contact their legislators as they also have a vested interest.

I understand that this action by the Governor has again caused great undue stress as we move into the breeding season. We want you to know that many of the legislators already contacted (both Democrats and Republicans) have given us their unwavering support and have said they will not let this happen. Pennsylvania is one of the leading breeding states in the country and with your help we will keep it that way! Go PA!

Brian Sanfratello

Executive Secretary, PHBA

WARRIOR'S REWARD

2021 Pennsylvania
STALLION
& Boarding Farm Directory

available online now at

PABred.com

or scan the QR code below

PENNSYLVANIA
HORSE BREEDERS
ASSOCIATION

SCTOBA

South Carolina

Thoroughbred Owners & Breeders Association

OFFICIAL NEWSLETTER MARCH 2021

Racing Across the Nation

The year 2020 ended, and 2021 began with seven horses who prepared for their racing careers in South Carolina finding the winner's circle following stakes races between Dec. 20 and Jan. 20.

Sir Anthony, conditioned by Tony Mitchell in Aiken last winter, captured the H. Allen Jerkens Stakes Dec. 26 at Gulfstream Park. In this 2-mile turf marathon, Sir Anthony raced mid-pack for the opening 1½ miles. He then made the lead inside the eighth-pole and won by three-quarters of a length.

On the same day at Laurel Park in Maryland, No Cents extended his winning streak to four in the Heft Stakes for 2-year-olds. Having gone through the breaking process at Travis Durr's Webb Carroll Training Center, No Cents had two beaten early on in the race. He battled with a few others in the stretch and prevailed by a neck.

Another Durr graduate, Miss Leslie, captured her third win in a row in the Anne Arundel County Stakes for 2-year-old fillies also at Laurel Park Dec. 26. Sixth after the first half-mile, she came four-wide into the stretch and showed good courage approaching the wire splitting rivals putting her head in front just before the finish line.

Hembree has won three stakes during his career. He kicked off the year by finishing first in the Joe Hernandez Stakes at Santa Anita Jan. 1. Hembree trailed the field down the backstretch. Taking an inside path, he picked up his pace approaching the stretch, passing the field and reaching the wire three-quarters of a length in front. Hembree has made 41 career starts, winning nine and earning $927,371. He too is a product of the Webb Carroll Training Center program.

continued next page

Leading South Carolina Purse Earners

For the ninth time in the past 11 years, Franklin "Goree" Smith, owner and operator of the Elloree Training Center, was South Carolina's leading breeder. On the South Carolina-bred earnings list in 2020, he is the breeder of the older male and older mare along with the 3-year-old male and filly.

Dixie Drawl, Nana's Shoes and Walk Away Joe are all by Smith's stallion Done Talking. Classy But Sassy is by Hugo. Smith continues to own Walk Away Joe and Classy But Sassy. Walk Away Joe is trained in Maryland by Goree's brother, Hammy Smith, and Classy But Sassy is trained by his son Greg Smith.

Older Male Horse of the Year –
Dixie Drawl
Breeder: Franklin "Goree" Smith
Owner: Mopo

Older Mare of the Year –
Nana's Shoes
Breeder: Franklin "Goree" Smith
Owner: Old Coach Farm

3-Year-Old Colt/Gelding of the Year –
Walk Away Joe
Owner/Breeder:
Franklin "Goree" Smith

Three-Year-Old Filly of the Year –
Classy But Sassy
Owner/Breeder:
Franklin "Goree" Smith

SC Breeder of the Year –
Franklin "Goree" Smith

Advice from Coley Blind

Hearing of Coley Blind's retirement as stakes coordinator for the Maryland Jockey Club brings back memories of the 2013 Kentucky Derby. I was Vice President of Cot Campbell's Dogwood Stable, and we had Palace Malice running in the Derby.

I watched the race while standing in the paddock by Mr. Blind. Palace Malice broke like a shot. When the hooves of the horses behind him hit the muddy sealed surface, it sounded like rapid machine gun fire.

Jockey Mike Smith tried every trick he knew but was unable to restrain Palace Malice. He ran the opening six furlongs in 1:09.80! Understandably, he tired from his efforts. After the race, Coley turned to me and said, "You know, the Pimlico surface favors speed horses!"

Palace Malice skipped the Preakness and won the Belmont Stakes sitting off the pace the opening mile.

/Jack Sadler

Racing Across the Nation

continued

Manny Wah came from last in the Duncan F. Kenner Stakes at Fair Grounds Jan. 16. Flying down the stretch he hit the wire 1¼ lengths in front. Manny Wah learned his early lessons at Franklin "Goree" Smith's Elloree Training Center. In 23 career starts, he has finished in the top three 16 times and has earnings totaling $501,888.

On the same card, another Elloree Training Center graduate, Logical Myth, won the Colonel E.R. Bradley Stakes. This followed his victory in the Buddy Diliberto Stakes at the same location Dec. 19. In the Colonel E.R. Bradley, Logical Myth stalked the pace before showing his superiority in the stretch extending his lead to 2¼ lengths at the finish.

In New York, Bella Aurora proved best in the Interborough Stakes at Aqueduct Jan. 18. Last until approaching the stretch, Bella Aurora went by them all in the final quarter mile and won by a length. She was prepared for her racing career by longtime South Carolina trainer Wes Carter.

SOUTH CAROLINA-TRAINED WINNERS

Horse	*Training Center*	*Date*	*Track*	*Type of Race*
Market Mavin	Rentz Farm	1/21/21	Parx Racing	Maiden Special Weight
BELLA AURORA	Wes Carter	1/18/21	Aqueduct	Interborough S
It's Gravy	Webb Carroll Training Center	1/16/21	Aqueduct	Maiden Special Weight
LOGICAL MYTH	Elloree Training Center	1/16/21	Fair Grounds	Colonel E.R. Bradley S
MANNY WAH	Elloree Training Center	1/16/21	Fair Grounds	Duncan F. Kenner S
Good Measure	Aiken - Cary Frommer	1/15/21	Laurel Park	Waiver Maiden Claiming
Kaylasaurus	Rentz Farm	1/15/21	Penn National	Allowance
Mad Munnys	Elloree Training Center	1/15/21	Aqueduct	Allowance
Take Me Home	Custom Care - D. Freyer	1/15/21	Charles Town	Allowance
My Boy Paddy	Poplar Place/Mason Springs	1/14/21	Turfway Park	Maiden Special Weight
Everymothersprayer	Rentz Farm	1/12/21	Parx Racing	Maiden Special Weight
Be Good	Aiken - Cary Frommer	1/10/21	Laurel Park	Waiver Maiden Claiming
Dealing Justice	Webb Carroll Training Center	1/10/21	Aqueduct	Maiden Special Weight
Wuddu U Think Now	Custom Care - D. Freyer	1/8/21	Aqueduct	Allowance
Cayenne	Rentz Farm	1/6/21	Charles Town	Allowance
Dreams Untold	Rentz Farm	1/5/21	Parx Racing	Allowance
Logic N Reason	Custom Care - D. Freyer	1/3/21	Tampa Bay	Allowance
My My Girl	Elloree Training Center	1/3/21	Laurel Park	Waiver Maiden Claiming
Just Lively	Kirkwood Stables	1/2/21	Fair Grounds	Allowance
HEMBREE	Webb Carroll Training Center	1/1/21	Santa Anita	Joe Hernandez S-G2
Kewpie Doll	Webb Carroll Training Center	1/1/21	Laurel Park	Allowance
Coconut Cake	Aiken - Cary Frommer	12/31/20	Laurel Park	Allowance
Dr. Feiber	Aiken - Cary Frommer	12/31/20	Laurel Park	Maiden Special Weight
Irish Hustle	Kirkwood Stables	12/27/20	Fair Grounds	Allowance
MISS LESLIE	Webb Carroll Training Center	12/26/20	Laurel Park	Anne Arundel County S
NO CENTS	Webb Carroll Training Center	12/26/20	Laurel Park	Heft S.
SIR ANTHONY	Aiken - Tony Mitchell	12/26/20	Gulfstream Park	H. Allen Jerkens S
Diamond Ore	Webb Carroll Training Center	12/24/20	Tampa Bay	Maiden Special Weight
Shamrocket	Elloree Training Center	12/23/20	Gulfstream Park	Allowance
Oxide	Aiken - Cary Frommer	12/20/20	Laurel Park	Allowance
Zanesville	Webb Carroll Training Center	12/20/20	Fair Grounds	Allowance
She's a Dime	Aiken - Cary Frommer	12/19/20	Los Alamitos	Starter/Allowance

VIRGINIA

Nearly $1.8 Million In Certified Residency Awards Given Out In 2020

Virginia's Certified Residency program took another big step forward last year, paying out a record $1.77 million in rewards versus $1.35 million a year prior despite a Covid-19 pandemic that limited racing opportunities in spring and saw reduced purse levels in some cases.

A total of 486 wins in 2020 came from 328 individual horses, versus respective numbers of 338 and 212 in the prior.

"These are exciting times to do business in Virginia," said VTA Executive Director Debbie Easter. "This is the most lucrative of the three year-round incentive programs we offer. Despite the issues everyone faced in a challenging year, we still distributed almost $1.8 million in residency awards. And we expect that to grow that to $3.1 million in 2021. Historical horse racing revenues have just started kicking in as well so there is lots of growth still to come. It's exciting," she added. "Doing business in Virginia really pays right now."

The average Certified win award was $3,644. 173 bonuses went to 4-year-old horses, 257 to 3-year-olds and 56 to 2-year-olds. 225 of the 486 wins came in West Virginia, tops among the Mid-Atlantic states. 104 came in Pennsylvania, 87 in Maryland, 36 in New York, 19 in Delaware, 10 in New Jersey and 5 in Virginia, but the 2020 Colonial Downs meet was cancelled after six days due to Covid-related issues.

Top owner from bonus monies paid out was Taylor Mountain Farm, with $80,160. They had six horses earn multiple awards topped by Rush to the Castle with four. The 5-year-old Windsor Castle gelding won four straight allowance races at Charles Town.

Runner-up John Casey bankrolled $62,658 in bonuses led by Coach Rube, a 4-year-old Windsor Castle filly who had four wins at Charles Town. Three of those came in consecutive allowance events during August and September.

Four stakes wins by Maryland-bred Street Lute pushed Lucky 7 Stables' reward total to $46,000, third best. After breaking her maiden September 7 at Delaware, the 3-year-old Street Magician filly won the Small Wonder Stakes there, then captured the Gin Talking, Sweet Halo and Maryland Juvenile Filly Championship Stakes at Laurel.

Huntertown Farm's Star of Night was the winningest Certified horse with six, all at Charles Town, which resulted in $43,488 in bonus monies. The 4-year-old Creative Cause filly was 6-for-7, and her only blemish was in an allowance race where she lost by a head. She finished the year with three stakes victories in the Sylvia Bishop Memorial, West Virginia Tourism Office Breeders Classic and My Sister Pearl Stakes.

O'Sullivan Farms finished fifth in the bonus standings courtesy of a big year from their 5-year-old Midshipman mare, Dubai Was Lit. The consistent West Virginia-bred, responsible for much of the $41,818 in awards, won a four-pack of allowance races at Charles Town.

Other Certified horses that won $100,000 stakes, and capped $10,000 awards, included Larry Johnson's Never Enough Time who won a pair --- the Alma North at Laurel and Skipat at Pimlico. Corrales Racing's Air Token won five races, highlighted by the Concern Stakes. Others at Laurel included Karan's Notion in the Maryland Million Sprint Handicap for Nancy Heil, and Miss Leslie in the Anne Arundel County Stakes for

PHOTO CAPTIONS:

Virginia-Certified Air Token completed his six-month residency at Horseshoe Hill Farm in Ashland. VEA photo.

BB Horses. Eddie F's Racing's Chowda captured the Gander Stakes at Aqueduct.

Two others earned a capped award from maiden special weight wins in New York. A One A Racing's Apurate was best October 22 at Belmont while Woodslane Farm's Wolfie's Dynaghost crossed first November 14 at Aqueduct.

$300,000 In Bonus Monies Awarded to Owners of Virginia-Bred & Sired Horses Via the Mid-Atlantic Incentive Program

Nearly $300,000 in bonus monies was awarded to owners of Virginia-bred and sired horses in 2020 courtesy of the VTA's Mid-Atlantic Incentive program. A total of 57 owners, whose horses won at tracks in the Mid-Atlantic region, shared $299,574.75.

Top award of $30,000 went to Chester & Mary Broman, whose Virginia-sired homebred Mr. Buff --- with career earnings of $1,295,786 --- had a trio of stakes victories in 2020. The 7-year-old New York-bred prevailed in the Empire Classic Handicap, Haynesfield and Jazil Stakes. The 7-year-old gelding is by Friend or Foe, who stands at Robin Mellen's Smallwood Farm in Crozet.

Louis Ulman and Neil Glasser's Kenny Had a Notion's three wins translated into a $16,000 reward. The 3-year-old Great Notion gelding, bred by Althea Richards, had victories in a maiden special weight at Delaware and in the Maryland Million Nursery and Jamestown Stakes at Laurel.

Sir Rockport's six wins, as an 8-year-old, provided the Sola Dei Gloria Stable with $14,100 in reward monies. The ageless Rockport Harbor gelding won four at Penn National and one each at Monmouth and Laurel. Bred by Legacy Farm and Larry Johnson, Sir Rockport has recorded 12 wins in the past 24 months.

New Farm in Marlton, New Jersey had two nice wins with their 4-year-old Summer Front gelding, Reconvene, which triggered a $13,762 bonus. Both victories came at Monmouth and were maiden special weight and allowance scores. Reconvene was bred by Lazy Lane Farms.

Rounding out the top five was Gillian Gordon-Moore and a trio of co-owners who earned $11,835 in awards courtesy of Great Camanoe's two wins last year. The 4-year-old Tonalist gelding, bred by Corner Farm and Patrick Lawley Wakelin, won a maiden special weight at Delaware and an allowance at Laurel.

In adition to the Certified Residency and Mid-Atlantic Owners Bonus programs, an additional $1 Million in bonus monies in Virginia-bred and stallion awards was distributed via the Virginia Breeders Fund. It was shared by 32 different breeders which came from 137 winning horses. For more details on all three incentive programs, visit vabred.org.

PHOTO CAPTIONS:
Top Left -Virginia-Sired Mr. Buff wins the Empire Classic Handicap in New York. Photo courtesy of Coglianese Photography.
Top Right - Virginia-Certified Chowda is best in the Gander Stakes last February at Aqueduct. Photo courtesy of Coglianese Photography.

Virginia Thoroughbred Association

President: Gillian Gordon-Moore Vice President: Susan Cooney Treasurer: Amy Moore Past President: Brooke Royster

Directors: A. Ferris Allen, III, James Arrison, Wayne Chatfield-Taylor, Donna Dennehy, Jim Fitzgerald, Dr. Alfred C. Griffin, Jr., Ellen Kill Kelly, Turner Kobayashi, Chris Kuhn, Robin Mellen, Cynthia Curtis, Wayne VanSant

Visit www.vabred.org—the best source for Virginia breeding and racing news

For more information on the Virginia Breeders Fund or Virginia Stakes Program, please contact the VTA.

250 West Main Street, Suite 100, Charlottesville, VA 22902 | (434) 977-3716

Virginia Breeders Fund

West Virginia
THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS ASSOCIATION
Newsletter **March 2021**

Fiber Sonde: MVP for Beau Ridge Farm

By Jeff Gilleas

> *"The horse. Here is nobility without conceit, friendship without envy, beauty without vanity. A willing servant, yet never a slave."*
>
> Ronald Duncan

This time of year, sports enthusiasts, especially those consumed by football, utilize every waking moment to deliberate over who was the optimum, unsurpassed, most valuable player on their respective teams.

Breeding farms are no different. They evaluate aging talent, critique unspoiled candidates and deal-off less appealing alternatives, as they brace for the upcoming season; hoping to maximize financial returns. Like a favorable state development program, a successful stallion can be the lifeblood of a farm; initiating a trickle-down effect from conception to racing productiveness.

In West Virginia no sire has proven more valuable to an industry and its owners than Fiber Sonde. Purchased in 2007, for a mere $8,000, Fiber Sonde is a half-brother to champion Speightstown and has reigned supreme as the state's leading sire in 2018-19 and had a stranglehold on 2020.

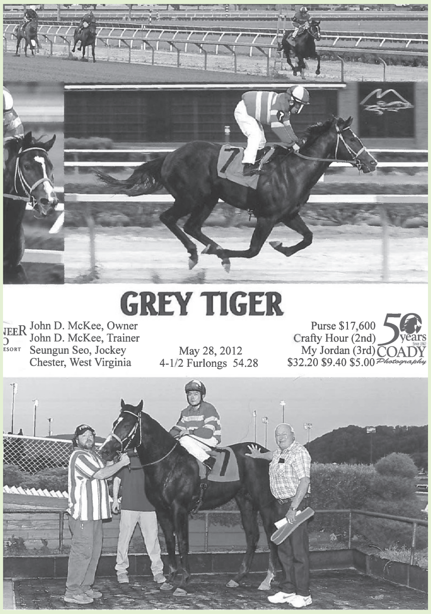
Stamping his offspring with genetic gifts of speed and stamina, broodmares that possess Indian Charlie blood (Late Night Pow Pow, Ghost Canyon) seem to magnify his effectiveness. Any given evening TVG, with it's bevy of announcers/handicappers, reminds a nationwide audience of the essence of John and Cyndy McKee's family heirloom.

A prime example of the branding that Fiber Sonde passes on to many of his progeny occurred in the third race Jan. 20. The allowance/optional claiming event drew a field of seven seasoned runners, with five sired by the economical Beau Ridge Farm stallion. From the rail out there were half-brothers Best Shot ($124,000) and Sagebrush ($164,000), out of Remy Doodles; Freedom Is Ringing ($120,000), out of Longwalk Freedom; Fiber and Emily ($139,000), out of Crafty Emily; and Dionysus' Chalice ($188,000), out of Athena Grand. Sagebrush powered between rivals late to earn a spartan victory for owner Grams Racing Stable and breeders Tim and Judy Grams.

Approximately an hour after the official sign was lit and Sagebrush had been cooled-out, a further testament to Fiber Sonde's dominion materialized in his daughter, Bridging the Gap ($229,000), as she handily defeat a stellar group of allowance fillies and mares. Last year's winner of the Cavada Stakes is owned and trained by John McKee and seemed to thrive in the near 30 degree temperatures.

At 16 years old, Fiber Sonde, an unraced son of Unbridled's Song out of Silken Cat, by Storm Cat, now faces his greatest challenge–time. Horses generally don't become senile or physically frail as elderly human beings, but their bodies can undergo significant changes. Fertility issues, predominantly a low sperm count, has long been rumored to be an ongoing battle that Fiber Sonde contends with. According to Cyndy this condition has been addressed at Rood and Riddle Equine Hospital and more recently at Equine Reproduction Concepts.

Extraordinary racehorses carry enormous expectations to the breeding shed. In the case of Fiber Sonde, having never started placed even greater pressure on John and Cyndy, but their faith in the family lineage of Speightstown and dominance of Silken Cat has ultimately paid handsome dividends.



Grey Tiger was Fiber Sonde's first starter, winning his debut as a 2-year-old at Mountaineer Park in 2012.

I sat down with John and Cyndy McKee to review the past, present and future of the horse oft referred to as the Beau Ridge Farm Franchise.

John: "We went to Kentucky with the specific intentions on purchasing Fiber Sonde. I have always been a proponent of speed and loved the opportunity to stand a half-brother to Speightstown in West Virginia, while Cyndy was thrilled to have a sire whose dam was a champion and produced a champion."

Cyndy: "The urgency to reveal if Fiber Sonde would be a flip or flop was quickly answered by his first two foals–Grey Tiger and Dixieland Silk. Both horses made their debuts at Mountaineer Park [2012], winning by daylight margins. It has been a magical ride ever since."

With the middle of February scheduled as the beginning of the breeding season preparations were underway to ensure Fiber Sonde continues his immense popularity. According to John, the stud fee will remain at $1,000.

John: "I like to set reasonable stud fees for all of our stallions. It is our goal, regardless of how sought-after an individual is, to reward loyalty and inspire people to breed and race locally. Having a horse successfully compete outside the state does little to help the farm's bottom line."

Cyndy then proudly disclosed an accolade that the West Virginia Breeders Classics recently conferred on Fiber Sonde.

"It's long been discussed that an honor should be bestowed upon the sire that accomplishes the most on our West Virginia Breeders Classics program. So board member Dennis Bybee and president of the Breeders Classics Carol Holden made their idea a reality. As the sire of five winners on Breeders night Fiber Sonde deservedly became the initial recipient."

I decided to put the couple on the proverbial hot seat and ask the burning question, "Who is your all-time favorite Fiber Sonde offspring?" There was one minute of dead silence when Cyndy turned to her husband and said, "Aye a Song!"

John leaned forward to glance out the tackroom door, a quizzical look on his face. The horse occupying the first stall happened to be Bridging the Gap, however he sagely confirmed Cyndy's choice.

In six career starts at Charles Town, Aye a Song, out of Aye Robbin (by Robb), won five races and was beaten a neck in the Tri-State Futurity by Bullets Fever (eight wins in eight starts). She accounted for the Rachel's Turn, West Virginia Nutrition Breeders Classics, West Virginia Futurity and Eleanor Casey Memorial. Cyndy then explained how Aye a Song is literally a time capsule of Beau Ridge Farm pedigrees.

"I guess we should start with Traveling Treat. A hard-knocker, we bought her from a trainer in Maryland and after a respectable racing career she entered our broodmare band. In the late 90s she produced a foal named Aye Jacoby and that daughter of Aye's Turn went on to capture multiple stakes. Aye Jacoby was eventually bred to Robb, producing Aye Robbin. A very consistent runner, she is the dam of West Virginia sprint champion Penguin Power [Fiber Sonde] and our darling Aye a Song. This is truly a family affair."

In summary, what makes a great stallion?

a) Good conformation?

b) Docile disposition?

c) Noble bloodlines?

d) All of the above?

The combination of the criteria above easily defines Fiber Sonde. With acknowledged Mid-Atlantic empowerment and a tightly managed stud career in place, we must wait to see how lasting Fiber Sonde's influence will be.

For now, no one can dispute his Most Valuable status.

Benefits of Owning a WV-Bred and/or -Sired racehorse

Some of the best incentives in the nation:

- A minimum of three accredited races are written every day at Charles Town exclusively for registered WV-bred and/or -sired horses.
- West Virginia has the only program in the country that permits horses to win state-bred races that do not count against the horse's lifetime open conditions.
- The WV Thoroughbred Development Fund distributes almost $5 million to breeders, owners, and sire owners of accredited WV-bred and/or -sired horses based the horse's annual earnings at Charles Town and Mountaineer Park racetracks.
- The West Virginia Breeders Classics pays out almost $1 million in purses for WV-bred and/or -sired horses. It is held annually on the second Saturday in October.
- $800,000 in purses are allocated for up to 16 WV accredited stakes races during the year.
- Supplemental Purse Awards of up to 10% of the winner's share of the purse to the owner, breeder, and/or sire owner of the accredited WV-bred and/or -sired winner.
- West Virginia offers year-round racing with approximately 300 race days per year.

West Virginia Thoroughbred Breeders Association

Mailing address: P.O. Box 626, Charles Town, WV 25414
Phone: (304) 728-6868 • Fax: (304) 724-7870 • Web site: www.wvtba.net
Office location: 202 East Liberty St., Charles Town, Charles Town, WV 25414. Hours: 9-1 pm, Tuesday through Saturday

John Funkhouser, *President*
Dennis Bybee, *Secretary*
Javier Contreras, *Vice-President*
Clissy Funkhouser, *Treasurer*

Directors: Nancy Camp, Leslie Cromer, Dennis Finger, Karen Freer,
Judy Grams, Diana McClure, Sandra Witherow

The best seat in the house

Longtime race-caller, turf official Will O'Keefe 'has seen it all' in more than 40 years in the stand

By Betsy Burke Parker

Horses and jockeys come and go on the steeplechase circuit, but for more than four decades, one thing has remained the same: for the 42nd year this spring, Virginia horseman Will O'Keefe will be the elevated "eyes" to provide play-by-play as race-caller at all of the state's jump meets.

O'Keefe's well-informed and dramatically delivered stride-by-stride summary of the action is the signature of Virginia's jump schedule. In 2019 – before racing was derailed by COVID – O'Keefe called some 20 meets. He announced all the Virginia point-to-points and almost all the hunt meets, plus the Maryland Hunt Cup, Grand National and Pennsylvania Hunt Cup.

The lifetime total is impressive – he's called more than 5,000 races.

"I have a photographic memory, so I guess that helps a lot," O'Keefe says when asked the obvious – "How do you do it?" "I have the added bonus that I'm taking a lot of these entries myself (through the Central Entry Office he created 36 years ago), so I'm already 'seeing' the silks when someone calls to enter a horse, and I'm mentally seeing the horses and riders they're naming so I have a little headstart.

Douglas Lees Photo

"I used to go to the paddock before every race to look at the horses, and equipment, and jockeys, and silks. I don't do that so much any more – after 40 years I've got it down pretty good."

After more than four decades counting on the same schedule, the same venues, many of the same participants and spectators, O'Keefe acknowledges that this year is likely to look different. Much of the spring schedule remains up in the air: Virginia point-to-point isn't even bothering to print a condition book. Race conditions

INNOVATOR – CENTRAL ENTRY OFFICE

Central Entry Office had a backdoor beginning. Before 1983, every hunt club took their own entries, painstakingly recording details, silks, bloodlines – everything – every week. NSA (then NSHA) information wasn't searchable by computers since personal computers were still in the future. The only way to verify past performance was by combing old annuals, and there was no record of point-to-point form at all except some in the weekly Chronicle of the Horse and Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred magazines.

Finally, "the secretary for Fairfax, Mario DeFrank, got so frustrated with every hunt having to take all this information, every week, he said we should get one person to keep all of it on file. I guess that 'one person' was me," O'Keefe explains.

It was straightforward, if labor intensive, at first, to streamline the process. O'Keefe used Chronicle archives to develop verifiable records back as far as 1970, but he made it so that the swelling database auto-updates. It is an easy-to-use platform for horsemen to find overnights and real-time details. The side benefit – checking and confirming unsanctioned race form, mirrors the well-regarded Irish p2p site.

will be listed online, O'Keefe says, "this allows (host hunts and hunt meets) to be more fluid."

How'd it happen?

O'Keefe backed into the announcer assignment – he was Casanova Hunt Point-to-Point race secretary in the late 1970s, and one of his jobs was to find a replacement when announcer Barney Brittle stepped down after the 1978 meet. He pressed his dad, veterinarian Dr. Frank O'Keefe, to help, son promising father he'd be on the old wooden stand at the Spring Hill Farm racecourse alongside him, helping identify horses, feeding him details on the runners and on the action as it unfolded.

"I realized after that first year, it'd be just as easy to do it myself," Will O'Keefe says. He took the microphone in 1980, and has added meets every year.

Having grown up going to racetracks on the east coast with his veterinarian father, the junior O'Keefe knew the finer points of a solid race call. "There's a certain rhythm to it," he explains the structure of his play-by-play. "I probably have a southern accent when I talk, but I don't think I do when I announce. You learn to project your voice."

"Will's known as 'the mouth of the south,' and for good reason," says recently retired Casanova huntsman Tommy Lee Jones. "When he started calling races, he really legitimized our point-to-point circuit. Used to be every hunt had their own announcer, usually some poor horse show announcer they'd begged to help out.

"I mean, they were doing their best, but the race calls weren't exactly Tom Durkin (NBC Sports racecaller since 1984.) Will had heard all the big racetrack (announcers), so he knew how it should sound, plus he worked hard to get it right. It moved us up."

Mike Hughes helped Dr. O'Keefe in 1979, then, as now, providing between-races details on results and upcoming action as well as commercial spots highlighting sponsors and vendors. "Mike actually has been at this longer, you could say," O'Keefe jokes.

Marshall Hawkins Photo

Will O'Keefe's father was the breeder of the 1966 Kentucky Derby and Preakness winner, Maryland-bred Kauai King. Virginia veterinarian Dr. Frank O'Keefe and his Pine Brook Farm had sent Kauai King's dam, Sweep in, to Sagamore Farm to be bred back to Globemaster when Kauai King was born. Read more in the May 2016 issue of Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred

After the pair hooked up officially at the 1980 Casanova meet, "before we knew it, we were doing 20 to 24 races a year," Hughes says.

They make an effective team, but there's a laughably simple reason why they divided the responsibilities.

"I talk fast," O'Keefe says. "Mike talks good.

"I could talk slower and never make a mistake and be boring. I think its better to keep people interested.

"I've seen some incredible races over the years, and it's been a great ride. Hard to beat it when you've got the best seat in the house."

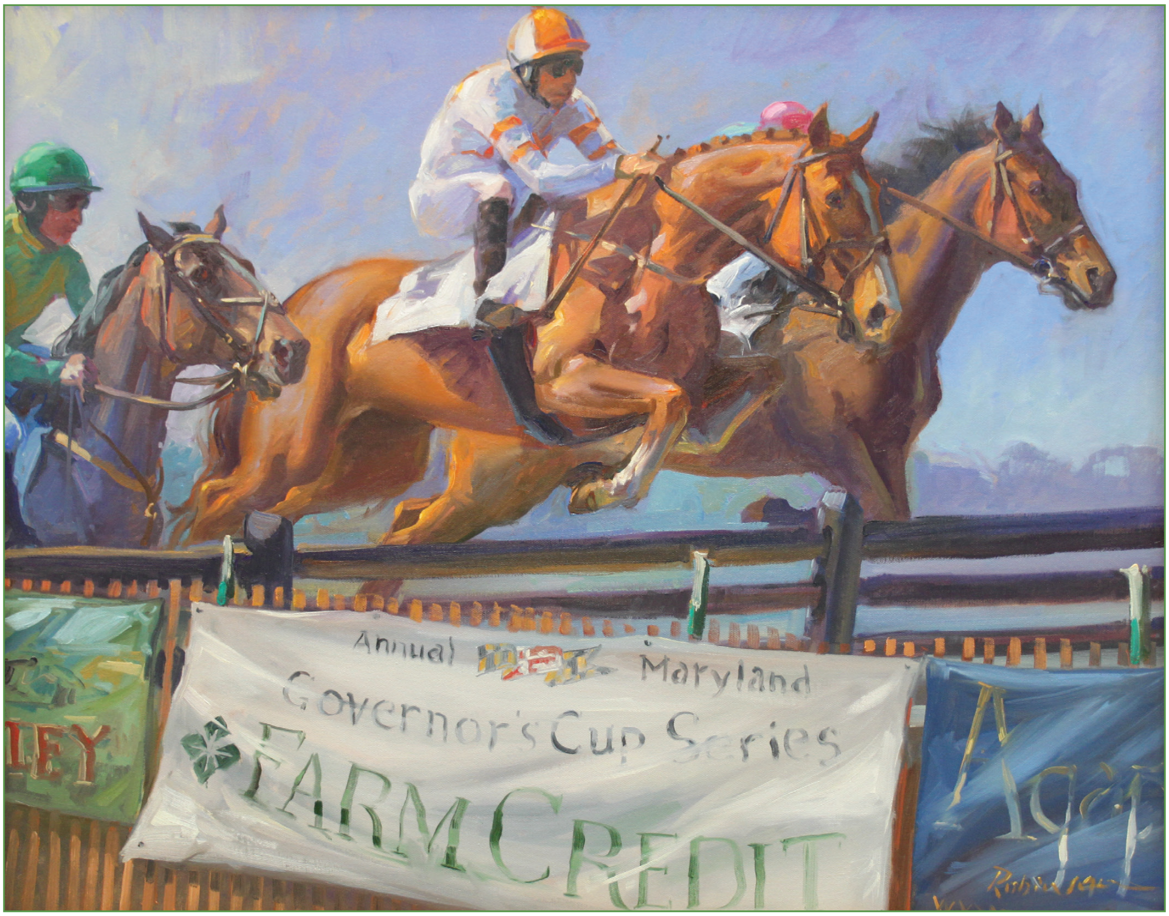
As to how long he can keep it up, O'Keefe is circumspect, a realist. "I don't want this to sound like an obituary," he says. "But it's time to start grooming someone for the future."

O'KEEFE TIMELINE

- 2019: Monk Noland Award for service to the racing community by the Steeplechase Owners and Trainers Association and National Steeplechase Association
- 2012: Maryland Hunt Cup Association's S. Bryce Wing trophy
- 2011: Named Loudoun Preservation Society's preservationist of the year
- 2011: Yves Henry Lifetime Achievement award
- 2007: Inducted into the Virginia Steeplechase Hall of Fame
- 1993-2010: Executive director of the Westmoreland Davis Memorial Foundation at Morven Park
- 1990: VSA's Francis Thornton Green award
- 1986: Virginia Point-to-Point Man of the Year (has also served as Virginia Point-to-Point Association secretary, and Virginia Steeplechase Association secretary and president)
- 1980: Owned and trained the VPPA champion 'chase mare Royal Greed
- Born: 1947

2021 Maryland Steeplechase Governor's Cup Series

Presented by FARM CREDIT



Oil by artist Sam Robinson

SamRobinsonFineArt.com

Saturday, March 27	**Green Spring Valley Point-to-Point** Hunt Valley
Saturday, April 3	**Elkridge-Harford Point-to-Point** Monkton
Saturday, April 10	**My Lady's Manor** Monkton
Saturday, April 17	**Grand National Steeplechase** Butler
Saturday, April 24	**Maryland Hunt Cup** Glyndon
Saturday, May 1	**Howard County Race Meet** Brookeville
Sunday, May 16	**Potomac Hunt Races** Poolesville

A Maryland Tradition

www.MarylandSteeplechase.com

The Equiery | Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred | Maryland Horse Breeders Association | Maryland Million

Classifieds

NEW JERSEY
EQUINE LAW ATTORNEY
MATTHEW A. PELUSO, ESQ.

Representation of owners, trainers and jockeys in disciplinary proceedings brought before the NJ Racing Commission and Office of Administrative Law involving license revocation and suspension, penalties and fines.

■ ■ ■

Advise and represent owners and trainers in state and federal court disputes relating to the liabilities and responsibilities of equine ownership, training and racing, including licensing.

■ ■ ■

Drafting of all agreements involved in the ownership, training and racing of horses

■ ■ ■

mpelusoesq@live.com
(609) 306-2595
www.matthewpelusolaw.com

WICKED STRONG
LIFETIME BREEDING RIGHT–$6,000
or 2021 Season for $1,000NG
859-227-3233

BOARDING/FOALING/LAYUPS

DAYDREAM FARM: Hamburg, PA. Rehabs, layups and sales prep. Personalized care. Odyssey Proformance. Trainer on farm. Broodmares and foaling. Reasonable rates, references available. www.daydreamfarmpa.com. Call (610) 780-0972.

HELP WANTED

FARM POSITION: Employment opportunity for a motivated and knowledgeable candidate to fill a position on a Maryland Thoroughbred farm located in Northern Baltimore County. Position is year-round, full time; typical hours are 8 am-5 pm. Pay to be discussed but is flexible based upon qualifications. Farm and equine experience preferred. Responsibilities include, but are not limited to feeding, haying, watering, and handling of horses, assisting with breeding and foaling operations, minor treatments of horses, hay production, cleaning stalls and barns, and general farm maintenance. Must be able to lift at least 50 lbs., be on feet for extended periods of time, and have reliable transportation (including during inclement weather). Opportunity for employee housing is possible, to be discussed. Contact via: phone 410-771-4095 or email mjhdvm@gmail.com

Patterson Price
REAL ESTATE
LAND & FARM PROPERTIES

Patterson Price Real Estate
Land & Farm Properties
Maryland • Delaware • Pennsylvania
Selling Horse Farms
for 40 years and counting
A. John Price
302-379-6318 888-909-FARM

FOR SALE

WINNING BAY BERNSTEIN MARE: 2 runners, 2 winners, offered with breeding to top new PA sire WICKED STRONG. Call or text (302) 545-7990.

Index to Advertisers

STALLIONS

Airoforce 32
Barbados 9
Blofeld 13
Candygram 55
Congrats 45
Country House 14
Cloud Computing 21
Crown of Thorns 32
Denis of Cork 55
Divining Rod .... Inside front cover
Gift Box 39
Honor A. P. 39
Irish War Cry .... Inside back cover
Joevia 59
Juba 55
Lord Shanakill 15
Madefromlucky .... Inside back cover
Midnight Storm 29
Mshawish 31
Outflanker 9
Pat On the Back 12
Paynter 45
Peace and Justice 63
Poseidon's Warrior 33
Promises Fulfilled 18
Rainbow Heir 8
Redirect 53
Rimrod 43
Rowayton 37
Smarty Jones 33
Spiritus Invictus 53
Street Magician 1
Take Charge Indy 45
Uncle Vinny 33
Uptowncharlybrown 49
Weigelia 17
Wicked Strong 15

OTHER ADVERTISERS

Anchor & Hope stallions 5
Equine Discounts 93
Fastrak Express 56
Hill 'n' Dale 41
Hy-Tech Mushroom Compost 56
John Deere 57
Maryland-Bred Race Fund 4
Maryland Governor's Cup 91
Maryland Horse Industry Day 64
New Bolton Center 51
Patterson Price Real Estate – Berkley TC 3
Patterson Price Real Estate – Northview PA 11
The Mill 60, 61
Three Chimneys Farm 23
Vetericyn 50
Virginia Thoroughbred Association .... Back cover
West Viginia Breeders Classics 19

Educating and conditioning the complete horse

TRAINING TRACK
SWIMMING
STARTING GATE
DAILY TURNOUT

Mind, Body & Spirit

Race-Ready Horses for Sale

C

WES CARTER TRAINING STABLE

Office 803.245.6189 Bamberg, SC
Cell 803.664.4101 Better Business Bureau accredited

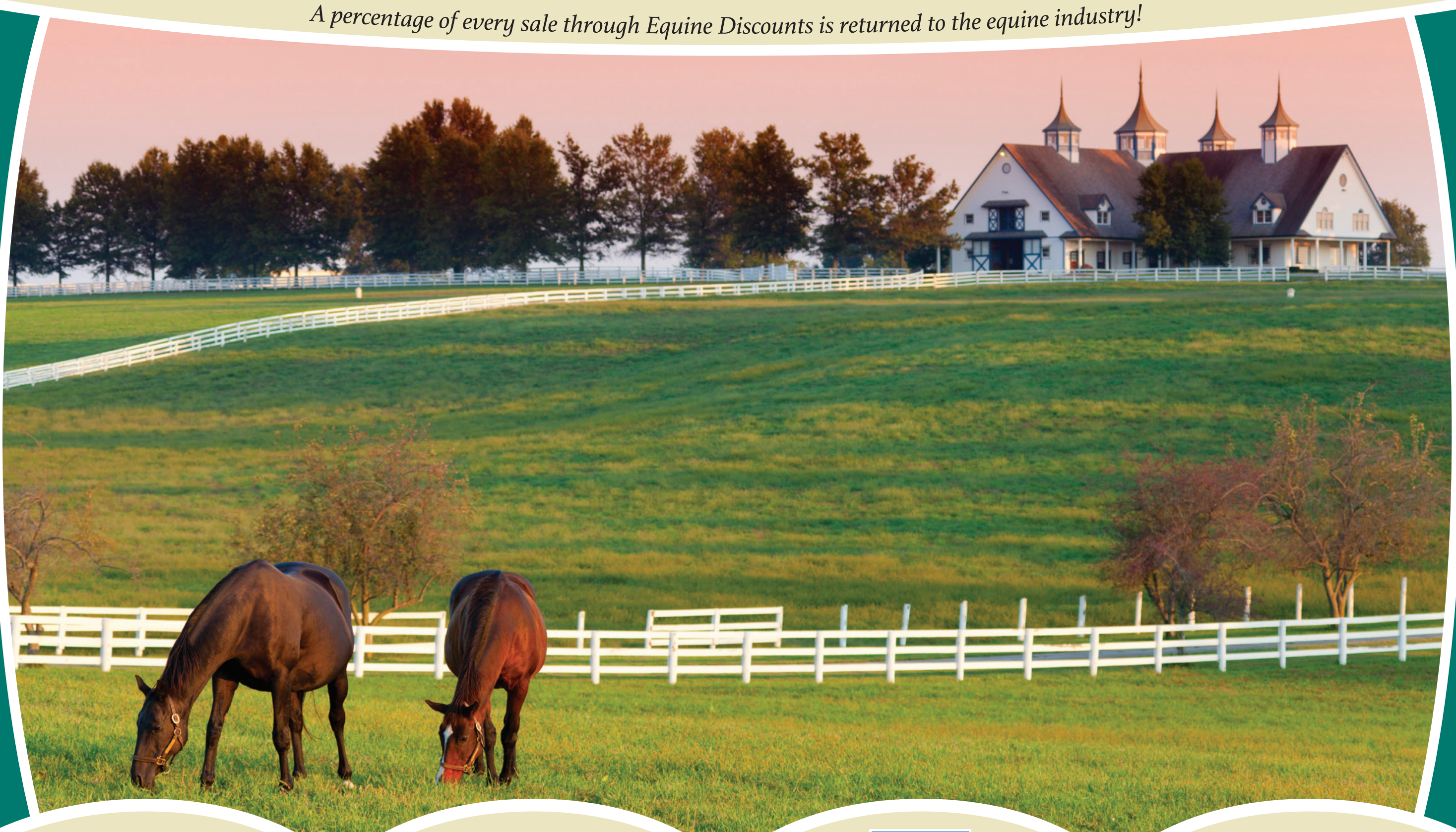
STITCHES
by
Chloé

- Jockey Colors
- Blinkers
- Saddle Cloths
- Embroidery

Cathy Morse (410) 562-5066
sttchsbychloe@hotmail.com
www.stitchesbychloe.net
Check us out on FaceBook

EQUINE DISCOUNTS

A percentage of every sale through Equine Discounts is returned to the equine industry!



JOHN DEERE

John Deere offers substantial discounts on everything from mowers and tractors to Gators™, hay and construction equipment.

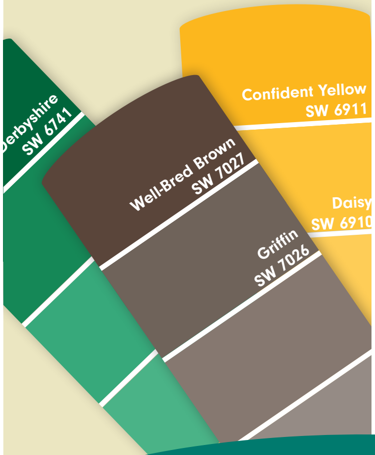
- The MSRP Program – Professional operations can save up to 28% on select equipment
- The Cash Bonus Program – All members can save up to $2,700 with vouchers that are stackable with special financing
- Construction Equipment – All members can save up to 26% on select equipment

BIG ASS FANS

BAF is committed to Energy Efficient Air movement and providing comfort to the equine industry. Equine members will receive up to a 25% discount on qualifying purchases for all Equine Facilities and Personal Residences.

SHERWIN WILLIAMS

Save up to 40% discount on **Sherwin Williams** paints, in-store products and wall coverings.



Office DEPOT

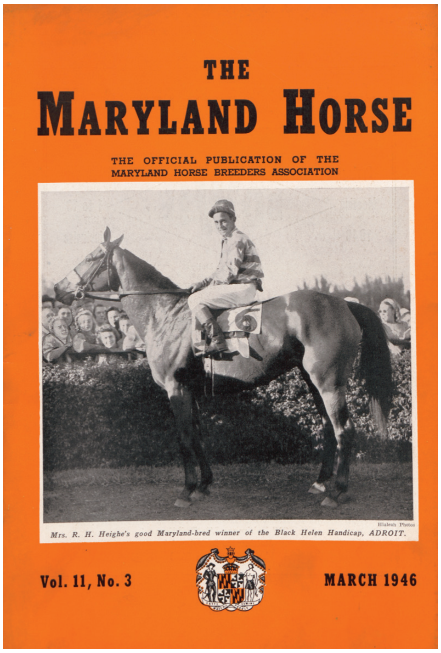
Office Depot outfits offices with everything from office and computer supplies to paper and office furniture. From farm office to home office, you are eligible for up to a 70% discount!

@myequinediscounts @myequinediscounts

NTRA Members!
call 866-678-4289
or visit
EquineDiscounts.com
to start saving!

NTRA

Looking Back



THE
MARYLAND HORSE
THE OFFICIAL PUBLICATION OF THE MARYLAND HORSE BREEDERS ASSOCIATION

Hialeah Photo
Mrs. R. H. Heighe's good Maryland-bred winner of the Black Helen Handicap, ADROIT.

Vol. 11, No. 3
MARCH 1946

Anne Heighe's homebred mare Adroit was a cover girl after a successful trip to Hialeah to win the Black Helen Handicap in the winter of 1946.

75 years ago

■ Knockdown and Adroit were bright lights for Maryland's breeding program, with stakes wins in California and Florida, respectively.

Knockdown raced for Elizabeth Arden Graham, who purchased the son of Discovery for $2,000 from Alfred Vanderbilt's Sagamore yearling consignment at Meadow Brook (in New York). A "raw-boned, brown yearling" who had since grown "into a great, strapping colt" Knockdown was one of the best 3-year-olds in the country after a win in the $100,000 Santa Anita Derby.

Anne Heighe's homebred Adroit won Hialeah's Black Helen Handicap in brilliant fashion. The 6-year-old mare was by *Aethelstan, who at age 24 was "hale and hearty" and standing at Heighe's Prospect Hill Farm in Bel Air.

■ *The Maryland Horse* editor Humphrey Finney took a road trip to Florida, and along the way visited training centers in South Carolina.

In a day and a half he went to Pinehurst, Camden, Columbia and Aiken. In Camden, Harry D. Kirkover explained to Finney that "loss of hotels had practically put the place out of business of late years." Kirkover owned 500 acres, on part of which was Springdale Race Course. It was hoped "sufficient horses can be found to make the running of the Carolina Cup" over the Springdale timber course. Also based in Camden was Kent Miller's Maryland-bred steeplechaser Elkridge "who is wintering well," plus a number of training outfits at Marion duPont Scott's private training track.

Aiken was base for Edward Christmas, in charge of William Brann's horses, including Gallorette, who never looked better. "Her coat is in wonderful bloom, the muscling standing out all over her ample frame."

Also seen in Aiken was Preston Burch, with a big string for Brookmeade and the Howe Stable; John Gaver with the powerful Greentree Stable; Oleg Dubassof, in charge of a "lovely 2-year-old filly" for breeder J.F. Flanagan; and Boyd Littrell, handling Count Speed for John Hertz. "One could spend a month at Aiken," wrote Finney, "and still not see all one wanted to."

10 years ago

■ Virginia-bred Quality Road led the list of money-earners in the region with $1.26 million in 2010, and was one of nine stakes winners that year bred by Edward P. "Ned" Evans, who died Dec. 31 at age 68. Evans bred more than 100 stakes winners, including Breeders' Cup Classic-G1 winner and Horse of the Year Saint Liam (a Kentucky-bred). For four decades top-quality runners were produced at Evans' Spring Hill Farm in Casanova, Va. He ranked among the top 10 breeders in North America for more than a decade and was the TOBA National Breeder of the Year in 2009.

■ Legendary Maryland breeder Robert E. Meyerhoff achieved the rarest of all feats in the Thoroughbred business—breeding and racing a top runner in Broad Brush, and developing him into a leading sire. At age 87, the breeder of 49 stakes winners in his own name and that of Fitzhugh LLC (13.1 percent of his starters) recalled his decades in the business and various aspects of racing. He still owned 50 horses and was the breeder of millionaire Grade 1 winner Richard's Kid (out of stakes-winning Broad Brush mare Tough Broad), named Maryland-bred Horse of the Year for a second consecutive year in 2010.

BARRIE B. REIGHTLER

The industry lost a giant when Edward P. "Ned" Evans, who created a legacy at his Spring Hill Farm in Virginia, died at the end of 2010.

■ Larry Johnson's journey as a breeder began with a $2,400 filly named Ran's Chick who never got to the races. From there it was only up, as the man who was once denied stalls at Bowie bred mares to the nation's prized stallions, won Grade 1 races, earned an invitation to Dubai, and routinely sold six-figure yearlings.

Owner of Legacy Farm in Bluemont, Va., Johnson chose to stand his homebred graded stakes winner Street Magician at Northview Stallion Station for his first season in 2011.

A great-grandson of Ran's Chick, Street Magician is the sire of 2020 Maryland-bred champion 2-year-old filly Street Lute.

50 years ago

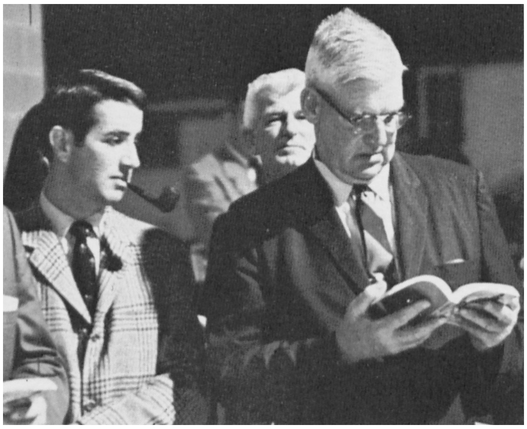
■ In his first couple months as a trainer, Charles T. Jones had seven wins from 15 starts, two of them stakes with the 4-year-old filly Daring Step. The daughter of Prince Dare won five straight, including Liberty Bell's Tuscarora and Bowie's Conniver handicaps.

Formerly in the show horse world, Jones took over training duties of the filly when her regular trainer, Eddie McMullen, had been seriously injured breaking yearlings. Jones' father-in-law Morris Stoltzfus, who raced as Greystone Manor Stable, purchased Maryland-bred Daring Step as an unraced 2-year-old for $12,000.

"I know she's not the greatest horse in the world," said Jones. "But to me she's the greatest."

Daring Step was remarkable in other ways as she is also the granddam of champion Eliza and Grade 1 winner Dinard. Her descendants include Grade 1 winner and top sire Dialed In.

■ Edgar Lucas expanded his Thoroughbred operation by bringing in two stallions from Virginia, Irish Sweeps Derby winner Tambourine and stakes winner Laugh Aloud, to stand at his Helmore Farm in Woodbine, Md. Asked why after more than a dozen years as a small breeder and owner he decided to go commercial, Lucas answered: "Because the fun of it is raising horses. And I believe that a well-run operation can be profitable."


PETER WINANTS

Farm manager John Williams and his boss Edgar Lucas (right) evaluate yearlings in the walking ring at Timonium.

Lucas also owned the Brooklandville, Md., farm by the same name, his home since the mid-1930s. His breeding stock were stabled at the Woodbine farm while the home farm was used for weanlings and yearlings. John Williams was his farm manager.

■ Maryland-based Northern Dancer led the world's sire rankings as his progeny earnings surpassed Hail to Reason and Bold Ruler, ranked one-two by North American earnings. Northern Dancer's European-based son Nijinsky II boosted the total and was one of two 1970 Horses of the Year for the Windfields Farm stallion. The other was the filly Fanfreluche in Canada.

■ Writer and photographer Peter Winants profiled two fascinating subjects—artist Franklin B. Voss and famed Maryland steeplechaser Billy Barton.

"No American artist has ever matched the remarkable ability of the late Frankin B. Voss in painting foxhunting scenes. And, in all probability, there has never been an American painter who gave more of his life and time to the sport." Voss died at age 72 while hunting with Elkridge-Harford in 1953, falling to the ground for no apparent reason and dying before anyone could assist.

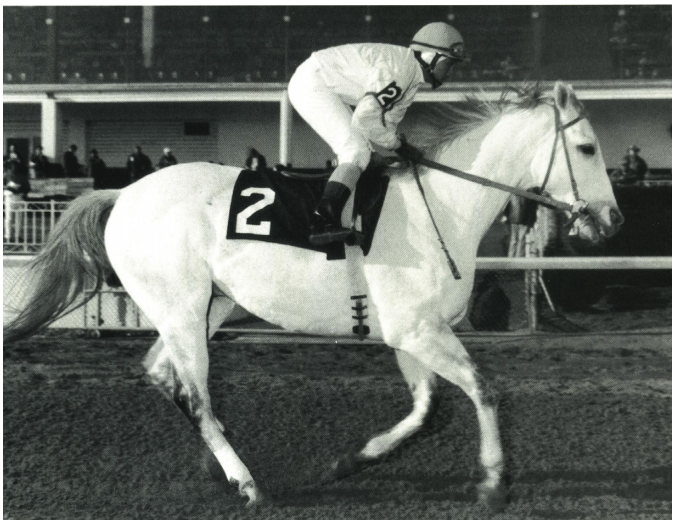
Owned by Howard Bruce, MFH of the Elkridge Hounds, Billy Barton was a timber champion, contested the Aintree Grand National, appeared on the cover of *Time* magazine, and lived to 32. A challenge trophy named in his honor was being offered for the first time by the Bruce family to the best performer at the Howard County and Elkridge-Harford point-to-points.

25 years ago

■ It seemed that change was on the horizon for Maryland racing as House Bill 1380, legislation aimed to provide coin-operated slot machines at the state's mile Thoroughbred tracks (Laurel and Pimlico) and the Standardbred track Rosecroft Raceway, was introduced into the Maryland legislature in late February.

A revision of the original bill, the newly proposed legislation would allow up to 3,000 machines at each track, with the flexibility to move them on demand, and a total of 6,500 slot machines at three off-track locations which would serve as simulcast wagering outlets as well.

It was just one of many early attempts to get slots in the state. It wasn't until September 2010 that the first casino opened in Perryville.

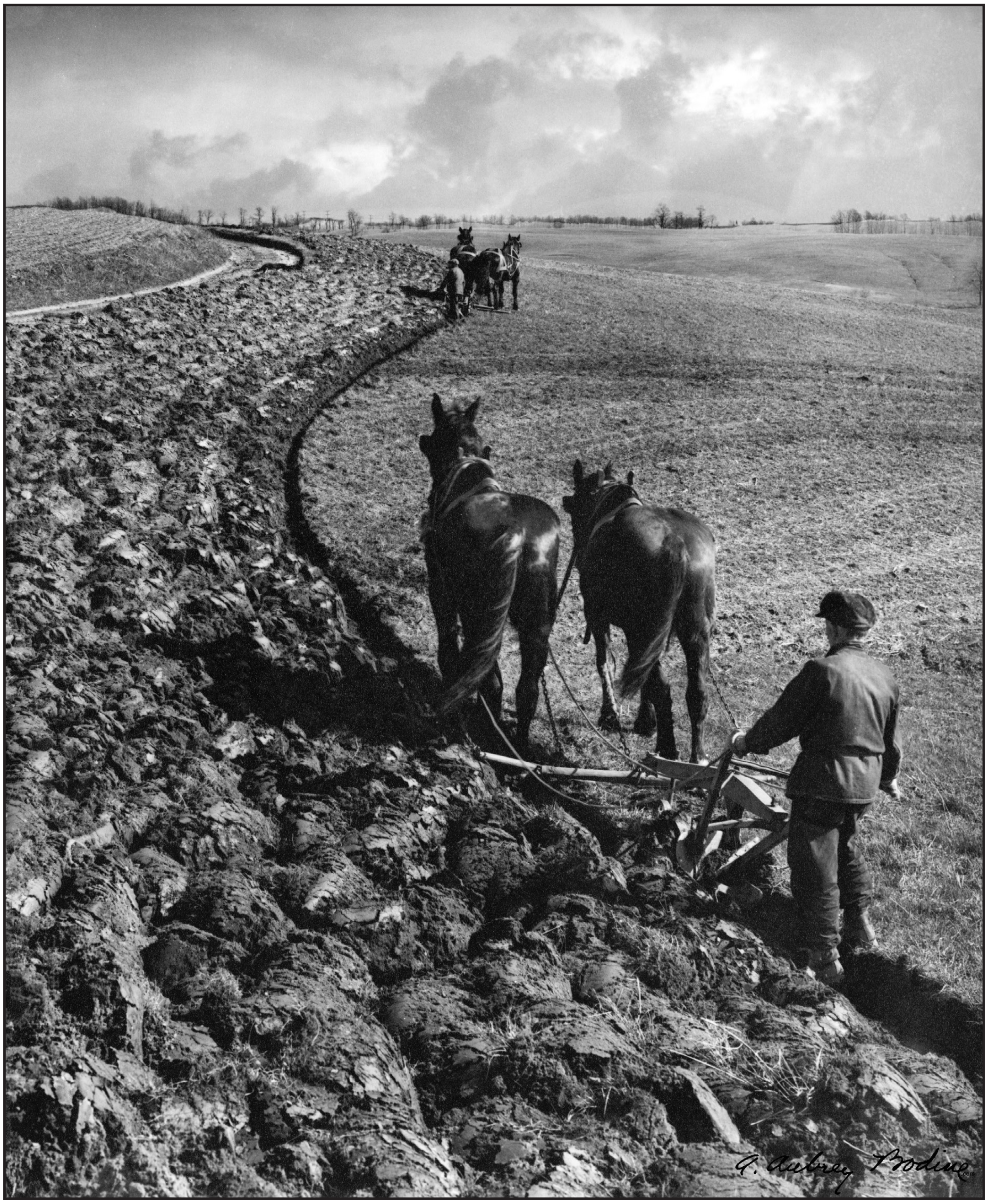

DOUBLE J

Doctor Ichabod was a fan favorite after a long career at Maryland tracks.

■ After 10 seasons on the track, Maryland-based Doctor Ichabod—"The People's Champ"—was retired, with the occasion celebrated in Laurel Park's winner's circle. Owned by Fred Greene Jr., the 11-year-old nearly white gelding was to go to the Virginia farm of Ray Burnette to join Burnette's granddaughter Stacy Jones' string of show horses. Doctor Ichabod had a record of 22-26-16 and earnings of $272,838, with all but one of his 115 starts at Laurel or Pimlico.

■ The Mid-Atlantic produced 198 stakes winners in 1995, with Maryland leading the way with 99, followed by Pennsylvania (32), Virginia (27), New Jersey (24), West Virginia (13), North Carolina (2) and South Carolina (1). Thirty-six were graded winners. Two runners amassed more than $1 million during the year—Maryland-breds Cigar and Awad.

■ Burt Bacharach's West Virginia-bred Afternoon Deelites made the ultimate comeback after suffering a tendon injury in the 1995 Kentucky Derby-G1, returning to win the Malibu Stakes that December at Santa Anita, the second Grade 1 of his career.



Field of Dreams. Horses help farmers prepare a field for crops with contour plowing – a relatively new practice in 1934 – off York Road in Maryland.

Photojournalist A. Aubrey Bodine, who worked at the Baltimore *Sun* for 50 years – from 1920 until his death in 1970 – captured many scenes of Maryland horses, farms and racing. He was regarded worldwide as one of the finest pictorialists of the 20th century. *Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred* features his work in Past Time.

Image #51-160 www.aaubreybodine.com
For the entire collection of equine-related photos, visit www.aaubreybodine.com/page/default.asp?tag=Horses

Mid-Atlantic 2020 Statistical Review

— The Numbers Game —

There are two main camps when it comes to statistics. One believes they are valuable tools when trying to compare or evaluate performances. The other embraces the phrase "Lies, damned lies and statistics" that means numbers bolster weak arguments or prove points that may not be totally accurate in the big picture.

Regardless of where you sit, statistics in the sports world are vital. In Thoroughbred breeding, not only can they be used to quantify quality or show trends, they can be quite enlightening.

For more than 25 years, *Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred* has provided a bounty of statistics for readers to pour over. Each year, this edition includes an alphabetical listing of state-bred stakes winners, breeding statistics from The Jockey Club on the number of mares bred by local stallions, the number of stakes horses by local stallions, and more.

Want to see a list of West Virginia-bred millionaires? Turn to page 149. Or find Pennsylvania's leading sire by total number of stakes winners for the year? See page 131. How many mares were bred to Maryland stallions the past 15 years? Go to page 110. Who was the leading earner among Virginia-breds last season? Page 141. How many New Jersey-bred stakes winners per year since 2006? Kindly turn to page 118.

Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred uses a variety of sources to compile this trove. Each state's breeders' association provides background on its organization and its programs, and when available, statistics on the individual state fund program.

The Jockey Club annually supplies breeding statistics for each state. Found in the shaded boxes throughout the state's statistical section are charts showing numbers of mares bred, foals born in the state, total earnings by state-bred runners, along with a running history of those numbers.

The Jockey Club has similar information available in its State Fact Books section on its website. But *Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred* provides numbers going back for more than a decade. The Jockey Club also provides an annual Report of Mares Bred/Live Foal Report for all stallions in its database on a state-by-state basis.

Mid-Atlantic-bred stakes horses are highlighted, and stakes winners have brief bios, which include a pedigree line, the breeder, plus the owner and trainer at the time the runner last won a stakes, in addition to a listing of all the stakes performances for the year.

Leading state-bred runners for the year–by earnings and wins–are found within these pages, as is an alphabetical listing of the breeders of state-bred stakes winners.

Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred utilizes The Jockey Club Information System's database for state-bred runners lists and stallion progeny figures. TJCIS includes all statistic information from the Northern and Southern Hemispheres, the most comprehensive numbers available. Thus TJCIS's lists of leading earners produced for each state takes into account horses who never started in the U.S. or Europe.

And stallions with runners in Southern Hemisphere countries have those figures added to year-end totals (including newly-turned 2-year-olds in South America, Australia and New Zealand who are just launching their careers in November and December).

Statistics in these pages can be used as the reader sees fit. Follow breeding trends, recap a runner's season, find out how much a state breeders' fund paid out, get the track record for a stallion.

If *Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred* helps you settle an argument with a statistical non-believer, you're welcome. With the rise of the electronic age, more information can be found on the internet. But these pages give a comprehensive overview of the previous season, in one spot. Pick it up, turn to a page, explore, get lost in the numbers.

If nothing else, realize that the annual statistical section proves one thing–there is a rich and bountiful industry in this region that should never be overlooked.

And now you've got the numbers to prove it.

– Cindy Deubler

Delaware Certified Thoroughbred Program

DCTP starters through 2020 Delaware Park meet

Year	*starters*	*starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*4th*	*5th*	*25% Owner bonus*	*25% Certifier bonus*	*Total DCTP*
2020	297	800	105	93	114	105	111	$704,127.50	$604,127.50	$1,308,255.00
2019	258	757	103	100	104	107	114	607,970.00	508,720.00	1,116,690.00
2018	292	694	104	100	119			591,342.50	491,342.50	1,082,685.00
2017	229	625	87	71	89			431,127.50	351,502.50	782,630.00
2016	204	631	73	86	93			376,033.12	322,783.12	698,816.24
2015	240	709	97	106	115			446,250.00	499,500.00	945,750.00
2014	271	779	105	105	112			478,120.75	531,371.57	1,009,493.32
2013	270	713	97	99	102			416,504.00	470,722.00	887,226.00
2012	318	943	138	140	146			437,340.00	409,503.00	846,843.00
2011	414	1,331	166	189	181			715,099.86	773,251.86	1,488,351.72
2010	364	1,150	142	180	146			705,631.25	778,203.75	1,483,835.00
2009	287	922	105	120	121			511,810.00	584,382.50	1,096,192.50
2008	210	690	94	82	109			367,963.60	433,265.20	801,228.80
2007	271	608	90	87	102			331,809.00	355,609.00	687,418.00
2006	139	476	68	61	72			201,286.80	214,936.80	416,223.60
2005	99	366	52	49	53			179,690.00	193,340.00	373,030.00
2004	56	134	20	19	19			44,947.00	44,947.00	89,894.00
2003	9	17	7	3	2			13,505.00	13,505.00	27,010.00
									Total DCTP	**$15,141,571.18**

DCTP owners and certifiers received 10% in bonuses in 2003 and 2004; 15% in 2005 to May 2008; 20% beginning June 2008; 25% beginning April 25, 2009 through 2010; 20% in 2011; 15% in 2012; 40% in 2013. Beginning May 17, 2014, bonuses were 50%.

TThe Delaware Certified Thoroughbred Program (DCTP)

1) Proactively supports the economic development intent of the Horse Racing Redevelopment Act of 1994.

2) Provides a purse enhancement incentive for horsemen at Delaware Park who certify or own Delaware Certified Thoroughbred horses.

3) Increases the number of horses in each race.

4) Contributes to the long-term economic prosperity of Delaware agriculture and encourages preservation of Delaware farm land.

Certified Program

50% Purse Bonus for 2021 Race Meet paid through 3rd place (25% bonus to Owner and 25% to Certifier)

- Delaware Certified horses may enter in all maiden claiming events of $25,000 and up for the Waiver Claim
- Four Delaware Certified restricted stakes are run each year with purses of $100,000 and free nominations
- DTHA Governors' Day and George Rosenberger Memorial Stakes have been granted a purse supplement of $50,000 for Delaware Certified eligible horses that run first through fifth (purse total will be $125,000 for DCTP horses)
- Any DCTP horse that finishes first through third in an Open Stakes at Delaware Park can earn bonuses up to $10,000.

Stakes program

Every fall the DCTP runs four restricted stakes races for Delaware-bred or Certified runners with $100,000 purses. The Small Wonder and First State Dash are both 2-year-old restricted races run at 5½ furlongs. The Tax Free Shopping Distaff and New Castle are for 3 and up at 6 furlongs. All four races have free nominations.

Funding and administering the program

The DTHA has approved a contribution of up to $500,000 per year for the DCTP from the horsemen's purse account beginning in 2003. Another $250,000 has been allocated from the state of Delaware and $250,000 is contributed by Delaware Park to match DTHA's contribution.

The fund is administered by the DTHA. Bonuses are paid directly to the owner via their horsemen's bookkeeper account and certifiers bonuses are paid monthly.

For more information about the DCTP, visit www.dtha.com.

DELAWARE CERTIFIED HORSES ON EQUIBASE

Sign up for DCTP updates, including workouts, entries and results of Delaware Certified horses of racing age, with Equibase's Virtual Stable.

Visit https://www.equibase.com/virtual/gvs-CustomerRegistrationNew.cfm?SID=8 and "add DCTP notifications"–it will direct you to set up an account via email.

Click on the DCTP link to download an application or to find a list of participating Delaware farms. From the website you can also check to see if a horse of racing age is Delaware Certified.

The DCTP is also on Facebook and Twitter. Like us at Friends of Delaware Horse Racing and follow us at twitter @dtha_bessie or @moscarellidctp.

Delaware Certified Thoroughbred Program celebrates participants in September

The 28th annual Owners' Day at Delaware Park on Sept. 26 looked a bit different compared to other years because of Covid-19 precautions, and rain made the track a sloppy mess, but the presentations of 2019 awards and the running of four $100,000 stakes for horses eligible for the Delaware Certified Thoroughbred Program were once again the highlights.

Kicking off the DCTP stakes action was the 6-furlong Tax Free Shopping Distaff. It was no contest as Michael R. Cox's homebred Include filly Madam Meena scored emphatically by 8¾ lengths in her stakes debut. The race for runners 3 and up had a field of eight, all 3-year-olds. Pink Caddy, winner of the previous year's Small Wonder Stakes, was the favorite, but there was no catching the Jamie Ness-trained second-choice Madam Meena, who led at every call.

The Small Wonder for 2-year-old fillies saw the stakes debut for the remarkable Street Lute, who also loved the slop and flew home a 5-length winner while defeating nine others going 5½ furlongs. The Street Magician filly owned by Lucky 7 Stables and trained by John Robb broke her maiden first-time out at Delaware Park less than three weeks earlier and would finish the year with four stakes wins from six starts.

The First State Dash Stakes for 2-year-olds at 6 furlongs was won by the imposing Singlino, another gate-to-wire winner. It was his second win in a row going 5½ furlongs at Delaware Park, and owner/trainer John Worsley had the 17-plus hand youngster primed for his stakes debut as he strolled home clear by 2 lengths over nine others.

The New Castle Stakes for older runners resulted in a disqualification as Whereshetoldmetogo grabbed the lead heading into the far turn but lugged in down the stretch before drawing off. Threes Over Deuces took the worst of Whereshetoldmetogo's eratic behaviour and was elevated from second to first. Owned by Pocket 3's Racing LLC and trained by Gary Capuano, Threes Over Deuces had finished second in the previous year's 6-furlong New Castle and earned his first official stakes victory in the 2020 renewal.

Awards presented for 2019

The Delaware Certified program also presented their annual awards throughout the day. A trophy was awarded to the certifier of the horse with the highest Delaware Certified earnings at Delaware Park for the 2019 race meet. Here are the results of the individual categories:

Leading certified horse and leading 4-year-old and up, filly or mare: QUEEN NEKIA, certified by Porter Racing Stable at Whispering Meadows Equestrian Center, Clayton.

Owned by Pecoraro Racing Stable and trained by Anthony Pecoraro, Queen Nekia made five starts in 2019 at Delaware Park, accounting for three allowance wins and a second in the Tax Free Shopping Distaff Stakes, and started in the Delaware Handicap-G2. She had certified bonuses totalling $22,100.

Leading 2-year-old colt or gelding: GOLDEN CANDY, certified by A. Delaperriere Stables at Cedar Lane Farm, Smyrna.

Leading leading 2-year-old filly: PINK CADDY, certified by Vicky Schowe at Rockland Hill Farm, Rockland.

Leading 3-year-old colt or gelding: CALL PAUL, certified by Vicky Schowe at Marlyn Meadow, Middletown.

Leading 3-year-old filly: ESTERINA, certified by Felix Susi at Whispering Meadows Equestrian Center, Clayton.

Leading 4-year-old and up, colt or gelding: THREES OVER DEUCES, certified by Pocket 3's Racing LLC at Marlyn Meadow, Middletown.

Leading Certifier

PORTER RACING STABLE: Started seven horses 22 times, with eight wins, seven seconds and four thirds, for a total of $46,515 in DCTP bonuses.

DCTP Open Stakes

DCTP Open Stakes winners are defined as any Delaware Certified horse who wins a stakes at any racetrack, including stakes at Delaware Park not DCTP restricted.

The following are the DCTP open stakes winners: **Call Paul** (Swale S-G3, Gulfstream Park, Feb. 2; Danzig S, Penn National, June 1); **Pat's No Fool** (Maddie May S, Aqueduct, March 31); **Prince Lucky** (Gulfstream Park Mile S-G2, Gulfstream, March 30; Hal's Hope S-G3, Gulfstream, Feb. 23; State Dinner S, Belmont, July 7); **Social Paranoia** (Dueling Grounds Derby, Kentucky Downs, Sept. 8) **So Street** (Howard County S, Laurel Park, Sept. 28); **Street Band** (Cotillion S-G1, Parx Racing, Sept. 21; Fair Grounds Oaks-G2, Fair Grounds, March 23; Indiana Oaks-G3, Indiana Grand, July 13); **Top Line Growth** (Iowa Derby, Prairie Meadows, July 5). ✷

ED THOROUGHBRED P
DCTP
DCTP

Carlton and Vicky Schowe accept the trophy for Call Paul, 2019 leading 3-year-old male. Harry Loso received the Open Stake trophy for Pat's No Fool.

DCTP
DCTP
Queen Nekia
2019 Leading Horse
Certified by Porter Racing Stable

Leading Certifier trophy for Porter Racing Stables (left) and Leading Certified Horse trophy for Queen Nekia (right).

Street Lute, left, won the Small Wonder in a 5-length romp. Three's Over Deuces shown in the paddock prior to his New Castle Stakes performance.

MARYLAND HORSE
BREEDERS ASSOCIATION
Since 1929

Maryland Horse Breeders Association

The Maryland Horse Breeders Association (MHBA) has been the leading horse industry advocate in the state since its founding in 1929. It functions as an informational resource for horse breeders and owners, for the media, for national, community and governmental organizations and for the general public.

As a service organization, the MHBA provides industry information, educational opportunities and legislative representation to its membership, who include breeders, owners, trainers and horse enthusiasts of all kinds. The MHBA publishes a weekly e-mail bulletin and a monthly newsletter, *Maryland Horse*, as well as *Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred* magazine.

In addition, the MHBA maintains several websites: Maryland Thoroughbred.com, a resource for news and information on Maryland breeding and racing; MidAtlanticTB.com, which carries regional news, information on the magazine, and access to the digital edition of *Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred*; marylandmillion.com for news and events about Maryland's Day at the Races; and mdthoroughbredhalloffame.com which showcases full biographies of the Maryland-bred Hall of Fame horses.

The MHBA helped innovate, and now administers, several state-oriented incentive programs. Both the Maryland-Bred Race Fund, created by statute in 1962 for Thoroughbreds foaled in Maryland, and the Maryland Million, chartered in 1985 for Thoroughbreds conceived in Maryland, were the first programs of their kind anywhere in the U.S. ✷

Maryland Horse Breeders Association

Officers

Michael Harrison DVM
President
Richard F. Blue Jr.
Vice-President
Kent Allen Murray
Secretary-Treasurer

Board of Directors

James Blackwell*
Ellen M. Charles
Michael D. Golden DVM
Christy Holden
Michael Horning
TK Kuegler*
Louis Merryman
Sabrina Moore
A. Leonard Pineau VMD
William Reightler
Thomas J. Rooney
James B. Steele
David Wade
Theresa Wiseman

**president appointment*

Cricket Goodall
Executive director

321 Main Street
Reisterstown, Maryland 21136

Phone: (410) 252-2100

www.marylandthoroughbred.com

The Maryland Fund: Maryland-bred awards

The Maryland Fund was created by the General Assembly in 1962. Maryland was the first state to develop a legislated incentive program to encourage the improvement of Thoroughbred breeding and racing.

In Maryland, there are six categories through which monies for Maryland-breds are made available: 1) purse money for races for registered Maryland-breds; 2) awards for owners of registered Maryland-breds finishing first, second or third; 3) awards for breeders of registered Maryland-breds finishing first, second or third; 4) awards for stallions who sire registered Maryland-breds finishing first, second or third; and 5) bonus awards for the highest-earning 2 and 3-year-olds shown at the annual MHBA yearling show and 6) an allocation for purses/bonuses for Maryland-sired horses.

Currently, the Maryland Fund receives slightly less than 1 percent of the total mutuel handle and breakage from Laurel and Pimlico (the state's two major tracks), and receives approximately 1.5 percent of the mutuel handle and 5.0 percent of the breakage at Timonium (the state's only minor track).

Owner awards are paid by the purse account to the owners of all registered Maryland-breds when they finish first, second or third in any race other than stakes, paid at 30 percent of the horse's share of the purse.

Breeder and stallion awards are paid for the registered Maryland-bred who finishes first, second or third in any race in Maryland. Breeder awards are 30 percent of a horse's share of the purse; stallion awards are 10 percent. In stakes races the award is based on the first $100,000 of the gross purse.

In order to earn a breeder award, the horse must be registered as a Maryland-bred. In order to earn a stallion award, the horse must be registered as a Maryland-bred, and the sire must be registered with the MHBA, in addition to having been standing in Maryland at the time the horse was conceived.

The Maryland Fund program is administered by the Maryland Racing Commission with the assistance and advice of the Maryland Fund Advisory Committee chaired by David Hayden, a member of the Maryland Racing Commission. Under the direction of the commission, the actual implementation of the fund, including maintaining the Maryland-bred registry and computing and distributing all bonus awards, is performed by the MHBA.

Breeder and stallion award percentages are evaluated on a bi-annual basis on the advice of the Maryland Fund Advisory Committee. Owner award percentages are determined by a separate agreement. (For Maryland Million day, breeder and stallion award percentages are determined annually.) Awards are paid as soon as practical.

The stakes program is planned on a meet by meet basis and is based on projected track handles for the coming year. ✷

Maryland Fund Bonuses earned in 2020

$10,000 or more

Name	*Stallion bonus*	*Breeder bonus*	*Total*
R. Larry Johnson	$18,438	$104,604	$123,042
Sagamore Farm, LLC	—	101,276	101,276
The Elkstone Group LLC	—	91,768	91,768
Sycamore Hall Thoroughbreds LLC	—	86,898	86,898
Barak Farm	—	82,101	82,101
Dr. & Mrs. A. Leonard Pineau	—	66,126	66,126
Thornmar Farm LLC	—	65,516	65,516
Bandbox	54,944	—	54,944
Hillwood Stable LLC	—	50,924	50,924
Timothy J. Rooney	—	49,335	49,335
Dark Hollow Farm	—	49,294	49,294
Great Notion Syndicate	48,739	—	48,739
Nancy Lee Farms	—	48,218	48,218
Marathon Farm Inc.	367	46,656	47,023
Fitzhugh LLC	—	41,112	41,112
Spendthrift Farm LLC	—	41,041	41,041
Carol A. Kaye	—	39,144	39,144
Mrs. Frank P. Wright	—	38,084	38,084
Daniel E. Marconi	—	35,351	35,351
Ann B. Jackson	—	30,873	30,873
Country Life Farm & Spendthrift	30,663	—	30,663
Dr. & Mrs. Thomas Bowman	—	29,306	29,306
R. Larry Johnson	26,675	—	26,675
Robert Gerczak	3,704	22,782	26,485
Robert T. Manfuso	—	24,382	24,382
Freedom Child Syndicate	24,022	—	24,022
Golden Lad Syndicate	23,874	—	23,874
Robert T. Manfuso and Katharine M. Voss	—	23,555	23,555
Dr. & Mrs. Thomas Bowman & R. Larry Johnson	—	23,511	23,511
Seville Syndicate	23,184	—	23,184
Nancy B. Heil	—	23,033	23,033
Friesan Fire Syndicate	22,856	—	22,856
Cynthia Pence and Philip Spingler	—	22,058	22,058
Paul L. Fowler Jr.	—	21,783	21,783
Hickory Ridge Farm	—	20,426	20,426
Kevin P. Morgan	—	20,155	20,155
Avla Pitts	—	19,905	19,905
Dragon's Lair Farm LLC	—	19,292	19,292
Imagining Syndicate	19,103	—	19,103
Skeedattle Associates	—	17,613	17,613
Richard F. Blue Jr.	—	17,450	17,450
Randy L. Cohen and Alyse L. Cohen	—	17,310	17,310
Mr. & Mrs. K Holt, Theodore Montuori & Richard Palumbo	—	17,183	17,183
Lady Olivia at North Cliff LLC	—	17,098	17,098
Hamilton Smith, Fred Greene Jr. and Deborah Greene	—	17,061	17,061
Kenneth F. Lowe Jr.	—	16,776	16,776
Lorna L. Baker & Thomas H. Michaels Jr.	—	$16,775	$16,775
Harry Kassap LLC	—	16,608	16,608
Vivian E. Rall	—	16,598	16,598
Charles J. Reed & Michael Zanella	—	16,506	16,506
Country Roads Ltd.	—	16,489	16,489
Anchor and Hope Farm Inc.	—	16,413	16,413
Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth C. Holt	—	16,089	16,089
Ann W. Merryman	—	15,878	15,878
A.G. Chaudry	—	15,684	15,684
William Bayne	—	15,048	15,048
William L.S. Landes III	—	14,865	14,865
Michael J. Harrison DVM	—	14,806	14,806
Orientate Syndicate	14,234	—	14,234
Michael & Debbie Horning	—	14,197	14,197
Gordon Keys	—	13,890	13,890
Not For Love Syndicate	13,678	—	13,678
Best A Luck Farm LLC	—	13,599	13,599
Maryland Mare Venture, LLC	—	13,449	13,449
Outflanker Syndicate	13,400	—	13,400
Sweet Spirits Stables LLC	—	13,400	13,400
Dr. & Mrs. Bowman, Dutrow TB Ent & Rebecca Davis	—	13,320	13,320
Everest Stables Inc.	4,604	8,060	12,664
Edward N. Williams and Mike Mattese	—	12,627	12,627
Bourbon Courage	12,372	—	12,372
Susan S. Cooney	—	12,348	12,348
Audrey R. Murray	—	12,308	12,308
Sycamore Hall Thoroughbreds LLC & Ellen Charles	—	12,200	12,200
Country Life Farm & Fifteen Moons LLC	—	12,128	12,128
Two Legends Farm	—	12,032	12,032
Deborah Butts	—	11,753	11,753
David Benjamin Bloom	—	11,571	11,571
Dr. & Mrs. Thomas Bowman & Dr. Brooke Bowman	—	11,449	11,449
R. Larry Johnson & Legacy Farm	—	11,416	11,416
Country Life Farm & Mrs. J.W.Y. Martin Jr.	—	11,352	11,352
Robert S. Evans	—	11,348	11,348
Clover Hill Farm Inc.	—	11,292	11,292
Bowman & Higgins Stable & Cary Frommer	—	11,000	11,000
Faith Leatherman for Winding Creek Farm	—	10,931	10,931
Christopher J. Feifarek	—	10,842	10,842
Edmund T. Mudge IV	—	10,755	10,755
Country Life Farm	—	10,714	10,714
Frank A. Perri Jr.	—	10,329	10,329
Crystal Park Stables Inc.	—	10,328	10,328
Glenangus Farm LLC	—	10,295	10,295
David DiPietro	—	10,107	10,107

Bonus payments—$5,000 to $9,999

Barak Farm and Dinos Thoroughbreds LLC, $6,803; Estate of Earl Barnhart, $8,976; Patricia Beck and Richard C. Beck, $8,180; Karen Benshoff and Ronald Benshoff, $8,037; Bonita Farm, $8,428; Bonita Farm Stallion Partnership, $8,535; William T. Bourne, $7,848; Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman and Adena Springs, $7,638; Bowman and Higgins Stable, $5,216; Phyllis M. Browne, $6,338; Dorsey Brown and Richard Palmer, $9,720; Buckingham Farm, $5,878; Buffum Syndicate, $5,558.

Cal Nation Syndicate, $9,082; William Andrew Campbell, $7,055; Henry S. Clark III, $5,222; Classic Thoroughbred XII, $7,140; Cottonwood Stable LLC, $5,215; Country Life Farm and Broken Trust Fund LLC, $6,653; Country Life, Adele Dilschneider and Seth Hancock, $7,818; Country Life Farm and Fleet and Fancy LLC, $7,673.

Dark Hollow Farm and Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Davidov, $8,460; Donald K. Dean, $5,985; Dr. Morgan Dove and Karin Wurttemberger, $7,630.

Hassan Elamri, $5,700; Joan Parker Everett, $9,713.

Kristin Fernandez and Ramon Fernandez, $8,682; Mrs. Janon Fisher III, $8,022; Cary Frommer, $8,513.

Greenspring Mares LLC, $6,998.

Tiffany Harrison and Justin Harrison, $6,800.

J&S Stables, LLC, $6,614; Hope Haskell Jones, $7,800.

Carol Kaye and Boyce Stable, $5,400; Joanne P. Krishack, $9,083.

Little Man Farm, $6,885; Kenneth F. Lowe Jr., $7,182.

Mrs. J.W.Y. Martin Jr., $5,348; Mezza Luna Farm LLC, $9,794; Bob Miller and Maryann Miller, $5,858; Estate of Robert L. Miller, $5,060; Angie Moore and Tiznow Syndicate, $5,905.

Nicanor Syndicate, $7,507.

David W. Palmer, $6,038.

Redeemed Syndicate, $6,655; Roland Farm, $5,048.

Shamrock Farm, $8,769; M. Terry Shane, $5,665; Sinatra Thoroughbred Racing and Breeding, $8,631; Mr. and Mrs. Hamilton A. Smith, $8,190; Matt Spencer and Kelly Cox, $5,700; Stronach Group LP, $7,430; John D. Stuart, $9,263.

Thornmar Farm and C. Torsney, $9,594; Tritap Syndicate, $9,727.

Janet L. Wayson, $6,708; Winners Circle Partners VIII, $7,113.

Award leaders of Maryland Fund since 1977

Year	*Name*	*Total*
2020	R. Larry Johnson, Bluemont, Va.	*$123,042.00
2019	R. Larry Johnson, Bluemont, Va.	209,812.00
2018	R. Larry Johnson, Bluemont, Va.	242,772.00
2017	R. Larry Johnson, Bluemont, Va.	189,212.00
2016	Sycamore Hall Farm LLC, Chesapeake City, Md.	130,809.00
2015	Sycamore Hall Farm LLC, Chesapeake City, Md.	122,775.00
2014	Mr. and Mrs. Charles McGinnes/Thornmar, Chestertown, Md.	138,936.00
2013	Bender & Bender LLC, Bethesda, Md.	113,511.75
2012	Sagamore Farm LLC, Glyndon, Md.	92,033.50
2011	Robert E. Meyerhoff/Fitzhugh LLC, Phoenix, Md.	113,288.85
2010	Robert E. Meyerhoff/Fitzhugh LLC, Phoenix, Md.	54,538.45
2009	Not For Love Syndicate, Chesapeake City, Md.	42,916.20
2008	Robert E. Meyerhoff/Fitzhugh LLC, Phoenix, Md.	70,545.45
2007	Robert E. Meyerhoff/Fitzhugh LLC, Phoenix, Md.	80,365.20
2006	Robert E. Meyerhoff/Fitzhugh LLC, Phoenix, Md.	100,667.75
2005	Robert E. Meyerhoff/Fitzhugh LLC, Phoenix, Md.	82,280.51
2004	Mr. and Mrs. Charles McGinnes/Thornmar, Chestertown, Md.	92,793.44
2003	Robert E. Meyerhoff, Phoenix, Md.	87,553.64
2002	Sondra and Howard M. Bender, Bethesda, Md.	108,784.05
2001	Sondra and Howard M. Bender, Bethesda, Md.	103,105.45
2000	Robert E. Meyerhoff, Phoenix, Md.	123,648.05
1999	Sondra and Howard M. Bender, Bethesda, Md.	67,268.93
1998	Robert E. Meyerhoff, Phoenix, Md.	76,639.14
1997	Robert E. Meyerhoff, Phoenix, Md.	$ 55,384.60
1996	Robert E. Meyerhoff, Phoenix, Md.	75,328.81
1995	Robert E. Meyerhoff, Phoenix, Md.	101,146.69
1994	Robert E. Meyerhoff, Phoenix, Md.	154,847.22
1993	Robert E. Meyerhoff, Phoenix, Md.	111,107.11
1992	Robert E. Meyerhoff, Phoenix, Md.	100,415.94
1991	Diana Carlson, Fulton, Md.	56,709.00
1990	Ryehill Farm, Mt. Airy, Md.	67,709.06
1989	Hal C.B. Clagett, Upper Marlboro, Md.	99,392.11
1988	Hal C.B. Clagett, Upper Marlboro, Md.	70,960.66
1987	Hal C.B. Clagett, Upper Marlboro, Md.	60,715.41
1986	Robert E. Meyerhoff, Phoenix, Md.	63,392.90
1985	Hal C.B. Clagett, Upper Marlboro, Md.	48,688.34
1984	John A. Manfuso Sr., Chevy Chase, Md.	52,775.56
1983	Mr. and Mrs. William R. Harris, Glen Allen, Va.	56,816.35
1982	Glade Valley Farms, Dr. and Mrs. Robert A. Leonard, Frederick, Md.	71,935.42
1981	Glade Valley Farms, Dr. and Mrs. Robert A. Leonard, Frederick, Md.	51,696.39
1980	Alfred G. Vanderbilt, Glyndon, Md.	43,698.44
1979	Glade Valley Farms, Frederick, Md.	31,765.85
1978	Glade Valley Farms, Frederick, Md.	17,506.43
1977	Glade Valley Farms, Frederick, Md.	18,841.87
1976	Mrs. Ben Cohen, Baltimore, Md.	19,915.81

**2020 figures through Oct. 31*

Bonus payments—$4,999 and less

Linda Albert and Thomas Baldwin, $4,347; Hector Alcalde, $1,134; All Aboard Stables, $4,033; Robert S. Atkinson, $1,733; Robert Atkinson and Mary Atkinson, $4,962.

Best Foot Forward LLC, $605; Black Fox Farm, $3,078; James A. Blackwell, $2,310; Richard Blue Sr. and Ann Merryman, $1,155; Frank A. Bonsal Jr., $495; Mary B. Boskin, $1,155; Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman, Quin Bowman and Rebecca Davis, $4,125; Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman, Rebecca Davis and Adena Springs, $4,959; Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman, Rebecca Davis and R. Larry Johnson, $3,078; Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman, Dutrow Thoroughbed Enterprises, $3,563; Bowman and Higgins Stable and Dr. Brooke Bowman, $2,205; Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman and Rebecca Davis, $3,905; Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman and Milton P. Higgins III, $1,650; Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman and Shawn M. Howser, $1,733; Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman, Charles L. Frock and Rick Buckley, $4,212; Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman and R. Larry Johnson, $1,134; Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman and Michael Bishop, $1,500; S. Brown, Baldrige, Horseshoe Valley and Treasure St, $1,848; Christine E. Bricker, $4,058; Gerald E. Brooks, $1,323; Bullsbay Syndicate, $165.

CandyLand Farm, $1,733; Sherman Chin, $1,890; Christ is King Stable, $2,838; Donelson Christmas Jr., $495; Christine Clagett and Miracle View Farm, $413; Christine Clagett and Leslie Elizabeth Wilson, $495; Patricia Clark and Pamela Arnold, $3,276; Classic Thoroughbred XXIX, $4,703; Clover Hill Racing LLC, $1,914; Angela B. Coombs, $495; Susan S. Cooney and Petra Kappel, $3,278; Cordelia Stables LLC, $3,848; Cliff and Mary Cornwell and Country Life Farm, $3,548; Country Life Farm, Friesan Fire Syndicate and Miller Thompson LLC, $3,528; Country Life Farm and Curio Broodmare LLC, $4,703; Country Life Farm and Moon Map Broodmare LLC, $1,838; Country Life Farm and Estate of Mildred Wilson, $2,160; Country Life Farm and Freedom Child Syndicate, $3,740; Country Life Farm and Moon Map Broodmare LLC, $2,612.

Mike Dalton LLC, $3,788; D Hatman Thoroughbreds, $2,565; George Doetsch, $1,125; Double NK Partnership and Dennis Jankiewicz, $1,749.

Sam E. English II, $1,103; Mary E. Eppler Racing Stable and A. Leonard Pineau, $4,104; Annette Eubanks and Daniel Eubanks, $3,833.

Charles D. and Dianne E. Fawley, $605; Dianne Fawley, $202; Steve R. Ferguson, $1,733; Finale Farm and Mr. and Mrs. David Moose, $3,276; Finale Farm, Mr. and Mrs. D. David Moose and Lone Pond Farm LLC, $594; Finn's Nickel LLC and Anchor & Hope Farm Inc., $4,755; Finn's Nickel LLC and Copper Penny Stables, $2,565; Charles A. Frock, $3,765; Scott C. Fuchs, $4,325.

Robert E. Gamber, $1,418; Germania Farms Inc., $1,208; Giacomo Syndicate, $4,122; Cornelia Sloan Gibson, $2,573; Gordonsdale Farm, $2,595; William R. Gotwals, $4,485; Green Mount Farm, $605; Greycross Stable LLC, $3,135.

Hangover Kid Syndicate, $1,563; David P. Hartman, $1,103; Theresa Rae Haupt, $1,358; Hickory Plans LLC, Randy Cohen and Alyse Cohen, $4,446; Holly House Farm, $1,155; Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Holt and Mr. and Mrs. Richard Palumbo, $1,500; Hope Hill Farm, $743; Hope Hill Farm and Thomas McGreevy, $990; Joanna J. Ingham Trust, $1,155; Jagger Inc. and Run To Win Stable, $1,575; Jellicoe Creek LLC, $3,328; Jennifer B. Johnson and Richard A. Johnson, $495.

Steven D. Keil and Caitlin Keil, $1,100.

Legacy Farm, $1,547; Frederick T. Lewis Jr. DVM, $1,386; Fred T. Lewis Sr. DVM, $1,200; Lion Hearted Syndicate, $1,795; Louis Quatorze Syndicate, $3,922; Lucas Racing Inc., $1,155; Jennifer Lynn Lunceford and Echo Valley Farm, $3,780.

J.W.Y. Martin Jr., $1,838; Silvio Luis Martin, $3,078; Lawrence G. McDade and Rose Burns McDade, $3,135; Charles C.D. McGill, $1,018; William Meister and Julie Arbogast, $4,320; Edwin Merryman and Adena Springs, $2,310; Louis McLane Merryman, $759; Mill Hill Stable LLC, $4,575; Bryan B. Minnich, $3,135; MOM Stable, $1,100; Angie Moore, $945; Morgan's Ford Farm, $1,914.

Leo Nechamkin and Dennis Jankiewicz, $908; William Niarakis, Jr., $633; Nicewonder Stable LLC, $3,510; No Guts No Glory Farm, $3,986; Non Stop Stable, $2,564; Northview Stallion Station Inc., $2,700.

Ronald Harris Parker, $788; Bobby L. Plummer, $1,440.

R.D.M. Racing Stable, $2,293; Dr. and Mrs. Richard Reveley, $4,400; Thomas L. Reynolds, $1,440; Tim Ritchey and Janet Ritchey, $4,032; Carolyn H. Rogers Estate, $1,470.

Brian C. Schartz and 4M Ranch, $1,386; Scipion Syndicate, $211; Shamrock Farms, $2,516; Michael Terry Shane, $3,078; Share the Risk Partnership, $2,784; Mary Slade, $798; Smith Farm and Stable, $908; Hamilton A. Smith, $3,081; Somewhere Stable Kentucky LLC, $726; South Branch Equine LLC, $3,135.

James F. Thames, $891; Thornmar Farm and Tim Keefe, $2,918; Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Thurston; $605; Mark Toothaker and Dan White, $2,400; Donna Tullner and Stephen Glessner, $1,838; Two Legends Farm and Sycamore Hall Thoroughbred, $1,208; Two Roads Stable LLC, $743.

Ana C. Vena-Mosby, $743; Walter Vieser II, $4,896; Robert S. Vukelic, $4,410; Susan Wantz, $908; Konrad M. Wayson, $4,017; Mr. and Mrs. Bayne Welker Jr., $3,086; Dr. and Mrs. Bruce C. Wells, $3,933; John E. Williamson III, $2,565; Mrs. Orme Wilson Jr., $1,980; Lana Wright, $495.

Linda L. Zang, $1,500; ZWP Stable and Non Stop Stable, $1,838.

Breakdown of Maryland-bred Awards and Purses for 2020 Season

	Md. Fund purses	*Breeder awards*	*Stallion awards*	*Owner awards*	*Maryland Million purses*	*Total**
LAUREL/PIMLICO (Jan. 1-June 30)	69,938	1,222,315	190,949	0	81,317	1,564,519 †
PIMLICO and LAUREL (July 1-Oct. 31)	0	1,318,597	214,990	0	102,863	1,636,451 †
MARYLAND MILLION DAY (Oct. 24)	0	110,213	32,337	0	179	142,729 †
2020 TOTALS †	**69,938**	**2,651,125**	**438,276**	****3,094,748**	**184,359**	**6,438,446**
2019 TOTALS	**439,525**	**4,968,812**	**854,143**	****4,119,695**	**328,981**	**10,711,156**
2018 TOTALS	**620,061**	**4,480,500**	**676,967**	****3,490,078**	**318,136**	**9,585,742**
2017 TOTALS	**1,070,675**	**4,083,948**	**592,715**	****3,007,203**	**286,495**	**9,041,036**
2016 TOTALS	**998,615**	**3,183,336**	**497,846**	****2,516,766**	**270,356**	**7,466,919**
2015 TOTALS	**625,465**	**3,141,642**	**473,896**	****2,619,003**	**257,421**	**7,117,427**
2014 TOTALS	**838,030**	**3,078,031**	**484,507**	**1,129,112**	**231,703**	**5,761,383**
2013 TOTALS	**888,200**	**1,962,757**	**398,231**	**636,751**	**228,195**	**4,114,134**
2012 TOTALS	**952,600**	**1,314,912**	**344,863**	**580,687**	**186,903**	**3,379,965**
2011 TOTALS	**909,990**	**1,085,832**	**297,242**	**478,187**	**158,812**	**2,930,063**
2010 TOTALS	**770,545**	**754,272**	**236,517**	**387,545**	**115,383**	**2,264,262**
2009 TOTALS	**656,075**	**753,643**	**228,418**	**327,630**	**113,751**	**2,079,517**
2008 TOTALS	**1,098,255**	**1,055,824**	**293,110**	**486,207**	**153,046**	**3,086,442**
2007 TOTALS	**1,103,997**	**1,011,799**	**275,927**	**458,787**	**182,841**	**3,033,351**
2006 TOTALS	**1,445,157**	**1,435,281**	**332,996**	**788,872**	**193,428**	**4,195,734**
2005 TOTALS	**966,950**	**1,294,810**	**308,645**	**707,970**	**201,746**	**3,480,121**
2004 TOTALS	**1,731,670**	**1,244,465**	**356,674**	**631,934**	**189,994**	**4,154,737**
2003 TOTALS	**1,623,250**	**1,277,169**	**349,969**	**642,869**	**198,002**	**4,091,259**
2002 TOTALS	**1,455,045**	**1,343,659**	**391,597**	**688,660**	**213,489**	**4,092,450**
2001 TOTALS	**1,553,240**	**1,600,713**	**486,250**	**826,885**	**253,633**	**4,720,721**
2000 TOTALS	**1,596,410**	**1,710,381**	**560,847**	**900,226**	**275,002**	**5,042,866**
1999 TOTALS	**1,622,350**	**1,618,512**	**509,415**	**843,396**	**246,040**	**4,839,713**
1998 TOTALS	**1,490,280**	**1,471,834**	**498,900**	**775,995**	**250,857**	**4,487,866**
1997 TOTALS	**1,565,060**	**1,244,513**	**439,612**	**666,165**	**192,971**	**4,108,321**
1996 TOTALS	**1,558,400**	**1,350,282**	**457,565**	**718,149**	**207,116**	**4,291,512**

**Final totals shown are subject to change following annual audit. Awards net to recipients after MHBA service charges were deducted. Not listed in chart is the allocation to the MHBA's yearling show—$20,000 through 1990; $25,000 from 1991 through 1999; $40,000 from 2000 through 2020. The owner award program was created in 1982 and began with the Pimlico program of March 13. It replaced a program of restricted Maryland-bred races which was begun in 1962. Commencing with Pimlico's 1986 summer meet, a percentage of Fund monies have been allocated to purses for Maryland Million Day. Breeder and stallion bonuses are paid as soon as practical, with the exact percentages for bonus calculations being evaluated bi-annually by the Maryland Racing Commission (Maryland Million Day is calculated separately). **Starting in February 2015, owner awards were paid by the purse account. †Figures for 2020 are complete through October 31, 2020.*

2020 MARYLAND-BRED STAKES WINNERS

Horses in heavy bold type are graded stakes winners. To see the pedigrees, female lines and more, visit midatlantictb.com and click on stakes winners/2020.

A GREAT TIME, b.m., 2014, by Street Magician—Short Time, by Clever Trick. Bred and owned by R. Larry Johnson; trained by Michael J. Trombetta. $100,000 **The Very One S**, 5 fur., turf, fillies and mares, 3 & up, Pimlico, Oct. 1; 2nd **Autumn Days S**; 3rd **License Fee S**.

AIR TOKEN, dk.b./br.g., 2017, by Golden Lad—Saint Dinorah, by St Averil. Bred by Carol Ann Kaye; owned by Corrales Racing LLC; trained by Jose Corrales. $100,000 **Concern S**, 7 fur., 3-year-olds, Laurel, Nov. 28; 2nd **Maryland Million Turf Starter H**.

ALWAYSMINING, dk.b./br.g., 2016, by Stay Thirsty—What Will Be, by Anees. Bred by Avla Pitts; owned by Runnymoore Racing LLC; trained by Kelly Rubley. $75,000 **Jennings S**, 1 mi., registered Md.-bred or sired, 4 & up, Laurel, Jan. 18; $100,000 **John B. Campbell S**, abt. 1 1/16 mi., 4 & up, Laurel, Feb. 15; 3rd **Harrison E. Johnson Memorial S**.

ARTFUL SPLATTER, gr./ro.m., 2016, by Bandbox—Barouchka, by Not For Love. Bred by Ann Biggs Jackson; owned by James C. Wolf; trained by Kieron Magee. $75,000 **Geisha S**, 1 mi., registered Md.-bred or sired fillies and mares, 4 & up, Laurel, Jan. 18; $75,000 **George Rosenberger Memorial S**, 1 1/16 mi. (off turf), fillies and mares, 3 & up, who had started at Delaware Park (excluding stakes) in 2020, Delaware, Sept. 26; 2nd **Twixt S**.

BELTWAY BOB, b.g., 2014, by Baltimore Bob—Freeway Fun, by Awesome Again. Bred by Robert Gerczak; owned and trained by Gregory L. Wilson. $50,000 **Maryland Million Turf Starter H**, 1⅛ mi., turf, 3 & up who had started for a claiming price of $12,500 or less since Oct. 20, 2019, registered Md.-breds or sired by eligible Md. stallions, Laurel, Oct. 24.

DOUBLE CROWN, b.g., 2017, by Bourbon Courage—Two Columbus, by Two Punch. Bred by Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman and Rebecca Davis; owned by Reeves Thoroughbred Racing; trained by Katherine Ritvo. $75,000 **Roar S**, 6½ fur., 3-year-olds, Gulfstream, May 16; $75,000 **Carry Back S**, 7 fur., 3-year-olds, Gulfstream, July 4; 2nd **Chick Lang S-G3**; 3rd **Smile Sprint S-G3**.

EASTERN BAY, b.g., 2014, by E Dubai—Chrusciki, by Polish Numbers. Bred by Nancy Lee Farms; owned by Robert D. Bone; trained by Claudio A. Gonzalez. $100,000 **Polynesian S**, 6 fur., 3 & up, Laurel, Sept. 5; 2nd **Frank J. De Francis Memorial Dash S-G3**.

EPIC IDEA, b.m., 2016, by Great Notion—Calliope, by Outflanker. Bred and owned by Vivian E. Rall; trained by Ann W. Merryman. $100,000 **Maryland Million Ladies S**, 1⅛ mi., turf, fillies and mares, 3 & up, sired by eligible Md. stallions, Laurel, Oct. 24.

FIELD PASS, gr./ro.c., 2017, by Lemon Drop Kid—Only Me, by Runaway Groom. Bred by Mark Brown Grier; owned by Three Diamonds Farm; trained by Michael J. Maker. $100,000 **Dania Beach S**, 1 mi., turf, 3-year-olds, Gulfstream, Feb. 1; $200,000 **Jeff Ruby Steaks-G3**, 1⅛ mi., synthetic, 3-year-olds, Turfway, March 14; $100,000 **Audubon S**, 1⅛ mi., turf, 3-year-olds, Churchill, June 20; $100,000 **Transylvania S-G3**, 1 1/16 mi., turf, 3-year-olds, Keeneland, July 12; $125,000 **Ontario Derby-G3**, 1⅛ mi., 3-year-olds, Woodbine, Nov. 21; 3rd **American Turf S-G2, Twilight Derby-G2, War Chant S**.

FIYA, dk.b./br.g., 2017, by Friesan Fire—Sista, by Two Punch. Bred by Ann W. Merryman; owned by Robert Masiello; trained by Thomas Albertrani. $75,000 **Maryland Million Turf Sprint H**, 5½ fur., turf, 3 & up, sired by eligible Md. stallions, Laurel, Oct. 24; $90,000 **Claiming Crown Canterbury S**, 5 fur., turf, 3 & up who had started for a claiming price of $25,000 or less in 2019-20, Gulfstream, Dec. 5.

GLENGAR, dk.b./br.g., 2015, by Freedom Child—Lusby, by Northern Wolf. Bred by Henry S. Clark III; owned by R D B Services LLC; trained by Ricardo D'Angelo. $40,000 **Maryland Million Starter H**, 7 fur., 3 & up who had started for a claiming price of $8,000 or less since Oct. 20, 2019, sired by eligible Md. stallions, Laurel, Oct. 24.

HARPERS FIRST RIDE, dk.b./br.g., 2016, by Paynter—Polyester, by Tiz Wonderful. Bred by Sagamore Farm; owned by MCA Racing Stable LLC; trained by Claudio A. Gonzalez. $100,000 **Deputed Testamony S**, 1 1/16 mi., 3 & up, Laurel, Sept. 5; $250,000 **Pimlico Special-G3**, 1 3/16 mi., 3 & up, Pimlico, Oct. 2; $100,000 **Richard W. Small S**, 1 1/16 mi., 3 & up, Laurel, Nov. 28; $100,000 **Native Dancer** S, 1⅛ mi., 3 & up, Laurel, Dec. 26; 2nd **Maryland Million Classic S**.

HEART FULL OF SOUL, b.f., 2018, by Violence—Heart Seeker, by Not For

2020 MARYLAND-BRED CHAMPIONS

KNICKS GO (gr./ro.h., 2016, by Paynter—Kosmo's Buddy, by Outflanker)	HORSE OF THE YEAR Champion older male
JAXON TRAVELER (dk.b./br.c., 2018, by Munnings—Listen Boy, by After Market)	Champion 2-year-old male
STREET LUTE (ch.f., 2018, by Street Magician—Alottalute, by Midnight Lute)	Champion 2-year-old filly
FIELD PASS (gr./ro.c., 2017, by Lemon Drop Kid—Only Me, by Runaway Groom)	Champion 3-year-old male
SHARING (ch.f., 2017, by Speightstown—Shared Account, by Pleasantly Perfect)	Champion 3-year-old filly, champion turf runner
NEVER ENOUGH TIME (dk.b./br.m., 2016, by Munnings—What Time It Is, by Partner's Hero)	Champion older mare
LAKI (ch.g., 2013, by Cuba—Truthful Dutch, by Swear by Dixie)	Champion sprinter

MARYLAND-BRED MILLIONAIRES

	starts	*1st*	*earnings*
1. CIGAR, 1990, h. (Palace Music—Solar Slew, by Seattle Slew)	33	19	$9,999,815
2. AWAD, 1990, h. (Caveat—Dancer's Candy, by Noble Dancer-GB)	70	14	3,270,818
3. CONCERN, 1991, h. (Broad Brush—Fara's Team, by Tunerup)	30	7	3,079,350
4. BROAD BRUSH, 1983, h. (Ack Ack—Hay Patcher, by Hoist the Flag)	27	14	2,656,793
5. BEN'S CAT, 2006, g. (Parker's Storm Cat—Twofox, by Thirty Eight Paces)	63	32	2,643,782
6. RICHARD'S KID, 2005, h. (Lemon Drop Kid—Tough Broad, by Broad Brush)	47	12	2,482,259
7. SAFELY KEPT, 1986, m. (Horatius—Safely Home, by Winning Hit)	31	24	2,194,206
8. LITTLE BOLD JOHN, 1982, g. (John Alden—Little Bold Sphinx, by Bold Ambition)	105	38	1,956,405
9. INCLUDE, 1997, h. (Broad Brush—Illeria, by Stop the Music)	20	10	1,659,560
10. VALLEY CROSSING, 1988, h. (Private Account—Chic and Sassy, by His Majesty)	48	8	1,616,490
11. OUR NEW RECRUIT, 1999, h. (Alphabet Soup—Delta Danielle, by Lord Avie)	19	6	1,470,920
12. **KNICKS GO**, 2016, h. (Paynter—Kosmo's Buddy, by Outflanker)	17	5	1,348,995
13. HEROS REWARD, 2002, g. (Partner's Hero—Lifes Passage, by Caveat)	58	16	1,301,698
14. SHINE AGAIN, 1997, m. (Wild Again—Shiner, by Two Punch)	34	14	1,271,840
15. CATHRYN SOPHIA, 2013, f. (Street Boss—Sheave, by Mineshaft)	9	6	1,229,720
16. DELAUNAY, 2007, g. (Smoke Glacken—Perilous Night, by Coronado's Quest)	54	19	1,210,321
17. TEN KEYS, 1984, h. (Sir Ivor Again—Mabs a Babs, by Exceedingly)	54	21	1,209,211
18. CHEROKEE'S BOY, 2000, h. (Citidancer—Cherokee Wonder, by Cherokee Colony)	48	19	1,177,946
19. HOMEBUILDER, 1984, h. (Mr. Prospector—Smart Heiress, by *Vaguely Noble)	60	11	1,172,153
20. UNDER COUNTER, 2005, h. (Stravinsky—Counter Cat, by Hennessy)	30	5	**1,167,083
21. **SHARING**, 2017, f. (Speightstown—Shared Account, by Pleasantly Perfect)	9	5	1,092,751
22. DAVE'S FRIEND, 1975, g. (Friend's Choice—Duc's Tina, by Duc de Fer)	76	35	1,079,915
23. EIGHTTOFASTTOCATCH, 2006, g. (Not For Love—Too Fast to Catch, by Nice Catch)	49	17	1,072,970
24. GOOD NIGHT SHIRT, 2001, g. (Concern—Hot Story, by Two Punch)	33	14	1,041,083
25. JAMEELA, 1976, m. (Rambunctious—Asbury Mary, by Seven Corners)	58	27	1,038,704
26. SILMARIL, 2001, m. (Diamond—Kattebuck, by Spend a Buck)	36	16	1,032,973
27. URBANE, 1992, m. (Citidancer—Dumfries Pleasure, by Pleasant Colony)	18	8	1,018,568

*Earnings complete through December 31, 2020. **Includes races in Japan.*

Love. Bred by Kingston Thoroughbreds LLC; owned by Hugh H. Robertson and Gregory Erwin; trained by McLean Robertson. $50,000 **Shakopee Juvenile S**, 6 fur., 2-year-olds, Canterbury Park, Sept. 17.

HELLO BEAUTIFUL, dk.b./br.f., 2017, by Golden Lad—Hello Now, by Tiznow. Bred by Hillwood Stables; owned by Madaket Stables LLC, Albert Frasetto, Mark Parkinson, K-Mac Stables and Magic City Stables LLC; trained by Brittany Russell. $100,000 **Maryland Million Distaff H**, 7 fur., fillies and mares, 3 & up, sired by eligible Md. stallions, Laurel, Oct. 24; $100,000 **Safely Kept S**, 7 fur., 3-year-old fillies, Laurel, Nov. 28.

INTRODUCED, ch.m., 2016, by El Padrino—Stuttgart, by Cherokee Run. Bred by Sycamore Hall Thoroughbreds LLC; owned by Colts Neck Stables LLC; trained by Jorge Duarte Jr. $85,000 **Smart N Fancy S**, 5½ fur. (off turf), fillies and mares, 4 & up, Saratoga, Aug. 27.

JAXON TRAVELER, dk.b./br.c., 2018, by Munnings—Listen Boy, by After Market. Bred by Dr. and Mrs. A. Leonard Pineau; owned by West Point Thoroughbreds and Marvin Delfiner; trained by Steven M. Asmussen. $100,000 **Maryland Juvenile Futurity**, 7 fur., registered Md.-bred or sired 2-year-olds, Laurel, Dec. 5.

JUMPSTARTMYHEART, dk.b./br.m., 2014, by Jump Start—Debbie's Diamond, by Silver Charm. Bred by Michael Horning and Debbie Horning; owned by Super C Racing Inc.; trained by Dale Capuano. $50,000 **Maryland Million Turf Distaff Starter H**, 1⅛ mi., turf, fillies and mares, 3 & up, who had started for a claiming price of $12,500 or less since Oct. 20, 2019, registered Md.-breds or sired by eligible Md. stallions, Laurel, Oct. 24.

KARAN'S NOTION, gr./ro.g., 2017, by Great Notion—Susan Karan, by Waquoit. Bred, owned and trained by Nancy B. Heil. $100,000 **Maryland Million Sprint H**, 6 fur., 3 & up, sired by eligible Md. stallions, Laurel, Oct. 24.

MARYLAND'S TOP 20

EARNERS IN 2020

1. Knicks Go	$608,440
2. Harpers First Ride	495,623
3. Field Pass	450,143
4. Sharing	362,451
5. Street Lute	290,220
6. Laki	241,030
7. Galerio	229,425
8. Never Enough Time	201,131
9. Project Whiskey	199,280
10. Pete's Play Call	190,645
11. Eastern Bay	190,600
12. Artful Splatter	188,717
13. Stroll Smokin	179,487
14. Karan's Notion	173,131
15. Fiya	171,526
16. Air Token	169,647
17. Whereshetoldmetogo	151,625
18. Double Crown	150,625
19. Hello Beautiful	150,552
20. Majestic Reason	150,000

TOP RUNNERS BY WINS

IN 2020

1. Galerio	8
2. Harpers First Ride	7
3. Fille d'Esprit	6
4. Air Token	5
Always Talking	5
Field Pass	5
Fiya	5
Glengar	5
Nick Papagiorgio	5
Odds On	5
Polished Copper	5
Street Lute	5
Stroll Smokin	5
V. I. P. Code	5

KNICKS GO, gr./ro.h., 2016, by Paynter—Kosmo's Buddy, by Outflanker. Bred by Angie Moore; owned by Korea Racing Authority; trained by Brad H. Cox. $1,000,000 **Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile-G1**, 1 mi. (ntr—1:33.85), 3 & up, Keeneland, Nov. 7. Set ntr at Keeneland—1 1/16 mi. in 1:40.79.

LAKI, ch.g., 2013, by Cuba—Truthful Dutch, by Swear by Dixie. Bred by Tom Michaels and Lorna Baker; owned by Hillside Equestrian Meadows; trained by Damon R. Dilodovico. $75,000 **Oceanport Centennial S**, 5 fur., 3 & up, Monmouth, July 3; $200,000 **Frank J. De Francis Memorial Dash-G3**, 6 fur., 3 & up, Pimlico, Oct. 3; 2nd **Frank Y. Whiteley S**, **Polynesian S**.

MAJESTIC REASON, b.m., 2015, by Majestic Warrior—Love's Reason, by Not For Love. Bred by Sycamore Hall Thoroughbreds LLC and Ellen Charles; owned by Hillwood Stable LLC and Richard L. Golden; trained by H. Graham Motion. $250,000 **Barbara Fritchie S-G3**, 7 fur., fillies and mares, 4 & up, Laurel, Feb. 15.

MISS NONDESCRIPT, dk.b./br.f., 2018, by Mosler—She's Funomenal, by Fusaichi Pegasus. Bred and owned by Barak Farm; trained by Michael J. Trombetta. $100,000 **Maryland Million Lassie S**, 6 fur., 2-year-old fillies sired by eligible Md. stallions, Laurel, Oct. 24.

MONDAY MORNING QB, dk.b./br.c., 2017, by Imagining—How My Heart Works, by Not For Love. Bred by Bowman and Higgins Stable and Cary Frommer; owned by Cash is King LLC and LC Racing LLC; trained by Robert E. Reid Jr. $150,000 **Mary-land Million Classic S**, 1⅛ mi., 3 & up, sired by eligible Md. stallions, Laurel, Oct. 24; 2nd **Discovery S-G3**, **Federico Tesio S**.

NAUGHTY THOUGHTS, gr./ro.f., 2017, by The Factor—Sweet Thoughts, by A.P. Indy. Bred by Maryland Mare Venture LLC; owned by Rafael Lopez; trained by Jonathan Maldonado. $100,000 **Wide Country S**, 7 fur., 3-year-old fillies, Laurel, Feb. 15; 2nd **Beyond The Wire S**.

NEVER ENOUGH TIME, dk.b./br.m., 2016, by Munnings—What Time It Is, by Partner's Hero. Bred and owned by R. Larry Johnson; trained by Michael J. Trombetta. $100,000 **Alma North S**, 6 fur., fillies and mares, 3 & up, Laurel, Sept. 5; $100,000 **Skipat S**, 6 fur., fillies and mares, 3 & up, Pimlico, Oct. 3; 2nd **Primonetta S**; 3rd **Pumpkin Pie S**.

PRETTY GOOD YEAR, dk.b./br.g., 2016, by Great Notion—Terminally Pretty, by Giacomo. Bred by The Elkstone Group LLC; owned by Lead Off Stable; trained by Kelly Rubley. $100,000 **Maryland Million Turf S**, 1⅛ mi., turf, 3 & up, sired by eligible Md. stallions, Laurel, Oct. 24.

PROJECT WHISKEY, dk.b./br.f., 2017, by Tapizar—Over the Moon, by Malibu Moon. Bred by Dark Hollow Farm; owned by Cash is King LLC and LC Racing; trained by Robert E. Reid Jr. $300,000 **Delaware Oaks-G3**, 1 1/16 mi., 3-year-old fillies, Delaware, July 4; 2nd **Monmouth Oaks-G3**.

SELFLESSLY, dk.b./br.f., 2017, by More Than Ready—Uniformly Yours, by Grand Slam. Bred by George Louis Doetsch Jr.; owned by Klaravich Stables Inc.; trained by Chad C. Brown. $100,000 **Lake George S-G3**, 1 mi., turf, 3-year-old fillies, Saratoga, Aug. 28.

SHARING, ch.f., 2017, by Speightstown—Shared Account, by Pleasantly Perfect. Bred by Sagamore Farm; owned by Eclipse Thoroughbred Partners and Gainesway Stable (Antony Beck); trained by H. Graham Motion. $100,000 **Tepin S**, 1 mi., turf, 3-year-old fillies, Churchill, May 23; $300,000 **Edgewood S-G2**, 1 mi., turf, 3-year-old fillies, Churchill, Sept. 4; 2nd **Coronation S-G1**; 3rd **American Oaks-G1**.

SINGLINO, b.g., 2018, by Uncle Lino—Signaling, by Smoke Glacken. Bred by Sycamore Hall Thoroughbreds LLC; owned and trained by John E. Worsley. $100,000 **First State Dash S**, 5½ fur., Del.-bred or certified 2-year-olds, Delaware, Sept. 26; 2nd **Maryland Juvenile Futurity**; 3rd **Heft S**.

STREET LUTE, ch.f., 2018, by Street Magician—Alottalute, by Midnight Lute. Bred by Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Bowman and Dr. Brooke Bowman; owned by Lucky 7 Stables; trained by John J. Robb. $100,000 **Small Wonder S**, 5½ fur., Del.-bred or certified, 2-year-old fillies, Delaware, Sept. 26; $100,000 **Smart Halo S**, 6 fur., 2-year-old fillies, Laurel, Nov. 14; $100,000 **Maryland Juvenile Filly Championship S**, 7 fur., registered Md.-bred or sired 2-year-old fillies, Laurel, Dec. 5; $100,000 **Gin Talking S**, 7 fur., 2-year-old fillies, Laurel, Dec. 26; 2nd **Maryland Million Lassie S**.

V. I. P. TICKET, b.h., 2016, by Windsor Castle—Touring Hong Kong, by Cherokee's Boy. Bred by Dr. Alexandro Rubim Dias; owned by ARD Racing Stables; trained by Jeremiah O'Dwyer. $50,000 **A Huevo S**, 1⅛ mi., registered accredited W.Va.-breds, 3 & up, Charles Town, Dec. 11; 3rd **Confucius Say S**.

WHERESHETOLDMETOGO, ch.g., 2015, by El Padrino—Undisputed Legend, by Domestic Dispute. Bred by David H. Wade; owned by Madaket Stables LLC, Ten Strike Racing, Michael E. Kisber and Black Cloud Stable LLC; trained by Brittany Russell. $100,000 **Frank Y. Whiteley S**, 6 fur., 3 & up, Laurel, Nov. 28; $100,000 **Dave's Friend S**, 6 fur., 3 & up, Laurel, Dec. 26; 2nd **New Castle S**; 3rd **Iowa Sprint S**.

BREEDERS OF 2020 MARYLAND-BRED STAKES WINNERS

BARAK FARM
Miss Nondescript

DR. AND MRS. THOMAS BOWMAN AND DR. BROOKE BOWMAN
Street Lute

DR. AND MRS. THOMAS BOWMAN AND REBECCA DAVIS
Double Crown

BOWMAN AND HIGGINS STABLE AND CARY FROMMER
Monday Morning Qb

HENRY S. CLARK III
Glengar

DARK HOLLOW FARM
Project Whiskey

DR. ALEXANDRO RUBIM DIAS
V. I. P. Ticket

GEORGE LOUIS DOETSCH JR.
Selflessly

ROBERT GERCZAK
Beltway Bob

MARK BROWN GRIER
Field Pass

NANCY B. HEIL
Karan's Notion

HILLWOOD STABLES
Hello Beautiful

MICHAEL HORNING AND DEBBIE HORNING
Jumpstartmyheart

ANN BIGGS JACKSON
Artful Splatter

R. LARRY JOHNSON
A Great Time
Never Enough Time

CAROL ANN KAYE
Air Token

KINGSTON THOROUGHBREDS LLC
Heart Full of Soul

MARYLAND MARE VENTURE LLC
Naughty Thoughts

ANN W. MERRYMAN
Fiya

TOM MICHAELS AND LORNA BAKER
Laki

ANGIE MOORE
Knicks Go

NANCY LEE FARMS
Eastern Bay

DR. AND MRS. A. LEONARD PINEAU
Jaxon Traveler

AVLA PITTS
Alwaysmining

VIVIAN E. RALL
Epic Idea

SAGAMORE FARM
Harpers First Ride
Sharing

SYCAMORE HALL THOROUGHBREDS LLC
Introduced
Singlino

SYCAMORE HALL THOROUGHBREDS LLC AND ELLEN CHARLES
Majestic Reason

THE ELKSTONE GROUP LLC
Pretty Good Year

DAVID H. WADE
Whereshetoldmetogo

Maryland-bred runners and stakes horses of 2020

This list represents all 2020 starters with earnings of $50,000 or more and all stakes horses in countries reported to The Jockey Club Information Systems. Final state statistics at end are the total for all state-bred runners. Stakes horses are indicated in bold type—winners in upper case letters, placed horses in upper and lower case. Foreign runners' records are calculated from all available sources, however may be incomplete.

	2020					**Lifetime**		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
Absolved (16)	9	0	4	1	56,868	24	1	176,350
Abuelo Paps (17)	11	1	4	3	93,904	12	1	104,824
Ace Nine Nine (16)	10	2	1	2	58,195	16	4	92,846
After Five (18, The Factor)	3	0	2	0	59,000	3	0	59,000
A GREAT TIME (14, Street Magician)	5	2	1	2	116,121	20	4	243,512
Ain't Da Beer Cold (18, Freedom Child)	7	2	1	0	91,242	7	2	91,242
AIR TOKEN (17, Golden Lad)	13	5	3	1	169,647	14	5	173,508
Alphabet (14)	7	1	0	2	66,849	34	8	324,133
Alwaysinahurry (18, Great Notion)	8	2	3	1	98,272	8	2	98,272
ALWAYSMINING (16, Stay Thirsty)	5	2	0	1	118,200	22	9	549,642
Always Talking (17)	15	5	2	5	98,111	24	8	166,146
American Nina (17)	7	1	2	2	107,401	9	1	125,691
Another Broad (15, Include)	8	0	0	5	86,448	23	4	403,543
ARTFUL SPLATTER (16, Bandbox)	11	4	1	1	188,717	25	8	298,428
Baptize the Boy (16, Bandbox)	12	2	5	2	81,263	23	4	158,315
Belfour (14)	7	4	0	0	65,343	22	8	248,270
BELTWAY BOB (14, Baltimore Bob)	6	1	0	0	31,305	36	6	175,469
Benandjoe (16)	10	2	3	1	64,333	17	3	101,605
Bethabara (17)	11	2	3	1	63,019	16	2	80,987
Blamed (15, Blame)	7	2	1	1	121,300	17	9	618,065
Breviary (17)	8	3	1	0	95,194	8	3	95,194
Brushing (15, Hunters Bay)	7	4	1	1	45,651	32	7	145,302
Buckey's Charm (18, Kantharos)	6	1	3	0	74,159	6	1	74,159
Bullets Child (15)	4	2	0	1	57,417	7	3	98,367
Bunting (16)	7	1	3	0	51,800	17	3	151,785
Calypso Ghost (17, Etched)	9	2	3	2	56,255	16	3	81,827
Cannon's Roar (14, Orientate)	5	3	2	0	105,353	28	6	226,131
Can the Queen (16)	5	2	0	1	54,831	8	3	73,133
Can't Pass It Up (16)	9	1	2	2	52,030	21	4	122,289
Carey Times (17)	12	2	3	2	106,570	16	3	143,692
Carolina Ice (15)	7	3	1	0	84,060	29	5	152,850
Closer Look (16)	11	3	2	3	103,749	23	5	186,467
Clubman (14, Not For Love)	7	0	0	2	18,100	44	10	464,682
Coconut Cake (17)	6	4	1	1	126,875	6	4	126,875

	2020					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
Combat Queen (17)	8	0	4	2	55,031	10	1	84,904
Confessor (16)	12	4	2	0	108,706	30	8	257,846
Cordmaker (15, Curlin)	8	0	2	2	86,250	25	8	511,140
Crush It (15, Not For Love)	10	1	0	6	43,178	28	5	152,325
Dance Or Stroll (15)	11	3	2	0	60,800	53	14	268,737
Dancer's Melody (17, Alternation)	7	2	2	2	111,705	9	3	137,158
Day the Music Died (15)	10	3	2	2	80,495	17	5	131,677
DOUBLE CROWN (17, Bourbon Courage)	5	2	2	1	150,625	6	3	180,265
Earned It (14)	12	2	2	3	58,301	54	7	223,457
EASTERN BAY (14, E Dubai)	9	3	2	1	190,600	35	10	459,184
Easy River (13)	8	4	1	0	77,860	53	9	304,336
Elegant Gal (16)	6	2	1	0	54,200	6	2	54,200
Enchanted Ghost (15, Ghostzapper)	1	0	0	1	7,500	19	4	271,182
EPIC IDEA (16, Great Notion)	5	2	1	0	101,487	10	3	143,477
Excellorator (18)	5	1	2	1	58,906	5	1	58,906
Fairy Wish (16)	12	1	3	0	56,259	30	2	111,156
FIELD PASS (17, Lemon Drop Kid)	10	5	0	3	450,143	16	6	565,893
Fifteen Royals (17)	8	2	0	1	66,676	9	3	91,129
Fille d'Esprit (16)	8	6	1	0	130,806	8	6	130,806
Final Prospect (12)	12	4	4	1	77,179	67	9	422,422
Firth (15, Midshipman)	10	2	1	1	52,556	31	6	193,184
FIYA (17, Friesan Fire)	5	5	0	0	171,526	7	5	184,396
Gale (17)	4	2	1	0	57,412	4	2	57,412
Galerio (16)	12	8	3	0	229,425	20	8	278,083
Gennie Highway (16, Seville-Ger)	6	1	1	2	45,274	10	2	88,746
Gifted Heart (17)	8	1	2	0	59,560	12	3	136,215
Girls Love Me (16)	10	2	3	2	61,631	13	4	120,206
GLENGAR (15, Freedom Child)	12	5	2	1	77,179	19	6	129,567
Godlovesasinner (14, Redeemed)	7	2	0	2	51,518	42	4	184,345
Golazo (17)	10	1	2	0	50,297	11	1	55,016
Gone Home (17)	14	2	4	5	66,663	26	2	105,616
Grateful Bred (16)	5	2	1	0	77,415	6	2	79,815
Grit and Glory (16)	9	2	2	1	58,990	17	3	107,204
Halfinthewrapper (17)	10	3	1	2	63,739	14	4	95,406
Hall Pass (16)	9	2	1	2	100,293	29	5	257,478
Hanalei's Houdini (16)	6	1	1	1	58,525	18	4	169,261
HARPERS FIRST RIDE (16, Paynter)	11	7	2	1	495,623	17	10	573,055
HEART FULL OF SOUL (18, Violence)	3	2	0	0	47,400	3	2	47,400
HELLO BEAUTIFUL (17, Golden Lad)	6	3	0	0	150,552	12	6	317,110
Hello Hot Rod (18)	3	2	1	0	58,941	3	2	58,941
I Get It (18)	5	3	0	0	63,600	5	3	63,600
I Love You (16, Seville-Ger)	10	1	3	3	48,925	20	3	109,099
INTRODUCED (16, El Padrino)	5	3	0	0	118,272	14	6	273,551
Irony of Reality (15, Animal Kingdom)	5	1	1	0	44,858	20	7	164,998
JAXON TRAVELER (18, Munnings)	3	3	0	0	120,762	3	3	120,762
John Jones (12, Smarty Jones)	6	1	1	1	63,128	47	12	600,364
Judi Blue Eyes (16)	11	3	2	1	71,141	19	4	126,633
JUMPSTARTMYHEART (14, Jump Start)	5	1	0	0	32,280	25	5	114,388
Juror Number Four (18, Into Mischief)	5	2	1	1	87,075	5	2	87,075
KARAN'S NOTION (17, Great Notion)	10	4	3	1	173,131	10	4	173,131
Kiss the Girl (17)	8	2	0	2	87,056	10	3	161,056
KNICKS GO (16, Paynter)	3	3	0	0	608,440	17	5	1,348,995
Lacey Boss (18, Street Boss)	3	1	1	0	31,110	3	1	31,110
LAKI (13, Cuba)	7	2	4	0	241,030	30	10	709,662
Latin Spice (18, Buffum)	6	1	1	4	44,555	6	1	44,555
Lectric Choke (17)	13	2	6	2	71,162	19	3	95,910
Le Weekend (14, Great Notion)	8	2	0	2	64,090	41	8	312,223
Lewisfield (14, Great Notion)	4	1	0	1	48,647	27	9	535,264
Liam's Missy (18)	3	1	1	0	54,500	3	1	54,500
Limited View (15)	6	2	0	0	74,840	25	9	401,141
Littlebitalily (16)	15	3	1	6	52,844	20	6	87,834
Little Miss Raelyn (16)	4	3	0	0	85,817	9	5	136,942
Lookin Dynamic (17)	8	1	1	2	55,317	11	2	92,943
Lookin Sharp (16)	7	2	1	1	58,930	9	2	80,550
Love You Much (14, Not For Love)	7	0	2	3	52,949	32	6	267,080
Magical Luna (17)	7	2	0	1	50,102	14	4	119,390
MAJESTIC REASON (15, Majestic Warrior)	1	1	0	0	150,000	13	6	462,998
Make a Stand (17)	8	2	1	1	56,925	9	2	57,325
Market Mover (17)	14	2	2	3	99,850	16	2	104,230
Maxine's Tap Room (18, Bourbon Courage)	2	1	0	1	43,420	2	1	43,420
McElmore Avenue (17)	7	3	1	1	71,776	10	4	99,229
McKale (15, Congrats)	3	1	0	2	65,760	12	3	163,260
Mine Not Mine (17, Golden Lad)	3	0	1	1	31,680	5	1	62,133
Mischiefs Model (18)	4	1	3	0	51,480	4	1	51,480
Miss J McKay (17, Hangover Kid)	4	0	2	1	78,100	9	2	210,053
MISS NONDESCRIPT (18, Mosler)	3	2	0	0	84,090	3	2	84,090

	2020					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
Mona Luna (17)	7	1	1	2	54,944	7	1	54,944
MONDAY MORNING QB (17, Imagining)	5	1	2	0	140,155	8	3	245,155
Money Fromheaven (16)	13	1	4	1	98,603	23	3	227,446
Mosalah (17, Seville-Ger)	7	1	1	2	36,853	7	1	36,853
Mr Thrifty (17)	6	2	2	2	73,710	12	2	100,135
My Friends Beer (17, Stay Thirsty)	11	3	2	3	111,801	15	3	130,740
Nakamura (15, Animal Kingdom)	4	0	0	2	33,868	18	4	265,230
NAUGHTY THOUGHTS (17, The Factor)	5	1	2	0	89,079	18	4	212,197
Nautical Nature (15)	12	1	4	1	50,527	25	3	122,653
NEVER ENOUGH TIME (16, Munnings)	8	3	2	1	201,131	12	5	272,393
Nick Papagiorgio (16, Outflanker)	10	5	2	1	126,377	24	8	213,925
Nobody Knew (18)	6	2	1	1	61,823	6	2	61,823
No Mo Lady (16, Uncle Mo)	6	1	2	1	88,145	16	4	218,161
Odds On (15)	13	5	1	1	97,060	27	7	173,695
Oldies But Goodies (15)	9	1	1	0	55,165	26	5	260,717
One Last Trial (17)	8	2	1	1	67,556	9	2	69,536
Onemoregreattime (15)	9	1	1	0	63,198	25	5	240,830
Ournationonparade (17, Cal Nation)	8	1	0	3	52,913	10	2	118,833
Our Star (16)	10	2	0	4	53,890	18	4	108,433
Outofthepark (16)	3	2	1	0	77,298	15	3	159,443
Oxide (17)	9	4	0	1	109,613	11	4	114,584
Patriotic Punch (17)	11	3	5	0	111,169	17	3	125,969
Paul the Waiter (15)	13	2	2	0	62,736	30	4	140,005
Pete's Play Call (13)	12	4	3	0	190,645	45	13	593,421
Pitching Ari (17, Danza)	9	3	2	0	111,077	15	5	172,952
Plata O Plomo (14, Paddy O'Prado)	9	1	1	2	123,892	29	9	345,300
Plot the Dots (17)	10	3	4	0	133,172	10	3	133,172
Polished Copper (17)	14	5	1	1	84,533	17	5	96,193
PRETTY GOOD YEAR (16, Great Notion)	9	2	1	2	117,045	22	4	208,281
PROJECT WHISKEY (17, Tapizar)	6	1	1	0	199,280	11	3	306,080
Promises Forever (17)	11	3	5	1	63,535	16	3	71,925
Queen of Tomorrow (17)	13	3	2	3	96,253	17	3	109,802
Quiet Company (16)	9	3	3	0	88,135	14	3	124,975
Quiet Imagination (17, Imagining)	11	2	4	1	121,153	15	2	149,500
Reassured (18, Bandbox)	5	1	2	1	55,471	5	1	55,471
Redeem Eddie (17)	6	2	2	0	66,560	6	2	66,560
Rol Again Question (13)	8	4	0	0	74,700	37	14	284,140
Romanoff (17, Fast Anna)	5	0	1	1	22,050	8	2	83,625
Royal Thunder (17)	12	1	3	3	65,951	16	1	68,004
Russeldoingthings (17)	5	2	0	1	53,769	5	2	53,769
Sagamore Mischief (17)	10	1	5	0	68,815	14	1	88,055
San Antone (18)	5	2	1	1	68,640	5	2	68,640
Sarah's Treasure (13)	11	0	2	4	51,002	53	5	316,971
Seany P (16)	12	4	0	3	115,075	24	6	159,157
SELFLESSLY (17, More Than Ready)	4	1	0	0	68,750	7	2	226,750
Seven On the Rocks (16)	9	2	1	2	65,175	20	3	111,297
SHARING (17, Speightstown)	5	2	1	1	362,451	9	5	1,092,751
She'smysunshine (17, Golden Lad)	6	1	0	1	49,622	11	2	84,332
SINGLINO (18, Uncle Lino)	7	2	1	2	115,625	7	2	115,625
Sky's Not Falling (18, Seville-Ger)	6	1	1	3	67,428	6	1	67,428
So Street (17, Street Magician)	6	0	3	0	52,990	13	3	211,923
Spun Glass (17)	5	2	0	1	55,009	5	2	55,009
Starting Tour (16)	7	4	1	0	61,299	15	6	100,388
Start With Yes (15)	11	3	2	2	88,007	24	3	156,802
Steady Love (17)	12	1	2	2	58,760	18	3	106,111
Still Having Fun (15, Old Fashioned)	4	0	0	1	33,500	21	4	570,867
Stone Courageous (17)	8	1	1	1	55,308	13	2	133,474
STREET LUTE (18, Street Magician)	6	5	1	0	290,220	6	5	290,220
Stroll Smokin (15)	12	5	2	3	179,487	29	9	325,999
Summer Sun (16, Afleet Alex)	9	1	2	2	8,877	24	6	36,210
Taco Supream (15, El Padrino)	8	1	3	2	96,731	28	8	406,487
Tappin Cat (16)	7	1	2	1	74,236	20	5	224,008
Tap the Mark (16)	8	2	1	1	86,565	24	7	210,374
Tattooed (15, Etched)	10	1	4	3	114,835	31	5	302,869
Tauber (16)	9	2	2	4	73,362	14	2	83,262
The Poser (17)	9	1	2	4	73,360	15	2	120,838
Three Hawk (15)	6	1	0	5	61,812	19	3	172,328
Threethehardway (16, Cal Nation)	11	0	1	2	25,422	26	3	107,157
Tizzarunner (13)	7	2	2	1	72,370	32	6	324,448
Top Line Growth (16, Tapizar)	4	1	1	0	73,827	11	5	358,325
Toughest 'Ombre (13)	12	1	4	3	93,921	50	5	327,014
Toy (17)	5	2	2	0	82,091	8	2	91,190
Trip to Freedom (18, Freedom Child)	4	1	0	2	36,123	4	1	36,123
Truly Red (17)	11	4	2	2	57,669	14	4	67,119
Up Against It (16)	10	2	0	0	54,137	18	3	84,850
V. I. P. Code (15, City Zip)	10	5	3	1	110,860	31	9	330,594

	2020					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
V. I. P. TICKET (16, Windsor Castle)	10	2	1	5	97,048	26	6	221,548
Welling (16)	10	2	5	0	95,818	15	2	105,937
WHERESHETOLDMETOGO (15, El Padrino)	5	2	1	1	151,625	24	9	541,291
Whiskey and You (17)	10	1	1	3	65,493	16	2	117,404
Wowwhatabrat (12)	9	3	3	0	57,615	73	8	313,022
Yesterdaysplan (16)	7	3	0	1	53,797	23	7	166,115
Youngest of Five (16)	8	3	1	2	100,542	8	3	100,542
Zen Pi (17)	12	1	4	2	69,245	12	1	69,245
2020 Starters/Winners: 1,404/622	**7,573**	**959**	**965**	**966**	**$33,558,425**			

MARYLAND-BRED RUNNERS, 2006-2020

Year	*Runners*	*Starts*	*Wins*	*Stakes winners*	*Stakes wins*	*Earnings*	*Avg./start*	*Avg./runner*
2006	2,293	15,359	1,909	59	86	$42,275,268	$2,753	$18,437
2007	2,176	14,412	1,799	58	87	41,153,984	2,855	18,913
2008	2,066	13,166	1,730	59	81	37,337,516	2,836	18,072
2009	1,939	12,061	1,552	51	69	32,309,590	2,679	16,663
2010	1,770	11,474	1,457	37	55	29,761,277	2,594	16,814
2011	1,593	10,596	1,371	39	59	28,858,282	2,724	18,116
2012	1,428	9,613	1,224	29	56	29,557,417	3,075	20,699
2013	1,209	7,949	1,009	36	54	26,326,251	3,312	21,775
2014	1,078	6,892	854	34	46	24,675,944	3,580	22,891
2015	1,010	6,310	753	29	36	22,512,594	3,568	22,290
2016	1,046	6,362	739	23	36	24,478,361	3,848	23,402
2017	1,148	7,085	933	31	41	27,825,042	3,927	24,238
2018	1,231	7,832	995	40	52	33,527,755	4,281	27,236
2019	1,424	9,036	1,175	41	51	39,824,845	4,407	27,967
2020	1,380	7,470	950	33	52	33,161,217	4,439	24,030

Statistics courtesy of Equibase Company LLC. Racing in U.S. and Canada only (stakes winners include worldwide).

MARYLAND BREEDER REPORTS

Year	*Maryland-bred foal crop*	*Number of mares bred to Maryland stallions (breeding year)*	*Number of active stallions standing in Maryland (breeding year)*	*Number of foals by Maryland stallions*
2005	846	1,724	78	1,033
2006	877	1,635	72	1,117
2007	820	1,430	64	1,033
2008	717	1,209	51	877
2009	600	799	47	720
2010	486	577	35	487
2011	393	548	33	377
2012	370	582	31	351
2013	443	649	32	356
2014	537	778	39	398
2015	611	801	41	455
2016	649	930	37	460
2017	661	784	33	551
2018	680	888	33	490
2019*	627	804	33	543

**Statistics as of February 3, 2020 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

Report of live foals by stallion for the 2019 breeding season

Copyright © by THE JOCKEY CLUB

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by means electronic, mechanical, photographic, magnetic or otherwise, without the prior written permission of The Jockey Club. The Jockey Club does not represent this information as purporting to describe the fertility of any Thoroughbred stallion. Data provided by The Jockey Club is generally accurate but occasionally errors occur as a result of incorrect data received from others, mistakes in processing, and other causes. The Jockey Club disclaims responsibility for the consequences, if any, of such errors, but would appreciate them being called to its attention. The information is based on Live Foal/No Foal (LF/NF) Reports received as of Oct. 1, 2020.

	2020 Foal Crop			
Stallion	**Mares Bred**	**LF/NF Reports**	**Live Foals**	**% Live Foals**
Alliance	11	8	8	73
Baltimore Bob	11	9	8	73
Bandbox	27	21	17	63
Barbados	10	8	8	80
Blofeld	33	30	30	91
Bourbon Courage	27	23	21	78
Buffum	8	4	2	25
Cage Fighter	1	0	0	0
Cuba	14	7	7	50
Divining Rod	45	32	30	67
Dortmund	17	9	8	47
Editorial	9	7	7	78
Freedom Child	3	2	2	67
Friesan Fire	32	25	24	75
Golden Lad	89	53	49	55
Great Notion	76	56	54	71
Hangover Kid	2	1	1	50
Holy Boss	35	25	24	69
Imagining	48	37	33	69
I'm Steppin' It Up	9	3	2	22
Irish War Cry	83	61	56	67
Kobe's Back	17	11	11	65
Long River	39	26	25	64
Madefromlucky	58	38	32	55
Mosler	42	31	29	69
No Never No More	17	11	11	65
Not Abroad	4	2	2	50
Outflanker	4	3	3	75
Petionville	5	3	3	60
Redeemed	8	5	5	63
Street Magician	12	10	8	67
Super Ninety Nine	7	4	3	43
Writer	1	0	0	0
STATE TOTALS	**804**	**565**	**523**	**65**

2020 STAKES HORSES BY MARYLAND SIRES

Stallions who currently stand or concluded their careers in the state. Names in capitals are stakes winners, names in upper and lower case are stakes-placed. Includes foreign runners. Data provided or compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. (TJCIS) generally is accurate, but occasionally errors and omissions occur as a result of incorrect data received by others, mistakes in processing and other causes. Therefore, TJCIS makes no representations of warranties, express or implied, including those of merchantability or fitness for a particular purpose, as to any matter whatsoever, including, but not limited to, the accuracy of any information, product, program or service furnished hereunder.

Baltimore Bob
- BELTWAY BOB

Bandbox
- ARTFUL SPLATTER
- Baptize the Boy
- Reassured
- Tea in China

Bourbon Courage
- DOUBLE CROWN
- Courageous Girl
- Maxine's Tap Room

Buffum
- Buff's Eye View
- Latin Spice

Cuba
- LAKI

Friesan Fire
- AWSOME FAITH
- FIYA
- Hell of Afire

Golden Lad
- AIR TOKEN
- HELLO BEAUTIFUL
- Cinnabunny
- Mine Not Mine
- She'smysunshine

Great Notion
- ANNA'S BANDIT
- EPIC IDEA
- KARAN'S NOTION
- KENNY HAD A NOTION
- PRETTY GOOD YEAR
- WHAT THE BEEP
- Alwaysinahurry
- Handsome Hoyt
- High Holy
- Le Weekend
- Lewisfield

Hangover Kid
- Miss J McKay

Imagining
- MONDAY MORNING QB
- Quiet Imagination

Mosler
- MISS NONDESCRIPT

Not For Love
- Big Engine
- Clubman
- Crush It
- Love You Much

Orientate
- Cannon's Roar

Outflanker
- Nick Papagiorgio

Seville (Ger)
- Gennie Highway
- I Love You
- Mosalah
- Sky's Not Falling

Street Magician
- A GREAT TIME
- STREET LUTE
- So Street

Uncle Lino
- SINGLINO
- Just a Thought

2020 Maryland sires

Statistics compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems for stallions who currently stand or concluded their careers in the state and are represented by earnings of $1,000 or more in 2020. Statistics are for racing through December 31, 2020, and include foreign results for all Northern and Southern Hemisphere countries as reported to TJCIS. †Indicates stallion represented by first crop to race. Explanation for abbreviations: Foals—total registered foals; Strs.—starters; Sts.—starts; Wnrs.—winners; %—percentage of winners from starters; SW—stakes winners.

			2020 Runners								2020 2-Year-Old Runners							
Stallion	*Yr.*	*Foals*	*Strs.*	*Sts.*	*Wnrs. (%)*	*Races Won*	*Earnings*	*Avg./ Start*	*Avg./ Starter*	*SW*	*Strs.*	*Sts.*	*Wnrs. (%)*	*Races Won*	*Earnings*	*Avg./ Start*	*Avg./ Starter*	*SW*
Admiral Alex	07	20	5	27	2 (40.0)	3	84,768	3,140	16,954	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Baltimore Bob	05	42	17	93	4 (23.5)	5	196,499	2,113	11,559	1	1	1	0 (0.0)	0	720	720	720	0
Bandbox	08	85	47	237	28 (59.6)	41	1,454,624	6,138	30,949	1	10	31	3 (30.0)	3	152,854	4,931	15,285	0
†Barbados	12	5	1	2	1 (100)	1	7,875	3,938	7,875	0	1	2	1 (100)	1	7,875	3,938	7,875	0
Bourbon Courage	09	88	47	241	22 (46.8)	29	1,189,923	4,937	25,318	1	15	46	7 (46.7)	8	269,232	5,853	17,949	0
Buffum	08	33	21	112	8 (38.1)	12	413,553	3,692	19,693	0	5	21	2 (40.0)	2	92,837	4,421	18,567	0
Cherokee's Boy	00	106	4	19	0 (0.0)	0	17,508	921	4,377	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Cuba	01	25	8	68	4 (50.0)	7	329,945	4,852	41,243	1	1	1	0 (0.0)	0	720	720	720	0
Eclipticalspraline	08	21	12	54	5 (41.7)	6	112,399	2,081	9,367	0	3	10	1 (33.3)	1	15,815	1,582	5,272	0
Eternal Star	04	14	2	8	1 (50.0)	1	13,965	1,746	6,983	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Friesan Fire	06	232	75	439	31 (41.3)	53	1,460,803	3,328	19,477	2	1	2	0 (0.0)	0	3,176	1,588	3,176	0
Golden Lad	10	113	54	274	23 (42.6)	43	1,618,170	5,906	29,966	2	15	48	3 (20.0)	3	142,854	2,976	9,524	0
Great Notion	00	389	94	448	42 (44.7)	69	2,389,019	5,333	25,415	6	20	64	6 (30.0)	9	453,162	7,081	22,658	1
Hangover Kid	08	10	5	18	1 (20.0)	1	125,846	6,991	25,169	0	1	1	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
†Holy Boss	12	62	2	3	1 (50.0)	1	4,364	1,455	2,182	0	2	3	1 (50.0)	1	4,364	1,455	2,182	0
Imagining	08	94	47	221	13 (27.7)	16	877,008	3,968	18,660	1	12	40	2 (16.7)	2	117,477	2,937	9,790	0
Kendalls Bear	07	3	1	9	0 (0.0)	0	11,094	1,233	11,094	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Lion Hearted	96	624	8	48	1 (12.5)	1	71,453	1,489	8,932	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Louis Quatorze	93	992	11	71	6 (54.5)	12	253,876	3,576	23,080	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Mojave Moon	96	192	2	3	0 (0.0)	0	1,234	411	617	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
†Mosler	11	71	25	85	10 (40.0)	12	451,511	5,312	18,060	1	25	85	10 (40.0)	12	451,511	5,312	18,060	1
Nicanor	06	44	19	161	10 (52.6)	16	406,565	2,525	21,398	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
†Norumbega	10	6	3	11	0 (0.0)	0	9,880	898	3,293	0	3	11	0 (0.0)	0	9,880	898	3,293	0
Not Abroad	07	4	2	12	1 (50.0)	1	29,813	2,484	14,907	0	1	3	0 (0.0)	0	9,813	3,271	9,813	0
Not For Love	90	975	34	214	17 (50.0)	30	771,812	3,607	22,700	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Orientate	98	863	54	320	26 (48.1)	38	985,029	3,078	18,241	0	4	10	2 (50.0)	2	55,679	5,568	13,920	0
Outflanker	94	572	18	105	6 (33.3)	13	369,122	3,515	20,507	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Petionville	92	762	24	162	13 (54.2)	16	392,623	2,424	16,359	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Port Vila (Fr)	97	20	1	3	0 (0.0)	0	1,800	600	1,800	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Rock Slide	98	282	6	28	2 (33.3)	3	92,840	3,316	15,473	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Seville (Ger)	08	205	115	586	33 (28.7)	46	1,120,369	1,912	9,742	0	10	24	1 (10.0)	1	84,960	3,540	8,496	0
Showing Up	03	124	3	28	1 (33.3)	1	22,185	792	7,395	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Street Magician	04	143	43	227	15 (34.9)	24	1,011,377	4,455	23,520	2	2	8	2 (100)	6	312,408	39,051	156,204	1
Super Ninety Nine	10	88	55	318	26 (47.3)	34	1,067,160	3,356	19,403	0	10	34	2 (20.0)	2	74,973	2,205	7,497	0
Tritap	09	41	17	101	8 (47.1)	10	373,071	3,694	21,945	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Unbridled Mate	00	21	1	10	1 (100)	1	16,850	1,685	16,850	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
†Uncle Lino	13	54	17	46	7 (41.2)	8	339,225	7,374	19,954	1	17	46	7 (41.2)	8	339,225	7,374	19,954	1
Waquoit	83	591	1	2	0 (0.0)	0	1,000	500	1,000	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0

FOALING STATE OF PROGENY OF MARYLAND SIRES

	2013			2014			2015			2016			2017			2018			2019*	
	foals	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*
MD	213	(59.8)	MD	277	(69.6)	MD	312	(68.6)	MD	345	(75.0)	MD	400	(72.6)	MD	372	(75.9)	MD	386	(71.1)
PA	53	(14.9)	PA	62	(15.6)	PA	62	(13.6)	PA	55	(12.0)	PA	73	(13.2)	PA	70	(14.3)	PA	70	(12.9)
WV	35	(9.8)	WV	28	(7.0)	WV	34	(7.5)	WV	18	(3.9)	WV	27	(4.9)	WV	25	(5.1)	WV	27	(5.0)
NJ	21	(5.9)	NJ	12	(3.0)	NJ	12	(2.6)	NJ	12	(2.6)	NY	16	(2.9)	VA	6	(1.2)	VA	20	(3.6)
NY	13	(3.7)	VA	6	(1.5)	VA	11	(2.4)	KY	7	(1.5)	VA	12	(2.2)	NJ	4	(0.8)	KY	13	(2.4)
OT	21	(5.9)	OT	13	(3.3)	OT	24	(5.3)	OT	23	(5.0)	OT	23	(4.2)	OT	13	(2.7)	OT	27	(5.0)

**Statistics as of February 3, 2020 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

Lifetime Runners								Lifetime 2-Year-Old Runners							
Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs. (%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs. (%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW
16	174	8 (50.0)	17	607,256	3,490	37,954	0	7	16	1 (14.3)	1	54,487	3,405	7,784	0
26	303	10 (38.5)	24	848,775	2,801	32,645	1	9	26	2 (22.2)	2	82,959	3,191	9,218	0
55	427	38 (69.1)	73	2,620,437	6,137	47,644	2	29	91	11 (37.9)	13	570,133	6,265	19,660	1
1	2	1 (100)	1	7,875	3,938	7,875	0	1	2	1 (100)	1	7,875	3,938	7,875	0
50	317	26 (52.0)	39	1,757,165	5,543	35,143	2	37	122	15 (40.5)	18	836,474	6,856	22,607	1
25	259	17 (68.0)	46	1,308,729	5,053	52,349	3	15	65	11 (73.3)	15	433,898	6,675	28,927	1
75	1,548	49 (65.3)	150	4,107,403	2,653	54,765	3	24	105	8 (33.3)	13	641,664	6,111	26,736	1
15	213	7 (46.7)	20	975,213	4,578	65,014	1	4	7	0 (0.0)	0	9,905	1,415	2,476	0
12	73	5 (41.7)	7	172,937	2,369	14,411	0	6	17	1 (16.6)	1	19,009	1,118	3,168	0
9	109	4 (44.4)	8	310,756	2,851	34,528	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
185	3,135	133 (71.9)	401	12,460,670	3,975	67,355	8	103	319	34 (33.0)	38	1,735,503	5,440	16,850	1
55	342	28 (50.9)	58	2,284,641	6,680	41,539	3	33	116	13 (39.4)	18	809,325	6,977	24,525	2
297	4,534	227 (76.4)	764	24,013,532	5,296	80,854	30	117	359	47 (40.2)	66	2,667,919	7,432	22,803	10
5	23	2 (40.0)	3	257,799	11,209	51,560	1	2	6	1 (50.0)	2	131,953	21,992	65,977	1
2	3	1 (50.0)	1	4,364	1,455	2,182	0	2	3	1 (50.0)	1	4,364	1,455	2,182	0
48	294	17 (35.4)	22	1,293,945	4,401	26,957	1	29	113	7 (24.1)	8	534,414	4,729	18,428	1
1	9	0 (0.0)	0	11,094	1,233	11,094	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
507	9,800	389 (76.7)	1,334	30,160,284	3,078	59,488	22	224	733	81 (36.2)	111	3,096,416	4,224	13,823	7
778	15,025	576 (74.0)	1,968	38,388,173	2,555	49,342	41	338	1,047	104 (30.8)	130	3,509,023	3,352	10,382	10
156	3,123	107 (68.6)	339	5,946,814	1,904	38,121	5	87	338	25 (28.7)	30	673,520	1,993	7,742	0
25	85	10 (40.0)	12	451,511	5,312	18,060	1	25	85	10 (40.0)	12	451,511	5,312	18,060	1
37	469	24 (64.9)	51	1,213,196	2,587	32,789	0	11	32	1 (9.1)	1	65,238	2,039	5,931	0
3	11	0 (0.0)	0	9,880	898	3,293	0	3	11	0 (0.0)	0	9,880	898	3,293	0
2	12	1 (50.0)	1	29,813	2,484	14,907	0	1	3	0 (0.0)	0	9,813	3,271	9,813	0
845	19,598	686 (81.2)	2,917	81,321,707	4,149	96,239	91	365	1,164	139 (38.1)	186	6,956,746	5,977	19,060	22
693	14,192	539 (77.8)	2,069	48,787,060	3,438	70,400	51	371	1,165	143 (38.5)	185	5,388,810	4,626	14,525	15
445	9,570	333 (74.8)	1,345	29,850,854	3,119	67,081	25	229	924	94 (41.0)	125	3,466,391	3,752	15,137	8
669	14,484	524 (78.3)	1,947	45,746,457	3,158	68,380	51	383	1,184	123 (32.1)	152	4,866,671	4,110	12,707	12
9	43	0 (0.0)	0	15,777	367	1,753	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
222	3,949	151 (68.0)	443	11,546,484	2,924	52,011	12	94	299	24 (25.5)	35	1,075,420	3,597	11,441	3
140	1,346	55 (39.3)	101	2,382,179	1,770	17,016	2	49	133	9 (18.4)	9	313,481	2,357	6,398	0
88	1,191	55 (62.5)	136	2,593,626	2,178	29,473	3	35	122	9 (25.7)	12	385,211	3,157	11,006	1
114	1,950	86 (75.4)	244	7,730,238	3,964	67,809	7	55	215	20 (36.4)	28	1,348,232	6,271	24,513	4
60	603	36 (60.0)	84	2,440,028	4,046	40,667	0	38	142	15 (39.5)	20	651,201	4,586	17,137	0
30	353	20 (66.7)	48	1,701,639	4,821	56,721	1	19	79	10 (52.6)	17	619,644	7,844	32,613	1
15	225	6 (40.0)	14	385,196	1,712	25,680	1	2	3	0 (0.0)	0	2,450	817	1,225	0
17	46	7 (41.2)	8	339,225	7,374	19,954	1	17	46	7 (41.2)	8	339,225	7,374	19,954	1
484	11,430	368 (76.0)	1,522	26,929,140	2,356	55,639	32	204	694	59 (28.9)	84	2,000,531	2,883	9,807	7

STATE ORIGIN OF SIRES OF MARYLAND-BRED FOALS

2013			2014			2015			2016			2017			2018			2019*		
	foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)
MD	213	(48.1)	MD	277	(51.6)	MD	312	(51.1)	MD	345	(53.2)	MD	400	(60.6)	MD	372	(54.7)	MD	386	(61.8)
KY	144	(32.5)	KY	167	(31.1)	KY	201	(32.9)	KY	212	(32.7)	KY	213	(32.2)	KY	234	(34.4)	KY	186	(29.8)
PA	69	(15.6)	PA	47	(8.8)	PA	55	(9.0)	PA	57	(8.8)	PA	26	(3.9)	PA	41	(6.0)	PA	24	(3.8)
NY	7	(1.6)	WV	21	(3.9)	WV	26	(4.2)	WV	21	(3.2)	OT	22	(3.3)	NY	12	(1.8)	FL	12	(1.9)
WV	5	(1.1)	NY	13	(2.4)	OT	17	(2.8)	FL	5	(0.8)				FL	9	(1.3)	WV	10	(1.6)
OT	5	(1.1)	OT	12	(2.2)				OT	9	(1.3)				OT	12	(1.8)	OT	7	(1.1)

Statistics as of February 3, 2020 (incomplete)

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

LEADING MARYLAND SIRES

2020 sires by money won

1)	Great Notion	$2,389,019
2)	Golden Lad	1,618,170
3)	Friesan Fire	1,460,803
4)	Bandbox	1,454,624
5)	Bourbon Courage	1,189,923
6)	Seville (Ger)	1,120,369
7)	Super Ninety Nine	1,067,160
8)	Street Magician	1,011,377
9)	Orientate	985,029
10)	Imagining	877,008

2020 sires by number of winners

1)	Great Notion	42
2)	Seville (Ger)	33
3)	Friesan Fire	31
4)	Bandbox	28
5)	Orientate	26
	Super Ninety Nine	26
7)	Golden Lad	23
8)	Bourbon Courage	22
9)	Not For Love	17
10)	Street Magician	15

2020 sires by number of wins

1)	Great Notion	69
2)	Friesan Fire	53
3)	Seville (Ger)	46
4)	Golden Lad	43
5)	Bandbox	41
6)	Orientate	38
7)	Super Ninety Nine	34
8)	Not For Love	30
9)	Bourbon Courage	29
10)	Street Magician	24

2020 2-year-old sires by money won

1)	Great Notion	$453,162
2)	†Mosler	451,511
3)	†Uncle Lino	339,225
4)	Street Magician	312,408
5)	Bourbon Courage	269,232
6)	Bandbox	152,854
7)	Golden Lad	142,854
8)	Imagining	117,477
9)	Buffum	92,837
10)	Seville (Ger)	84,960

2020 2-year-old sires by number of winners

1)	†Mosler	10
2)	Bourbon Courage	7
	†Uncle Lino	7
4)	Great Notion	6
5)	Bandbox	3
	Golden Lad	3
7)	Buffum	2
	Imagining	2
	Orientate	2
	Street Magician	2
	Super Ninety Nine	2

2020 2-year-old sires by number of wins

1)	†Mosler	12
2)	Great Notion	9
3)	Bourbon Courage	8
	†Uncle Lino	8
5)	Street Magician	6
6)	Bandbox	3
	Golden Lad	3
8)	Buffum	2
	Imagining	2
	Orientate	2
	Super Ninety Nine	2

Lifetime sires by money won

1)	Not For Love	$81,321,707
2)	Orientate	48,787,060
3)	Petionville	45,746,457
4)	Louis Quatorze	38,388,173
5)	Lion Hearted	30,160,284
6)	Outflanker	29,850,854
7)	Waquoit	26,929,140
8)	Great Notion	24,013,532
9)	Friesan Fire	12,460,670
10)	Rock Slide	11,546,484

Lifetime sires by number of winners

1)	Not For Love	686
2)	Louis Quatorze	576
3)	Orientate	539
4)	Petionville	524
5)	Lion Hearted	389
6)	Waquoit	368
7)	Outflanker	333
8)	Great Notion	227
9)	Rock Slide	151
10)	Friesan Fire	133

Lifetime sires by number of wins

1)	Not For Love	2,917
2)	Orientate	2,069
3)	Louis Quatorze	1,968
4)	Petionville	1,947
5)	Waquoit	1,522
6)	Outflanker	1,345
7)	Lion Hearted	1,334
8)	Great Notion	764
9)	Rock Slide	443
10)	Friesan Fire	401

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by money won

1)	Not For Love	$6,956,746
2)	Orientate	5,388,810
3)	Petionville	4,866,671
4)	Louis Quatorze	3,509,023
5)	Outflanker	3,466,391
6)	Lion Hearted	3,096,416
7)	Great Notion	2,667,919
8)	Waquoit	2,000,531
9)	Friesan Fire	1,735,503
10)	Street Magician	1,348,232

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by number of winners

1)	Orientate	143
2)	Not For Love	139
3)	Petionville	123
4)	Louis Quatorze	104
5)	Outflanker	94
6)	Lion Hearted	81
7)	Waquoit	59
8)	Great Notion	47
9)	Friesan Fire	34
10)	Mojave Moon	25

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by number of wins

1)	Not For Love	186
2)	Orientate	185
3)	Petionville	152
4)	Louis Quatorze	130
5)	Outflanker	125
6)	Lion Hearted	111
7)	Waquoit	84
8)	Great Notion	66
9)	Friesan Fire	38
10)	Rock Slide	35

Thoroughbred Breeders' Association of New Jersey

The Thoroughbred Breeders' Association of New Jersey is an organization dedicated to fostering and promoting the breeding and ownership of Thoroughbred horses in the state of New Jersey. Active since 1945, the association's primary role is to administer a New Jersey-bred incentive program for breeders, stallion owners and racehorse owners.

Benefits to members include a subscription to *Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred,* discounted member rates for foal registrations, access to online pedigree reports and manufacturer's discounts for farm equipment through NTRA Advantage and Equine Equipment.

The association also maintains a close alliance with the New Jersey Racing Commission, the New Jersey Department of Agriculture and the Equine Advisory Board, as well as the New Jersey Horse Council. ✷

Thoroughbred Breeders' Association of New Jersey

Officers

Mildred Fleming
President

Judith Batcha
Vice President

Lawrence Fleming
Treasurer

Board of Trustees

Joe Coles
Rory Huston
Janet Laszlo
Joe Petrone.

Mike Campbell
Executive Director

265 Hwy. 36, Suite 1R,
West Long Branch,
New Jersey 07764
Phone: (732) 542-8880
Fax: (732) 490-6732
www.njbreds.com
e-mail: njbreds@gmail.com

New Jersey Breeders' Program

Requirements for eligibility to the New Jersey Breeders' Program:

(a) In order to be eligible to enter and start in races exclusively for New Jersey bred foals, each New Jersey bred foal must be registered with the Thoroughbred Breeders' Association of New Jersey (TBANJ).

(b) To qualify for such registration, the said horse must have been foaled in the State of New Jersey by a resident New Jersey mare or a non-resident New Jersey mare.

(c) A resident New Jersey mare is a mare that resides in New Jersey continuously from Nov. 1 of the year prior to the foaling through the date of foaling. A mare purchased at public auction subsequent to Oct. 17 of the year prior to foaling, is considered a resident New Jersey mare provided that she commences residence in New Jersey within two weeks of her purchase and continuously resides in New Jersey through the date of foaling. For the purpose of this paragraph, public auction is defined as an auction generally regarded as a public auction in the Thoroughbred horse industry and recognized as same by the TBANJ.

2. A non-resident New Jersey mare is a mare that has not returned to New Jersey by Nov. 1 of the year prior to foaling. The resulting foal can still be registered as a New Jersey-bred provided the mare is bred to a registered New Jersey stallion the season of the birth of said foal and remain in New Jersey for a continuous period of 90 days after foaling.

3. A "New Jersey stallion" is a stallion resident and standing in the State of New Jersey the full breeding season, commonly understood to be the period from Feb. 1 through July 1 of the subject year. If a stallion is brought into New Jersey subsequent to the start of the breeding season, he may be approved as a "New Jersey stallion" by the New Jersey Racing Commission upon recommendation of the Board of Trustees of the TBANJ provided that he stands and is a resident in New Jersey for the remainder of the breeding season. For those stallions brought into New Jersey subsequent to the commencement of the breeding season, approval by the TBANJ as a "New Jersey stallion" is only for the period from the date of approval through the end of the breeding season. All "New Jersey stallions" must be registered with the TBANJ and all appropriate fees paid prior to Feb. 1 of the breeding season or, in the case of a stallion entering the State subsequent to the start of the breeding season, prior to serving the first mare. Failure to meet the above criteria solely by reason of death of the stallion does not disqualify said stallion as a "New Jersey stallion."

Breeders qualify for awards when the owner of a mare registers the foal with the TBANJ. The breeder will receive a percentage based on what that foal earns when finishing first through third at a New Jersey track in both open and restricted New Jersey-bred races.

In any calendar year in which there is a surplus of funds, the surplus may be used to provide awards to breeders of registered New Jersey-bred horses who earn portions of purses in races at an out-of-state racetrack held at least 30 days before the start of the first Thoroughbred meet of the calendar year of more than 10 days duration at a racetrack in New Jersey or at least 30 days following the conclusion of the last Thoroughbred meet of the calendar year of more than 10 days duration at a racetrack in New Jersey.

Award percentages for breeders – 35 percent* is paid if the foal is by a registered New Jersey stallion; 25 percent* if the foal is by a stallion standing in a state other than New Jersey.

In order for stallion owners to qualify for awards, the owner must register the stallion annually with the TBANJ. Stallion owners will receive an award equal to 10 percent* of what all foals by said stallion earn when finishing first through third at a New Jersey track in both open and restricted New Jersey-bred races.

Owners of New Jersey-bred horses will receive an award equal to 10 percent* when their New Jersey-bred horse finishes first through third at a New Jersey track in open races. ✷

**There is a $5,000 maximum for first and $3,000 for second and third on each award in each race. Total awards are based on funds generated annually.*

2020 NEW JERSEY-BRED STAKES WINNERS

Horses in heavy bold type are graded stakes winners. To see the pedigrees, female lines and more, visit midatlantictb.com and click on stakes winners/2020.

BRAMBLE BAY, b.m., 2016, by Bullet Train (GB)—Regal Rose, by Empire Maker. Bred and owned by Ballybrit Stable LLC; trained by Michael Dini. $75,000 **Jersey Girl H**, 1 mi., turf, registered N.J.-bred fillies and mares, 3 & up, Monmouth, July 19.

GOLDEN BROWN, dk.b./br.g., 2015, by Offlee Wild—Suzee Sunrise, by Chester House. Bred by Esther de Jong; owned by ABL Stable, Dominic Bossone, Peter Donnelly and Nadine Schnoor; trained by Patrick B. McBurney. $75,000 **Irish War Cry H**, 1 mi. (off turf), registered N.J.-breds, 3 & up, Monmouth, July 25; 2nd **Charles Hesse III H**, **Dan Horn H**; 3rd **John J. Reilly H**.

HOROLOGIST, b.m., 2016, by Gemologist—Cinderella Time, by Stephen Got Even. Bred by Holly Crest Farm; owned by There's A Chance Stable, Parkland Thoroughbreds, Medallion Racing and Abbondanza Racing LLC; trained by William I. Mott. $250,000 **Molly Pitcher S-G3** (plus $15,000 N.J.-Bred Enhancement), 1 1/16 mi., fillies and mares, 3 & up, Monmouth, July 18; $150,000 **Beldame S-G2**, 1⅛ mi., fillies and mares, 3 & up, Belmont, Oct. 4; 2nd **Nellie Morse S**; 3rd **La Troienne S-G1**.

LIKE WHAT I SEE, b.g., 2015, by Bold Warrior—After the Applause, by Lost Soldier. Bred by Hal Snowden Jr.; owned by USA Thoroughbreds and David R. Lengel; trained by Kelly J. Breen. $75,000 **Joey P. H**, 5 fur., turf, registered N.J.-breds, 3 & up, Monmouth, Sept. 27.

LIL MISS MOPPET, dk.b./br.m., 2016, by Uncle Mo—Winiliscious, by Lawyer Ron. Bred by Joseph A. Ioia; owned by Phoenix Thoroughbred Ltd.; trained by Peter Miller. $75,000 **Pinot Grigio H**, 5½ fur. (off turf), registered N.J.-bred fillies and mares, 3 & up, Monmouth, Oct. 24.

LIZ'S CABLE GIRL, dk.b./br.m., 2014, by Cable Boy—Forbidden Isle, by Belong to Me. Bred by Colonial Farms; owned by TEC Racing (Elliott S. Logan); trained by Thomas M. Amoss. $100,000 **Eleven North H**, 6 fur., registered N.J.-bred fillies and mares, 3 & up, Monmouth, Aug. 30; 2nd **Spruce Fir H**.

NO CENTS, b.c., 2018, by Goldencents—Faker, by Petionville. Bred and owned by Hope Jones and Isabelle de Tomaso; trained by Cathal A. Lynch. $100,000 **James F. Lewis III S**, 6 fur., 2-year-olds, Laurel, Nov. 14; $100,000 **Heft S**, 7 fur., 2-year-olds, Laurel, Dec. 26.

PICKIN' TIME, dk.b./br.c., 2018, by Stay Thirsty—Born to Royalty, by King of Kings (Ire). Bred and owned by John Bowers Jr.; trained by Kelly J. Breen. $75,000 **Smoke Glacken S** (plus $15,000 N.J.-bred Enhancement), 6 fur., 2-year-olds, Monmouth, Sept. 27; $100,000 **Nashua S-G3**, 1 mi., 2-year-olds, Aqueduct, Nov. 8; 2nd **Sapling S**.

PRANCING WARRIOR, dk.b./br.m., 2015, by Bold Warrior—Quality Affair, by Elusive Quality. Bred by Hal Snowden Jr.; owned by Joseph and Gayle Ioia and Chuck Spina; trained by Chuck Spina. $75,000 **Spruce Fir H**, 6 fur., registered N.J.-bred fillies and mares, 3 & up, Monmouth, July 4.

PRENDIMI, dk.b./br.g., 2015 Dance With Ravens—Cigno d'Oro, by Tour d'Or. Bred and owned by G. J. Stable; trained by Luis Carvajal Jr. $125,000 **Charles Hesse III H**, 1 1/16 mi., registered N.J.-breds, 3 & up, Monmouth, Aug. 30; 2nd **John J. Reilly H**; 3rd **Irish War Cry H**.

ROYAL URN, ch.h., 2016, by Kantharos—Born to Royalty, by King of Kings (Ire). Bred by John Bowers Jr.; owned by Roseland Farm Stable (Bowers); trained by Kelly J. Breen. $75,000 **John J. Reilly H**, 6 fur., registered N.J.-breds, 3 & up, Monmouth, July 5; $100,000 **New Jersey Breeders H**, 6 fur., registered N.J.-breds, 3 & up, Monmouth, Aug. 30; $75,000 **Dan Horn H**, 1 1/16 mi. (off turf), registered N.J.-breds, 3 & up, Monmouth, Oct. 24; 2nd **Irish War Cry H**.

STAY SMART, b.m., 2016, by Stay Thirsty—Smart N Classy, by Smart Strike. Bred and owned by John Bowers Jr. and Edward Rosen; trained by Kelly J. Breen. $75,000 **Smart N Classy H**, 1 mi., registered N.J.-bred fillies and mares, 3 & up, Monmouth, Oct. 24.

2020 NEW JERSEY-BRED CHAMPIONS

HOROLOGIST (b.m., 2016, by Gemologist—Cinderella Time, by Stephen Got Even)	HORSE OF THE YEAR Champion older female
PICKIN' TIME (dk.b./br.c., 2018, by Stay Thirsty—Born to Royalty, by King of Kings-Ire)	Champion 2-year-old
PIANZI (dk.b./br.g., 2017, by Shanghai Bobby—Faker, by Petionville)	Champion 3-year-old
ROYAL URN (ch.h., 2016, by Kantharos—Born to Royalty, by King of Kings-Ire)	Champion sprinter and champion older male
BRAMBLE BAY (b.m., 2016, by Bullet Train-GB—Regal Rose, by Empire Maker)	Champion turf runner
BORN TO ROYALTY (ch., 2002, King of Kings-Ire—Teenage Queen, by Regal Classic; owned by John Bowers Jr.)	Broodmare of the Year
HEY CHUB (b., 2000, (Carson City—Donna Doo, by Spend a Buck ; owned by Joe-Dan Farm Inc.)	Stallion of the Year

NEW JERSEY'S TOP 20

EARNERS IN 2020

1.	Horologist	$345,334
2.	No Cents	209,500
3.	Pickin' Time	193,025
4.	Lil Miss Moppet	172,797
5.	Royal Urn	172,250
6.	Pianzi	132,815
7.	Stay Smart	128,720
8.	Bramble Bay	119,830
9.	Prendimi	103,750
10.	Golden Brown	102,670
11.	Our Man Luke	102,413
12.	Love Is Your Name	102,225
13.	Visionary Ruler	88,069
14.	Dr. Doyle	85,858
15.	Muzzle Tough	85,000
16.	Like What I See	83,915
17.	Wallercito	83,906
18.	Dantastic	81,501
19.	Liz's Cable Girl	79,535
20.	No Bull Jack	79,465

BREEDERS OF 2020 NEW JERSEY-BRED STAKES WINNERS

BALLYBRIT STABLE LLC
Bramble Bay

JOHN BOWERS JR.
Pickin' Time
Royal Urn

JOHN BOWERS JR. AND EDWARD ROSEN
Stay Smart

COLONIAL FARMS
Liz's Cable Girl

ESTHER DE JONG
Golden Brown

G. J. STABLE
Prendimi

HOLLY CREST FARM
Horologist

JOSEPH A. IOIA
Lil Miss Moppet

HOPE JONES AND ISABELLE DE TOMASO
No Cents

HAL SNOWDEN JR.
Like What I See
Prancing Warrior

TOP RUNNERS BY WINS

IN 2020

	Name	Wins
1.	Lil Miss Moppet	4
	No Cents	4
	Phonemyposseagain	4
4.	Bramble Bay	3
	Ogeechee	3
	Pianzi	3
	Pickin' Time	3
	Royal Urn	3
	Stay Smart	3

ALL-TIME NEW JERSEY-BRED MONEY WINNERS

		starts	*1st*	*earnings*
1.	OPEN MIND, 1986, m. (Deputy Minister—Stage Luck, by Stage Door Johnny)	19	12	$1,844,372
2.	**SUNNY RIDGE**, 2013, g. (Holy Bull—Lignum Vitae, by Songandaprayer)	29	8	1,432,577
3.	IRISH WAR CRY, 2014, c. (Curlin—Irish Sovereign, by Polish Numbers)	13	5	1,257,060
4.	FRIENDLY LOVER, 1988, h. (Cutlass—Glide Along, by Great Above)	66	22	1,247,670
5.	ZOFFANY, 1980, h. (Our Native—Grey Dawn Girl, by *Grey Dawn Ii)	36	15	1,225,569
6.	WILD GAMS, 2003, m. (Forest Wildcat—Diamonds and Legs, by Quiet American)	23	9	1,198,486
7.	**GREEN GRATTO**, 2010, h. (Here's Zealous—Starship Smokester, by Smokester)	66	9	1,149,702
8.	WHO'S THE COWBOY, 2002, g. (Intensity—Image's Image, by Better Arbitor)	88	20	1,138,867
9.	JOEY P., 2002, g. (Close Up—Luckey Lipco, by Luckey Jin Beau)	48	18	1,081,167
10.	PARK AVENUE BALL, 2002, h. (Citidancer—Road to the Ball, by Cahill Road)	25	7	1,049,360
11.	SEWICKLEY, 1985, h. (Star de Naskra—Surgery, by Dr. Fager)	32	11	1,017,517
12.	DANCE FLOOR, 1989, h. (Star de Naskra—Dance Troupe, by Native Charger)	16	4	863,299
13.	MISSY'S MIRAGE, 1988, m. (Stop the Music—First Mirage, by Riva Ridge)	28	14	838,894
14.	RAINBOW HEIR, 2010, h. (Wildcat Heir—Rainbow Pride, by Prospectors Gamble)	33	14	837,395
15.	GATORS N BEARS, 2000, h. (Stormy Atlantic—I'll Be Along, by Notebook)	32	10	804,393

Bold face names indicate horse competed in 2020.
Earnings complete through December 31, 2020.

New Jersey-bred runners and stakes horses of 2020

This list represents all 2020 starters with earnings of $50,000 or more and all stakes horses in countries reported to The Jockey Club Information Systems. Final state statistics at end are the total for all state-bred runners. Stakes horses are indicated in bold type—winners in upper case letters, placed horses in upper and lower case. Foreign runners' records are calculated from all available sources, however may be complete.

	2020					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
Amatteroftime (15)	7	1	0	1	53,638	21	5	215,598
Blank Paige (14, Jump Start)	1	0	1	0	20,000	14	6	284,380
Boomerang Miss (13, Silver Train)	11	2	1	3	64,291	48	9	221,556
BRAMBLE BAY (16, Bullet Train-GB)	7	3	2	1	119,830	17	4	196,988
Cheddar Chub (10)	7	1	1	0	55,100	89	12	461,533
Chublicious (11, Hey Chub)	4	0	1	0	23,360	34	11	676,753
Chubofftheoldblock (14, Hey Chub)	11	1	1	1	39,280	22	5	175,698
Cool Stuff (17)	5	1	3	0	58,925	5	1	58,925
Country Miles (16)	7	1	2	1	66,813	7	1	66,813
Crafty Don (17)	5	1	1	2	61,125	5	1	61,125
Crazy Daisy (14, Sky Mesa)	7	0	2	2	46,438	51	8	330,976
Dantastic (17)	7	2	1	2	81,501	10	2	85,220
Diamond Play (13)	7	1	1	0	56,845	40	11	495,124
Double Chubble (16)	8	1	1	1	51,670	9	2	78,670
Dr. Doyle (17)	6	2	0	3	85,858	8	2	94,628
GOLDEN BROWN (15, Offlee Wild)	6	1	2	2	102,670	26	8	595,670
Groovy Surprise (17)	7	1	2	2	78,125	10	2	122,930
HOROLOGIST (16, Gemologist)	8	2	1	1	345,334	20	7	715,439
I'm Listening (14, Freud)	5	0	2	0	27,035	24	5	181,161

	2020					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
Irish Meadow (15)	8	2	0	1	58,520	21	3	143,347
Irish Mias (17, Sky Mesa)	5	0	0	2	31,050	10	1	207,150
Irish Strait (12, English Channel)	3	0	0	1	21,500	33	8	496,938
Jersey Joe B (14, Congaree)	11	1	0	1	22,130	36	8	215,580
LIKE WHAT I SEE (15, Bold Warrior)	7	2	0	0	83,915	25	4	239,191
LIL MISS MOPPET (16, Uncle Mo)	7	4	1	0	172,797	7	4	172,797
LIZ'S CABLE GIRL (14, Cable Boy)	6	1	1	0	79,535	28	13	522,275
Love Is Your Name (14, King Puma)	6	2	2	1	102,225	40	8	399,900
Lucky Lover Boy (15)	11	1	2	1	56,637	23	3	148,282
Muzzle Tough (17)	6	2	0	1	85,000	7	2	90,938
No Bull Jack (17)	8	1	2	3	79,465	8	1	79,465
NO CENTS (18, Goldencents)	5	4	1	0	209,500	5	4	209,500
Noon Time Gem (16)	13	1	2	1	59,710	27	3	141,610
Oak Bluffs (10, Defrere)	10	2	2	2	55,310	64	21	744,816
Optic Way (15, Cable Boy)	9	0	3	2	53,885	30	6	318,268
Our Man Luke (17)	10	2	1	2	102,413	10	2	102,413
Phonemyposseagain (15)	8	4	2	0	55,275	38	16	252,923
Pianzi (17)	10	3	1	0	132,815	10	3	132,815
PICKIN' TIME (18, Stay Thirsty)	6	3	1	0	193,025	6	3	193,025
Postino's Champion (14, Il Postino)	8	1	3	1	67,590	46	8	221,728
Postino's Vow (14)	13	1	4	2	75,650	45	6	239,590
PRANCING WARRIOR (15, Bold Warrior)	2	1	0	0	47,000	13	4	129,475
PRENDIMI (15, Dance With Ravens)	6	1	1	1	103,750	24	5	347,520
Pretti Tricki (15, Posse)	6	1	0	2	61,400	22	4	168,636
Quiberon Bay (15, Lite the Fuse)	4	1	1	1	53,625	10	1	69,763
Regally Irish (16, Regal Ransom)	6	0	0	1	17,290	18	3	152,474
ROYAL URN (16, Kantharos)	7	3	1	0	172,250	21	5	272,750
Saucy Derek (16)	10	2	1	1	51,725	12	2	52,725
Smithwick's Spice (16)	5	1	1	1	62,375	11	3	154,500
So Hot (15)	7	1	1	0	52,000	30	4	142,558
STAY SMART (16, Stay Thirsty)	6	3	0	0	128,720	18	5	245,770
Stefano (17)	4	1	2	0	63,594	4	1	63,594
Sunny Ridge (13, Holy Bull)	1	0	0	1	18,000	29	8	1,432,577
Takeittocomittee (17)	6	1	1	1	51,090	6	1	51,090
Target Tales (17)	5	1	3	0	71,650	5	1	71,650
Valedictorian (14, Temple City)	7	0	0	3	52,350	37	12	761,115
Visionary Ruler (10)	14	1	3	2	88,069	78	15	489,188
Wallercito (16)	7	1	3	0	83,906	14	2	135,938
Windixiewin (15, Hey Chub)	4	1	1	1	61,963	17	3	147,063
Wolfe 'n Hawke (16)	5	1	3	0	68,625	6	1	71,594
2020 Starters/Winners: 254/103	**1,442**	**142**	**160**	**172**	**$7,091,708**			

NEW JERSEY-BRED RUNNERS, 2006-2020

Year	*Runners*	*Starts*	*Wins*	*Stakes winners*	*Stakes wins*	*Earnings*	*Avg./start*	*Avg./runner*
2006	833	5,680	613	14	25	$18,489,962	$3,255	$22,197
2007	804	5,510	564	15	25	17,776,264	3,226	22,110
2008	834	5,589	589	16	21	18,821,989	3,368	22,568
2009	830	5,547	524	10	17	16,519,408	2,978	19,903
2010	798	4,982	402	15	20	17,319,532	3,476	21,704
2011	699	4,820	514	13	17	15,099,571	3,133	21,602
2012	646	4,287	409	10	10	11,683,627	2,725	18,086
2013	576	4,034	401	10	14	11,691,568	2,898	20,298
2014	516	3,513	388	9	12	10,833,137	3,084	20,994
2015	462	3,187	353	9	12	10,419,521	3,269	22,553
2016	441	2,911	317	10	14	9,993,715	3,433	22,661
2017	399	2,728	334	9	15	10,642,175	3,901	26,672
2018	331	2,255	288	13	15	8,922,709	3,957	26,957
2019	289	1,924	238	14	21	9,896,923	5,144	34,245
2020	253	1,441	142	12	17	7,091,708	4,921	28,030

Statistics courtesy of Equibase Company LLC. Racing in U.S. and Canada only.

LEADING NEW JERSEY SIRES

2020 sires by money won

1)	Hey Chub	$487,951
2)	Il Postino	294,581
3)	Don Six	246,734
4)	King Puma	212,355
5)	Cable Boy	146,296
6)	Private Interview	65,456
7)	Defrere	55,310
8)	Freud's Honour	45,344
9)	Secret Getaway	26,115
10)	March to Victory	8,628

2020 sires by number of winners

1)	Hey Chub	10
2)	Il Postino	5
3)	Don Six	4
4)	King Puma	3
5)	Private Interview	2
6)	Cable Boy	1
	Defrere	1
	Freud's Honour	1

2020 sires by number of wins

1)	Hey Chub	12
2)	Il Postino	6
3)	Don Six	5
4)	King Puma	4
5)	Defrere	2
	Private Interview	2
7)	Cable Boy	1
	Freud's Honour	1

Lifetime sires by money won

1)	Defrere	$30,574,567
2)	Meadow Monster	11,358,647
3)	Private Interview	9,657,466
4)	Don Six	5,888,515
5)	Hey Chub	4,597,747
6)	Perfect	2,214,563
7)	Cable Boy	1,742,606
8)	Il Postino	1,062,932
9)	King Puma	906,669
10)	Toy Soldier	202,892

Lifetime sires by number of winners

1)	Defrere	317
2)	Meadow Monster	208
3)	Private Interview	123
4)	Don Six	62
5)	Hey Chub	36
6)	Perfect	35
7)	Cable Boy	10
	Il Postino	10
9)	King Puma	8
10)	March to Victory, Toy Soldier	2

Lifetime sires by number of wins

1)	Defrere	1,110
2)	Meadow Monster	586
3)	Private Interview	329
4)	Don Six	253
5)	Hey Chub	150
6)	Perfect	102
7)	Cable Boy	40
8)	Il Postino	29
9)	King Puma	17
10)	March to Victory	6

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by money won

1)	Defrere	$2,535,198
2)	Meadow Monster	1,636,216
3)	Don Six	570,974
4)	Private Interview	503,639
5)	Cable Boy	132,019
6)	Hey Chub	109,884
7)	King Puma	104,300
8)	Perfect	82,066
9)	Il Postino	27,619
10)	March to Victory	15,018

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by number of winners

1)	Defrere	62
2)	Meadow Monster	51
3)	Don Six	15
4)	Private Interview	10
5)	Cable Boy	5
6)	Hey Chub	3
	Perfect	3
8)	King Puma	2
9)	Il Postino	1

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by number of wins

1)	Defrere	78
2)	Meadow Monster	65
3)	Don Six	19
4)	Private Interview	10
5)	Cable Boy	5
6)	Perfect	4
7)	Hey Chub	3
8)	King Puma	2
9)	Il Postino	1

FOALING STATE OF PROGENY OF NEW JERSEY SIRES

2013			2014			2015			2016			2017			2018			2019*		
	foals	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*
NJ	62	83.7)	NJ	35	(92.1)	NJ	48	(92.4)	NJ	23	(76.7)	NJ	20	(87.0)	NJ	15	(100)	NJ	11	(91.7)
NY	5	(6.8)	PA	2	(5.3)	PA	2	(3.8)	PA	3	(10.0)	PA	3	(13.0)				PA	1	(8.3)
PA	5	(6.8)	NY	1	(2.6)	NY	1	(1.9)	OH	2	(6.7)									
MD	2	(2.7)				OH	1	(1.9)	NY	1	(3.3)									
									KY	1	(3.3)									

**Statistics as of February 3, 2020 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

2020 New Jersey sires

Statistics compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems for stallions who currently stand or concluded their careers in the state and are represented by earnings of $1,000 or more in 2020. Statistics are for racing through December 31, 2020, and include foreign results for all Northern and Southern Hemisphere countries as reported to TJCIS. †Indicates stallion represented by first crop to race. Explanation for abbreviations: Foals—total registered foals; Strs.—starters; Sts.—starts; Wnrs.—winners; %—percentage of winners from starters; SW—stakes winners.

		2020 Runners									2020 2-Year-Old Runners								
Stallion	*Yr.*	*Foals*	*Strs.*	*Sts.*	*Wnrs. (%)*	*Races Won*	*Earnings*	*Avg./ Start*	*Avg./ Starter*	*SW*	*Strs.*	*Sts.*	*Wnrs. (%)*	*Races Won*	*Earnings*	*Avg./ Start*	*Avg./ Starter*	*SW*
Cable Boy	04	23	3	19	1 (33.3)	1	146,296	7,700	48,765	1	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Defrere	92	590	1	10	1 (100)	2	55,310	5,531	55,310	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Don Six	00	94	11	69	4 (36.4)	5	246,734	3,576	22,430	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Freud's Honour	08	3	1	4	1 (100)	1	45,344	11,336	45,344	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Hey Chub	00	50	19	107	10 (52.6)	12	487,951	4,560	25,682	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Il Postino	06	18	10	61	5 (50.0)	6	294,581	4,829	29,458	0	1	1	0 (0.0)	0	500	500	500	0
King Puma	06	28	6	46	3 (50.0)	4	212,355	4,616	35,393	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
March to Victory	04	9	2	6	0 (0.0)	0	8,628	1,438	4,314	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Meadow Monster	91	388	2	9	0 (0.0)	0	8,290	921	4,145	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Perfect	92	94	1	5	0 (0.0)	0	1,468	294	1,468	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Private Interview	92	227	2	14	2 (100)	2	65,456	4,675	32,728	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Secret Getaway	05	4	1	6	0 (0.0)	0	26,115	4,353	26,115	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Toy Soldier	05	12	2	21	0 (0.0)	0	7,300	348	3,650	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0

Report of live foals by stallion for the 2019 breeding season

Copyright © by THE JOCKEY CLUB

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by means electronic, mechanical, photographic, magnetic or otherwise, without the prior written permission of The Jockey Club. The Jockey Club does not represent this information as purporting to describe the fertility of any Thoroughbred stallion. Data provided by The Jockey Club is generally accurate but occasionally errors occur as a result of incorrect data received from others, mistakes in processing, and other causes. The Jockey Club disclaims responsibility for the consequences, if any, of such errors, but would appreciate them being called to its attention. The information is based on Live Foal/No Foal (LF/NF) Reports received as of Oct. 1, 2020.

	2020 Foal Crop			
Stallion	**Mares Bred**	**LF/NF Reports**	**Live Foals**	**% Live Foals**
Ali	1	0	0	0
Captain Cade	1	0	0	0
Don Six	3	0	0	0
Duke of the City	1	1	1	100
Hey Chub	10	2	2	20
Il Postino	6	1	1	17
Love Who	1	1	1	100
Sea Wizard	12	8	8	67
Sunshine Kid	1	1	1	100
STATE TOTALS	**36**	**14**	**14**	**39**

STATE ORIGIN OF SIRES OF NEW JERSEY-BRED FOALS

2013			**2014**			**2015**			**2016**			**2017**			**2018**			**2019***		
	foals	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*
NJ	62	(40.8)	NJ	35	(28.9)	NJ	48	(38.1)	NJ	23	(28.75)	KY	28	(35.9)	KY	26	(40.0)	KY	27	(35.5)
KY	32	(21.0)	KY	32	(26.4)	KY	28	(22.2)	KY	22	(27.5)	NJ	20	(25.6)	NJ	15	(23.1)	NY	21	(27.6)
MD	21	(13.8)	PA	21	(17.4)	NY	16	(12.7)	MD	12	(15.0)	NY	18	(23.1)	NY	14	(21.5)	NJ	11	(14.5)
PA	14	(9.2)	MD	12	(9.9)	PA	16	(12.7)	NY	11	(13.75)	MD	6	(7.7)	PA	5	(7.7)	MD	10	(13.2)
NY	13	(8.6)	NY	11	(9.1)	MD	12	(9.5)	PA	7	(8.75)	OT	6	(7.7)	MD	4	(6.2)	PA	5	(6.6)
OT	10	(6.6)	OT	10	(8.3)	OT	6	(4.8)	OT	5	(6.75)				FL	1	(1.5)	FL	2	(2.6)

**Statistics as of February 3, 2020 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

Lifetime Runners								Lifetime 2-Year-Old Runners							
Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs. (%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs. (%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW
19	331	10 (52.6)	40	1,742,606	5,265	91,716	2	10	32	5 (50.0)	5	132,019	4,126	13,202	0
441	9,303	317 (71.9)	1,110	30,574,567	3,287	69,330	24	180	558	62 (34.4)	78	2,535,198	4,543	14,084	6
77	1,917	62 (80.5)	253	5,888,515	3,072	76,474	3	39	146	15 (38.5)	19	570,974	3,911	14,640	0
1	9	1 (100)	1	51,286	5,698	51,286	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
42	892	36 (85.7)	150	4,597,747	5,154	109,470	4	8	25	3 (37.5)	3	109,884	4,395	13,736	0
13	288	10 (76.9)	29	1,062,932	3,691	81,764	0	8	23	1 (12.5)	1	27,619	1,201	3,452	0
17	185	8 (47.1)	17	906,669	4,901	53,333	0	4	11	2 (50.0)	2	104,300	9,482	26,075	0
5	51	2 (40.0)	6	82,272	1,613	16,454	0	2	8	0 (0.0)	0	15,018	1,877	7,509	0
303	4,887	208 (68.6)	586	11,358,647	2,324	37,487	9	131	468	51 (38.9)	65	1,636,216	3,496	12,490	3
64	1,245	35 (54.7)	102	2,214,563	1,779	34,603	2	12	39	3 (25.0)	4	82,066	2,104	6,839	0
178	3,824	123 (69.1)	329	9,657,466	2,525	54,255	4	70	242	10 (14.3)	10	503,639	2,081	7,195	0
4	40	1 (25.0)	1	89,245	2,231	22,311	0	2	9	0 (0.0)	0	14,210	1,579	7,105	0
6	58	2 (33.3)	5	202,892	3,498	33,815	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0

2020 STAKES HORSES BY NEW JERSEY SIRES

Stallions who currently stand or concluded their careers in the state. Names in capitals are stakes winners, names in upper and lower case are stakes-placed. Includes foreign runners. Data provided or compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. (TJCIS) generally is accurate, but occasionally errors and omissions occur as a result of incorrect data received by others, mistakes in processing and other causes. Therefore, TJCIS makes no representations of warranties, express or implied, including those of merchantability or fitness for a particular purpose, as to any matter whatsoever, including, but not limited to, the accuracy of any information, product, program or service furnished hereunder.

Cable Boy
- LIZ'S CABLE GIRL
- Optic Way

Defrere
- Oak Bluffs

Hey Chub
- Chublicious
- Chubofftheoldblock
- Chub's Charmer
- Windixiewin

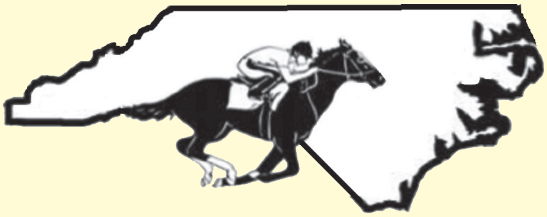
Il Postino
- Postino's Champion

King Puma
- Love Is Your Name

NEW JERSEY BREEDER REPORTS

Year	New Jersey-bred foal crop	Number of mares bred to New Jersey stallions (breeding year)	Number of active stallions standing in New Jersey (breeding year)	Number of foals by New Jersey stallions
2005	344	318	28	169
2006	330	452	34	183
2007	401	392	29	251
2008	303	282	30	216
2009	260	206	24	160
2010	237	159	23	130
2011	193	148	22	92
2012	170	113	23	69
2013	152	72	14	74
2014	121	67	17	38
2015	126	48	11	52
2016	80	35	10	30
2017	78	34	10	23
2018	65	18	8	15
2019*	76	37	10	12

**Statistics as of February 3, 2020 (incomplete)*



North Carolina Thoroughbred Association

Established in late 1979 by a small but dedicated group of Thoroughbred owners and breeders, the North Carolina Thoroughbred Association is a nonprofit, all-volunteer organization governed by an elected board of directors and officers.

The mission statement of the North Carolina Thoroughbred Association reads as follows:

- To promote the Thoroughbred industry in North Carolina;
- To provide educational opportunity to its members in all aspects of the industry;
- To provide its members with the opportunity to develop working relationships, and to meet as friends and colleagues, thereby encouraging excellence and outstanding achievements of members.

✹

North Carolina Thoroughbred Association

Officers

Rebecca Montaldo
President

Jimmy Teal
Treasurer

Board Members

Elizabeth Houck
Vince Mathews
Chris Stiller

P.O. Box 76,
Fayetteville, NC 28302
(910) 261-7595

www.ncthoroughbred.com
ncthoroughbred@gmail.com

NORTH CAROLINA BREEDER REPORTS

Year	*North Carolina-bred foal crop*	*Number of mares bred to North Carolina stallions (breeding year)*	*Number of active stallions standing in North Carolina (breeding year)*	*Number of foals by N.C. stallions*
2005	30	60	16	25
2006	28	67	17	23
2007	31	42	13	31
2008	31	47	12	23
2009	31	30	6	23
2010	17	32	13	12
2011	27	26	8	20
2012	20	21	5	20
2013	11	16	5	7
2014	14	18	4	8
2015	11	9	4	10
2016	12	9	3	6
2017	11	9	4	6
2018	11	10	5	7
2019*	3	5	2	5

**Statistics as of February 3, 2020 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

NORTH CAROLINA'S TOP EARNERS

IN 2020

1. Drip Brew	$57,712
2. Ima Daredevil	41,870
3. Dustem Carolina	14,372
4. Boom Boom Girl	14,130
5. Nancy Littlebit	9,720

TOP RUNNERS BY WINS

IN 2020

1. Drip Brew	4
Ima Daredevil	4
3. Dustem Carolina	2
Nancy Littlebit	2
North Cat	2

Report of live foals by stallion for the 2019 breeding season

Copyright © by THE JOCKEY CLUB

Stallion	2020 Foal Crop Mares Bred	LF/NF Reports	Live Foals	% Live Foals
Blank Check	3	3	3	100
Painting Freedom	2	2	2	100
STATE TOTALS	**5**	**5**	**5**	**100**

2020 North Carolina sires

Statistics compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems for stallions who currently stand or concluded their careers in the state and are represented by earnings of $1,000 or more in 2020. Statistics are for racing through December 31, 2020, and include foreign results for all Northern and Southern Hemisphere countries as reported to TJCIS. †Indicates stallion represented by first crop to race. Explanation for abbreviations: Foals—total registered foals; Strs.—starters; Sts.—starts; Wnrs.—winners; %—percentage of winners from starters; SW—stakes winners.

			2020 Runners								**2020 2-Year-Old Runners**							
Stallion	*Yr.*	*Foals*	*Strs.*	*Sts.*	*Wnrs. (%)*	*Races Won*	*Earnings*	*Avg./ Start*	*Avg./ Starter*	*SW*	*Strs.*	*Sts.*	*Wnrs. (%)*	*Races Won*	*Earnings*	*Avg./ Start*	*Avg./ Starter*	*SW*
Chelsey Cat	98	157	5	22	2 (40.0)	4	21,478	976	4,296	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0

North Carolina-bred runners of 2020

This list represents all 2020 starters with earnings of $5,000 or more in all countries as reported to Jockey Club Information Systems. Final state statistics at end are the total for all state-bred runners.

	2020					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
Ancestry (14)	4	1	0	1	8,220	9	1	15,570
Auts Revolution (16)	3	1	0	0	6,625	7	1	9,765
Boom Boom Girl (17)	6	0	1	0	14,130	10	0	51,180
Drip Brew (14, Yes It's True)	11	4	2	0	57,712	51	16	273,466
Dustem Carolina (11)	7	2	0	0	14,372	83	12	260,026
Ima Daredevil (17)	8	4	1	0	41,870	8	4	41,870
Nancy Littlebit (15)	6	2	1	2	9,720	42	3	28,062
North Cat (16)	9	2	1	0	9,000	22	4	20,688
Tar Heel Palace (17)	5	0	1	1	6,612	6	0	7,462
2020 Starters/Winners: 14/6	**72**	**15**	**8**	**3**	**$165,885**			

NORTH CAROLINA-BRED RUNNERS, 2006-2020

Year	*Runners*	*Starts*	*Wins*	*Stakes winners*	*Stakes wins*	*Earnings*	*Avg./start*	*Avg./runner*
2006	30	166	15	0	0	$182,599	$1,100	$ 6,087
2007	27	182	14	0	0	195,673	1,075	7,247
2008	25	195	17	0	0	244,536	1,254	9,781
2009	25	134	8	0	0	111,388	831	4,456
2010	22	136	6	0	0	109,027	800	4,956
2011	23	152	12	0	0	244,424	1,608	10,627
2012	26	148	12	0	0	219,649	1,484	8,448
2013	25	159	22	0	0	387,688	2,438	15,508
2014	23	140	10	0	0	209,108	1,494	9,092
2015	25	140	17	0	0	283,056	2,022	11,322
2016	14	86	8	0	0	173,066	2,012	12,362
2017	19	112	19	0	0	247,324	2,208	13,017
2018	16	95	6	0	0	202,386	2,130	12,649
2019	14	77	10	0	0	219,787	2,854	21,979
2020	10	48	11	0	0	145,547	3,032	14,555

Statistics courtesy of Equibase Company LLC. Racing in U.S. and Canada only.

FOALING STATE OF PROGENY OF NORTH CAROLINA SIRES

2013			2014			2015			2016			2017			2018			2019*		
	foals	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*
NC	7	(100)	NC	8	(100)	NC	9	(90.0)	NC	5	(83.3)	NC	6	(100)	NC	7	(100)	WV	4	(80.0)
						FL	1	(10.0)	SC	1	(16.7)							NC	1	(20.0)

**Statistics as of February 3, 2020 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

STATE ORIGIN OF SIRES OF NORTH CAROLINA-BRED FOALS

2013			2014			2015			2016			2017			2018			2019*		
	foals	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*
NC	7	(63.6)	NC	8	(57.2)	NC	9	(81.8)	NC	5	(41.8)	NC	6	(54.5)	NC	7	(63.6)	MD	1	(33.3)
KY	1	(9.1)	KY	3	(21.5)	KY	2	(18.2)	KY	4	(33.3)	KY	3	(27.3)	KY	2	(18.2)	NC	1	(33.3)
MD	1	(9.1)	FL	1	(7.1)				MD	1	(8.3)	MD	2	(18.2)	MD	1	(9.1)	TN	1	(33.3)
NY	1	(9.1)	IL	1	(7.1)				SC	1	(8.3)				WV	1	(9.1)			
WV	1	(9.1)	OH	1	(7.1)				TN	1	(8.3)									

**Statistics as of February 3, 2020 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

Lifetime Runners								Lifetime 2-Year-Old Runners							
Strs.	*Sts.*	*Wnrs. (%)*	*Races Won*	*Earnings*	*Avg./ Start*	*Avg./ Starter*	*SW*	*Strs.*	*Sts.*	*Wnrs. (%)*	*Races Won*	*Earnings*	*Avg./ Start*	*Avg./ Starter*	*SW*
126	3,078	85 (67.5)	326	3,500,547	1,137	27,782	0	96	632	45 (46.9)	70	997,969	1,579	10,396	0

PENNSYLVANIA HORSE BREEDERS ASSOCIATION

Pennsylvania Horse Breeders Association (PHBA), a not-for-profit organization founded in 1948, has as its main priority protection of Pennsylvania's Thoroughbred breeding and racing industries. These industries are important agricultural institutions that play significant roles in the state's economy, generating tremendous tax revenues for the state and making substantial contributions to the state's economy in general, while helping to sustain Pennsylvania's rural character.

Working with other industry leaders over the years, PHBA has attained several goals that have had far-reaching benefits. One such goal was the establishment of the Pennsylvania Breeding Fund, which became a reality in 1974. The fund program, administered by PHBA, has evolved into one of the country's most lucrative incentive programs. ✷

Pennsylvania Horse Breeders Association

Officers

Gregory C. Newell, PE
President

Robert Graham
Vice-President

Douglas Black
Secretary

David Charlton
Treasurer

Board of Directors

Richard D. Abbott
Elizabeth B. Barr
Glenn Brok
Peter Giangiulio, Esq.
Kathryn Goldenberg
Roger E. Legg, Esq.
Deanna Manfredi
Elizabeth Merryman
Henry Nothhaft
Katherine A. Rightmyer O'Brien
Thomas Reigle
Roberta L. Schneider MD
Vincenzo Tucciarone Sr
Charles Zacney

Brian N. Sanfratello
Executive Secretary

Vicky Schowe
Assistant Executive Secretary

701 E. Baltimore Pike,
Suite E, Kennett Square,
Pennsylvania 19348

Phone: (610) 444-1050;
Fax: (610) 444-1051
www.pabred.com; e-mail:
execsec@pabred.com

Pennsylvania Breeding Fund

Pennsylvania's Breeding Fund program distributes more money, on a per foal basis, than nearly every other state-bred program now in operation. Established in 1974, the Pennsylvania Breeding Fund has grown from a disbursement of $65,000 in its initial year of operation to an average of $28 million in the last nine years.

Thoroughbred breeding and racing is a high-risk enterprise, but for breeders of PA-Breds, owners of stallions standing in this state, and owners of PA-Breds racing at PARX Racing, Penn National and Presque Isle Downs, the added rewards can be one factor that makes for a winning stable.

The Pennsylvania Breeding Fund is financed by a percentage of the state's racing fund, after expenses, and slot revenues. It provides for individual award payments (breeder and stallion awards), overnight races for PA-Breds, purse bonus supplements, PA-Bred stakes races, and reimbursement of expenses incurred by the Pennsylvania Horse Breeders Association (PHBA) in its role as program administrator.

While benefitting owners and breeders with its incentive awards, the Fund serves a wider purpose, helping to support live racing at PARX Racing, Penn National and Presque Isle Downs. By making it worthwhile for owners to race PA-Breds in their native state, the Breeding Fund program channels a steady supply of competitive runners to the Pennsylvania tracks, and makes it less likely that our homegrown product will be lured to competing race tracks within the region.

Pennsylvania's breeding and racing industry contributes approximately $1.6 billion annually to the state's economy, so it is clear that the state has a vested interest in supporting these activities.

By law, PHBA is responsible for administering the Breeding Fund program for the State Horse Racing Commission, and maintaining an up-to-date registry of PA-Breds and Pennsylvania stallions.

A Thoroughbred foal born in the state of Pennsylvania and registered as such with The Jockey Club is eligible for Pennsylvania-bred registration with the PHBA if one of the following conditions is met:

1) The dam of the foal resided continuously in Pennsylvania since Dec. 1 of the year of conception through foaling. Mares not being bred back will fall under this category.
2) The dam of the foal was purchased at a public sale after Dec. 1 of the year of conception and brought into Pennsylvania within 14 days of the date of purchase (60 days if outside the U.S.) and remained continuously through foaling. During the year of foaling, the foal or its dam spent at least ninety (90) days in the state. Private transactions are not eligible for domicile waiver.
3) The dam of the foal arrived after Dec. 1 of the year of conception, foaled in Pennsylvania and was bred back to a registered PA stallion standing in Pennsylvania and the dam of the foal resided sixty (60) consecutive days during which foaling occurred.

There are two distinctions when registering a PA-Bred foal: those sired by registered Pennsylvania stallions and those sired by non-registered stallions.

PA-Breds have preferred starter status within the conditions in most non-restricted overnight races. The preference is claimed by trainers at the time of entry.

RACING INCENTIVES

- Owner bonus of up to 40 percent of purse earned for first, second and third-place finishes on all unrestricted overnight races.
- More than 400 restricted races and 23 restricted stakes offered each year. PA-Sired horses run for 25 percent additional in all PA-Bred stakes races, unless the stakes is for PA-Sired PA-Breds.

BREEDING INCENTIVES

- Breeder awards of 50 percent for first, second and third-place purses earned for registered PA-Sired PA-Breds for all PA maiden classes (40 percent in all other PA races); 25 percent for first, second and third-place purses earned for registered non-PA-Sired PA-Breds for all PA maiden classes (20 percent for all other PA races).
- Stallion awards of 10 percent paid to the owner of a registered Pennsylvania stallion for purses earned by registered Pennsylvania-Breds in all races at Pennsylvania tracks. ✷

PENNSYLVANIA BREEDING FUND DISBURSEMENTS

Year	Overnight "Owner Bonus" Payments	Restricted Races	Restricted Stakes	Breeder Awards	Stallion Awards	Total
2020	$3,125,074	$ 5,073,125	$ 800,550	$ 5,755,829	$ 850,563	$15,605,141
2019	4,688,305	9,480,104	2,292,198	9,814,655	1,553,295	27,828,557
2018	5,030,992	9,762,286	2,396,900	10,191,194	1,597,471	28,978,843
2017	5,206,364	11,067,800	2,220,000	10,236,331	1,676,993	30,407,488
2016	5,255,421	10,919,313	2,312,750	8,780,942	1,683,420	28,957,846
2015	5,904,197	12,269,800	1,938,400	9,327,230	1,623,852	31,118,949
2014	5,970,018	13,950,000	1,852,000	9,620,515	1,522,711	32,977,844
2013	6,779,359	11,123,000	1,125,000	9,162,709	1,251,598	29,499,086
2012	6,837,751	11,593,455	1,585,545	9,020,753	1,009,705	30,109,859

Year	Overnight Bonuses/ Races	Restricted Stakes	Breeder Awards	Stallion Awards	Owner Awards	Total
2011	$10,635,412	$2,045,539	$7,637,971	$726,459	$ 91,160	$21,136,541
2010	7,538,455	1,685,200	6,154,224	670,952	30,780	16,079,611
2009	5,451,173	3,809,314	6,266,055	767,099	136,038	16,429,679
2008	10,954,662	3,196,750	6,632,330	897,546	21,600	21,702,888
2007	4,929,830	1,958,328	5,285,800	812,123	15,000	13,001,081
2006	2,664,347	735,050	2,931,145	525,904	0	6,856,446
2005	2,730,927	710,000	3,184,329	528,200	54,908	7,208,364
2004	3,098,123	850,000	3,210,477	516,511	0	7,675,111
2003	3,690,909	842,600	3,357,729	577,916	20,490	8,489,644
2002	4,152,001	870,000	3,630,350	626,319	1,500	9,280,170
2001	4,123,239	990,000	3,740,558	638,975	1,800	9,494,572
2000	3,839,710	675,000	3,579,555	643,929	22,119	8,760,313
1999	3,860,912	590,000	3,126,661	526,297	41,961	8,145,831
1998	3,815,404	825,000	3,089,324	536,321	40,095	8,306,144
1997	3,784,575	1,005,000	2,923,596	472,470	5,430	8,191,071
1996	3,485,186	1,005,000	2,605,826	408,056	38,490	7,542,558
1995	3,340,695	960,000	2,232,468	367,941	74,594	6,975,698
1994	3,027,957	695,000	1,825,115	328,839	71,860	5,948,771
1993	2,612,336	504,980	1,714,887	302,907	80,838	5,215,948
1992	2,222,265	495,000	1,565,189	275,082	87,699	4,645,235
1991	2,037,691	555,000	1,434,864	244,204	72,131	4,343,890
1990	1,720,049	387,900	1,154,913	220,295	98,824	3,581,981
1999	1,739,108	347,500	955,166	167,705	155,492	3,364,971
1988	2,209,605	470,875	996,833	168,983	130,042	3,976,338
1987	2,600,326	411,000	1,071,684	174,529	124,872	4,382,411
1986	2,613,639		828,428	159,080	149,156	3,750,303
1985	2,215,696		757,917	165,886	157,982	3,297,481
1984	1,662,241		917,821	208,716	200,290	2,989,068
1983	1,237,400		902,686	234,463	239,649	2,614,198
1982	1,325,565		834,989	206,950	184,784	2,552,288

Year	Purses	Breeder & Stallion Awards	Total
1981	$1,044,000	$860,000	$1,904,000
1980	1,000,000	635,000	1,635,000
1979	1,100,000	420,000	1,520,000

The Pennsylvania Horsemen (PTHA and HBPA) have contributed to the PA Breeding Program and the above numbers reflect the total contributions from the Breeding Fund and Horsemen.

2020 PENNSYLVANIA-BRED STAKES WINNERS

Horses in heavy bold type are graded stakes winners. To see the pedigrees, female lines and more, visit midatlantictb.com and click on stakes winners/2020.

BRONX BEAUTY, gr./ro.m., 2015, by Liaison—Forever Sunshine, by Rockport Harbor. Bred by Blackstone Farm LLC; owned by 2W Stable; trained by Anthony R. Margotta Jr. $75,000 **Regret S**, 6 fur., fillies and mares, 3 & up, Monmouth, Sept. 13; 2nd **Sugar Swirl S-G3, Skipat S, Incredible Revenge S**; 3rd **Dr. Teresa Garofalo Memorial S**.

CARAVEL, gr./ro.f., 2017, by Mizzen Mast—Zeezee Zoomzoom, by Congrats. Bred, owned and trained by Elizabeth M. Merryman. $75,000 **Lady Erie S**, 6 fur., 3-year-old fillies, Presque Isle, Aug. 24; $80,000 **Malvern Rose S**, 6½ fur., registered Pa.-bred 3-year-old fillies, Presque Isle, Oct. 22; 3rd **Hilltop S**.

FIRE'S FINALE, b.c., 2018, by Jump Start—Exchanging Fire, by Exchange Rate. Bred by Kenwood Racing LLC; owned by Kenwood Racing LLC and Degaetano and Pastore Inc.; trained by Kelly J. Breen. $80,000 **Pennsylvania Nursery S**, 7 fur., registered Pa.-bred 2-year-olds, Parx, Dec. 7.

ITS A JOURNEY, dk.b./br.m., 2013, by Jump Start—Lovely Senorita, by Not For Love. Bred by Mr. and Mrs. Robert A. Szeyller; owned by Gap View Stables and Jagger Inc.; trained by Jamie Ness. $80,000 **Mrs. Penny S**, 1 1/16 mi., turf, registered Pa.-bred fillies and mares, 3 & up, Parx, Sept. 7.

JAKARTA, b.m., 2015, by Bustin Stones—T J's Stormy Wit, by Stormello. Bred by Arrowwood Farm Inc.; owned by Three Diamonds Farm; trained by Michael J. Maker. $75,000 **Powder Break S**, 1 mi. (off turf), fillies and mares, 3 & up, Gulfstream, May 16; $90,000 **Claiming Crown Distaff Dash S**, 5 fur., turf, fillies and mares, 3 & up who had started for a claiming price of $25,000 or less in 2019-20, Gulfstream, Dec. 5; 2nd **Caress S**; 3rd **Buffalo Trace Franklin County S-G3**.

LIKE A SALTSHAKER, b.g., 2018, by Peace and Justice—With Sprinkles, by Harlan's Holiday. Bred by Glenn E. Brok LLC; owned by Magic Oaks; trained by Adam Rice. $75,000 **Fitz Dixon Jr. Memorial Juvenile S**, 6½ fur., 2-year-olds, Presque Isle, Oct. 12; 2nd **Awad S**.

MADAM MEENA, b.f., 2017, by Include—Good Tidings, by Came Home. Bred and owned by Michael R. Cox; trained by Jamie Ness. $100,000 **Tax Free Shopping Distaff S**, 6 fur., Del.-bred or certified fillies and mares, 3 & up, Delaware, Sept. 26; 3rd **Malvern Rose S**.

MIDTOWNCHARLYBROWN, ch.h., 2014, by Uptowncharlybrown—Torchwood, by Speightstown. Bred by Godric LLC; owned by Uptowncharlybrown Stud LLC and Godric LLC; trained by Edward J. Coletti Jr. $80,000 **Banjo Picker Sprint S**, 6 fur., registered Pa.-breds, 3 & up, Parx, Sept. 7; 3rd **Oceanport Centennial S**.

NEWSTOME, gr./ro.c., 2017, by Goldencents—Newstouse, by Unbridled's Song. Bred by Equivine Farm; owned by Marie F. Trombetta; trained by Michael J. Trombetta. $100,000 **Woodstock S**, 6 fur., 3-year-olds, Woodbine, June 13.

ODD GAL, gr./ro.m., 2016, by Despite the Odds—Unforgettable Gal, by Suave Prospect. Bred by Clyde W. Martin Jr.; owned by Jagger Inc.; trained by Jamie Ness.

BREEDERS OF 2020 PENNSYLVANIA-BRED STAKES WINNERS

ARROWWOOD FARM INC.
Jakarta

BLACKSTONE FARM LLC
Bronx Beauty
The Critical Way

GLENN E. BROK LLC
Like a Saltshaker

C BISCUIT RACING, ISLAND PEAK STABLES, SQUIRE THOROUGHBREDS, ET AL
Violent Times

MICHAEL R. COX
Madam Meena

EQUIVINE FARM
Newstome

FANTASY LANE STABLE
Wait for It

GODRIC LLC
Midtowncharlybrown

MARIA MONTEZ HAIRE
Parsimony

KENWOOD RACING LLC
Fire's Finale

CLYDE W. MARTIN JR.
Odd Gal

ELIZABETH M. MERRYMAN
Caravel

BEATRICE PATTERSON AND VICKY SCHOWE
Pink Caddy

SMART ANGLE LLP
Trooper John

MR. AND MRS. ROBERT A. SZEYLLER
Its a Journey

TRIPLE THREAT STABLES LLC
Plane Drunk

PENNSYLVANIA'S TOP 20

EARNERS IN 2020

1. Jakarta	$245,727
2. Madam Meena	221,740
3. Wait for It	208,610
4. Sunny Dale	190,480
5. Its a Journey	187,260
6. Dreamer's Moon	177,890
7. Bronx Beauty	150,850
8. Parsimony	150,390
9. Dreams Untold	146,400
10. Caravel	140,872
11. Admiral Abe	138,810
12. Golden Candy	138,110
13. Cinnabunny	137,950
14. Irish Cork	137,614
15. Brilliant Chase	132,940
16. Septimius Severus	131,961
17. Odd Gal	120,844
18. O K Game On	120,535
19. Jump for Joy	115,351
20. Final Shot	114,919

$40,000 **Maryland Million Distaff Starter H**, 7 fur., fillies and mares, 3 & up, who had started for a claiming price of $8,000 or less since Oct. 20, 2019, registered Md.-breds or sired by eligible Md. stallions, Laurel, Oct. 24.

PARSIMONY, gr./ro.h., 2016, by Dominus—Lil Cora Tee, by Lil E. Tee. Bred by Maria Montez Haire; owned by Reddam Racing LLC; trained by Doug O'Neill. $175,000 **Curlin S**, abt. 1¼ mi., 3 & up, Meydan, Dubai, Feb. 27; 3rd **Suburban S-G2**.

PINK CADDY, ch.f., 2017, by El Padrino—Avani Force, by Forestry. Bred by Beatrice Patterson and Vicky Schowe; owned by Club Risque Stable and Gregory K. Quick; trained by Randy Allen. $80,000 **Dr. Teresa Garofalo Memorial S**, 6 fur., registered Pa.-bred fillies and mares, 3 & up, Parx, Sept. 7.

PLANE DRUNK, dk.b./br.f., 2018, by Stay Thirsty—Annette's Jet, by Golden Missile. Bred and owned by Triple Threat Stables LLC; trained by Phil Schoenthal. $80,000 **Shamrock Rose S**, 6 fur., registered Pa.-bred 2-year-old fillies, Penn National, Nov. 6; 2nd **Small Wonder S**.

THE CRITICAL WAY, dk.b./br.g., 2014, by Tizway—Critical Factor, by Star de Naskra. Bred by Blackstone Farm LLC; owned by Monster Racing Stables; trained by Jose H. Delgado. $80,000 **Marshall Jenney H**, 5 fur., turf, registered Pa.-breds, 3 & up, Parx, Sept. 7; 2nd **Virgil Buddy Raines S**.

TROOPER JOHN, b.g., 2014, by Colonel John—Shouldn't We All, by Woodman. Bred by Smart Angle LLP; owned by Riversedge Racing Stables Ltd.; trained by Tim Rycroft. $75,000 **Century Mile H**, 1 mi., 3 & up, Century Mile, Sept. 27; 2nd **Journal H**; 3rd **Spangled Jimmy H**.

VIOLENT TIMES, dk.b./br.m., 2015, by Violence—Make Time, by Empire Maker. Bred by C Biscuit Racing, Island Peak Stables, Squire Thoroughbreds, et al; owned by Thoroughbred Acquisition Group LLC; trained by Ralph E. Nicks. $60,000 **Ana T. S**, 6 fur., fillies and mares, 3 & up, Gulfstream, July 25; 3rd **Captiva Island S**.

WAIT FOR IT, b.g., 2015, by Uptowncharlybrown—Kimberley Diamond, by Posse. Bred by Fantasy Lane Stable; owned by Uptowncharlybrown Stud LLC; trained by Edward J. Coletti Jr. $80,000 **Storm Cat S**, 1 1/16 mi., registered Pa.-breds, 3 & up, Parx, Sept. 7; $80,000 **Hard Spun S**, 1 mi. 70 yds., registered Pa.-breds, 3 & up, Presque Isle, Oct. 21; 3rd **DTHA Governors Day H**.

TOP RUNNERS BY WINS

IN 2020

1. Madam Meena	7
2. Dreamer's Moon	6
Its a Journey	6
4. Annika Gold	5
Black Dehere	5
Eyes On Me	5
Odd Gal	5
O K Game On	5
Septimius Severus	5

PENNSYLVANIA-BRED MILLIONAIRES

	starts	*1st*	*earnings*
1. SMARTY JONES, 2001, h. (Elusive Quality—I'll Get Along, by Smile)	9	8	*$7,613,155
2. NOBO JACK, 1997, h. (French Deputy—Flight of Angels, by Afleet)	43	11	**4,033,400
3. ALPHABET SOUP, 1991, h. (Cozzene—Illiterate, by Arts and Letters)	24	10	2,990,270
4. HARD SPUN, 2004, c. (Danzig—Turkish Tryst, by Turkoman)	13	7	2,673,470
5. WITH ANTICIPATION, 1995, g. (Relaunch—Fran's Valentine, by Saros-GB)	48	15	2,660,543
6. YANKEE AFFAIR, 1982, g. (Northern Fling—My Malchen, by Debbysman)	55	22	2,282,156
7. SAHPRESA, 2005, m. (Sahm—Sorpresa, by Pleasant Tap)	22	8	2,032,282
8. PRINCESS OF SYLMAR, 2010, f. (Majestic Warrior—Storm Dixie, by Catienus)	15	9	2,017,220
9. PAGE MCKENNEY, 2010, g. (Eavesdropper—Winning Grace, by Yarrow Brae)	58	22	1,905,940
10. PLUM PRETTY, 2008, f. (Medaglia d'Oro—Liszy, by A.P. Indy)	12	5	1,688,746
11. MOR SPIRIT, 2013, h. (Eskendereya—Im a Dixie Girl, by Dixie Union)	14	6	1,668,400
12. TIKKANEN, 1991, h. (Cozzene—Reiko-Fr, by Targowice)	17	4	1,593,884
13. FABULOUS STRIKE, 2003, g. (Smart Strike—Fabulous Find, by Lost Code)	28	15	1,447,804
14. LIL E. TEE, 1989, h. (At the Threshold—Eileen's Moment, by For the Moment)	13	7	1,437,506
15. REAL SOLUTION, 2009, h. (Kitten's Joy—Reachfortheheavens, by Pulpit)	15	5	1,374,175
16. GO FOR WAND, 1987, m. (Deputy Minister—Obeah, by Cyane)	13	10	1,373,338
17. UNIQUE BELLA, 2014, m. (Tapit—Unrivaled Belle, by Unbridled's Song)	12	9	1,272,400
18. FINEST CITY, 2012, m. (City Zip—Be Envied, by Lemon Drop Kid)	20	5	1,266,394
19. RUSSIAN RHYTHM, 2000, m. (Kingmambo—Balistroika, by Nijinsky II)	10	7	1,260,634
20. ROCHESTER, 1996, g. (Green Dancer—Central City-GB, by Midyan)	53	13	1,232,266
21. MRS. LINDSAY, 2004, m. (Theatrical-Ire—Vole Vole Monamour, by Woodman)	10	4	1,201,621
22. ARSON SQUAD, 2003, g. (Brahms—Majestic Fire, by Green Dancer)	35	9	1,190,181
23. NATURE HEALER, 1998, h. (Valiant Nature—Mintullah, by The Minstrel)	39	6	**1,182,749
24. HIGH YIELD, 1997, h. (Storm Cat—Scoop the Gold, by Forty Niner)	14	4	1,170,196
25. LUCARNO, 2004, h. (Dynaformer—Vignette, by Diesis-GB)	14	5	1,146,263
26. MASTER COMMAND, 2002, h. (A.P. Indy—Lady Lochinvar, by Lord At War-Arg)	17	8	1,137,188
27. TOM'S READY, 2013, h. (More Than Ready—Goodbye Stranger, by Broad Brush)	21	5	1,036,267
28. BESSARABIAN, 1982, m. (Vice Regent—Tete de Linotte, by *Turn-to)	37	18	1,032,640
29. FAVORITE TALE, 2011, g. (Tale of the Cat—Tricky Elaine, by Grindstone)	24	9	1,026,300
30. LORD ADMIRAL, 2001, h. (El Prado-Ire—Lady Ilsley, by Trempolino)	55	6	1,009,530
31. SMART BID, 2006, h. (Smart Strike—Recording, by Danzig)	26	6	1,008,309

Earnings complete through December 31, 2020.
**Includes $5 million Oaklawn Park bonus. **Includes races in Japan.*

Pennsylvania-bred runners and stakes horses of 2020

This list represents all 2020 starters with earnings of $50,000 or more and all stakes horses in countries reported to The Jockey Club Information Systems. Final state statistics at end are the total for all state-bred runners. Stakes horses are indicated in bold type—winners in upper case letters, placed horses in upper and lower case. Foreign runners' records are calculated from all available sources, however may be incomplete.

	2020					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
Admiral Abe (16, Midshipman)	11	3	2	3	138,810	17	5	182,420
Aegean Sea (18, Strong Mandate)	5	1	1	1	45,340	5	1	45,340
Amigos Tune (15)	7	3	2	1	56,531	12	4	91,211
Annika Gold (14)	11	5	2	0	97,910	43	11	346,231
Appealing Future (14)	7	3	0	2	63,472	38	12	424,506
Aspect (16)	7	2	0	1	81,868	18	6	192,333
Aspen Xtreme (15)	12	1	2	2	55,695	27	2	144,751
Bet the Pot (15)	5	4	1	0	73,380	11	4	85,220
Brilliant Chase (17)	11	3	3	1	132,940	18	3	158,270
Broad Street Bully (16)	9	2	2	1	62,341	10	3	82,501
BRONX BEAUTY (15, Liaison)	10	2	3	1	150,850	25	10	618,070
Bucks Some (15)	10	2	4	1	63,790	24	4	137,637
Buy Land and See (17, Cairo Prince)	3	1	0	1	40,200	6	3	151,000
Capital Q (17)	9	1	5	1	80,820	15	2	142,854
CARAVEL (17, Mizzen Mast)	5	4	0	1	140,872	5	4	140,872
Cargo Ship (16)	13	3	6	3	78,607	25	5	117,400
Cat Giumarello (14)	9	2	1	2	62,363	39	6	213,367
Checkbouncin Billy (13)	8	3	0	1	81,210	45	8	422,119
Cinnabunny (17, Golden Lad)	7	4	1	1	137,950	7	4	137,950
Congrats Answer (17)	9	2	1	2	53,230	11	2	56,830
Crazy Bea (17)	10	1	3	2	68,270	14	2	103,950
Dee Jay (17)	4	1	2	0	51,160	4	1	51,160
Detroit Tesoro (17)	7	1	2	1	114,134	9	1	142,619
Dreamer's Moon (16)	9	6	0	1	177,890	25	7	232,219
Dreams Untold (17)	8	4	1	0	146,400	9	4	150,800
E T's Gypsy Woman (16)	4	2	0	0	63,650	5	2	69,040
Fast Intentions (17)	11	4	6	0	70,004	13	4	71,334
Fastroadahead (17)	8	2	3	2	71,460	10	2	74,100
Fielder (14, Sidney's Candy)	8	0	0	3	34,091	35	6	385,316
Final Shot (15, Talent Search)	9	3	2	2	114,919	23	4	214,873
FIRE'S FINALE (18, Jump Start)	7	2	2	1	108,315	7	2	108,315
Flashy Kyem (13)	9	2	3	1	70,928	50	8	461,770
Fortheluvofbourbon (17)	7	3	0	0	87,910	7	3	87,910
Geebert (16)	13	4	2	1	84,825	19	4	90,175
Golden Candy (17, Goldencents)	11	3	2	3	138,110	17	5	248,360
Graves Island (13)	13	2	2	2	67,679	63	10	447,270
Grit'n'grind (13)	12	1	3	3	59,146	53	4	250,850
Handsome Hoyt (11, Great Notion)	3	0	0	1	2,500	46	4	91,223
Haz a Notion (15)	9	2	0	2	50,349	18	3	82,908
Hibachi (17)	12	3	2	0	78,870	18	3	82,030
Hickory Dickorydoc (18, El Padrino)	2	1	0	1	41,000	2	1	41,000
Hide the Ransom (16)	5	2	1	1	55,730	18	2	108,131
I'm the Talent (16)	7	2	1	2	86,299	13	5	221,489
Interesting Legacy (14)	10	4	2	2	73,015	31	9	161,841
Irish Cork (17)	9	3	4	2	137,614	11	3	154,614
Isabella Smile (16)	9	1	2	3	79,828	15	3	148,376
ITS A JOURNEY (13, Jump Start)	11	6	1	0	187,260	51	16	539,652
JAKARTA (15, Bustin Stones)	9	4	1	1	245,727	18	8	333,143
Jerusalem Gates (16)	4	1	2	0	58,460	4	1	58,460
Johnny Ritt (17, Weigelia)	8	1	2	1	68,540	15	3	156,790
Jump for Alex (16)	5	1	1	0	51,310	19	5	254,984
Jump for Joy (13)	9	2	3	2	115,351	31	9	344,202
Just a Thought (18, Uncle Lino)	3	1	0	1	31,565	3	1	31,565
Kidnapped (18, Violence)	5	1	2	1	71,200	5	1	71,200
Koan (14)	11	4	0	1	113,736	44	6	218,458
Lady Munnings (16)	8	4	0	1	69,640	16	5	115,870
Late Breaking News (13)	11	4	0	2	78,686	48	9	341,416
Lawn Dart (16)	8	4	0	0	86,045	20	8	158,139
LIKE A SALTSHAKER (18, Peace and Justice)	5	2	1	0	92,030	5	2	92,030
Lil Bit of Thunder (12, Ecclesiastic)	9	2	2	2	9,742	51	10	71,736
Loan Me Your Ear (16)	10	3	0	2	53,060	23	4	88,319
Long May You Run (11)	8	2	1	0	50,606	69	18	619,962
Lorden's Love (16)	12	2	1	1	67,244	35	5	140,725
Lovely Lydia (17)	7	3	1	0	62,441	11	3	75,728
Love On Fire (14)	11	3	6	1	104,108	40	11	400,298
Lucky Hero (15)	8	2	0	1	53,442	15	3	83,252
MADAM MEENA (17, Include)	12	7	2	2	221,740	12	7	221,740

	2020					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
Ma de Taw (15)	8	2	0	1	54,750	25	5	153,109
Marmalade (13)	10	4	3	1	65,370	59	19	362,819
Maythehorsebwithu (18, Bullsbay)	5	2	2	0	76,215	5	2	76,215
Mess'n Around (15)	4	3	1	0	79,140	23	10	267,457
Midnightcharly (15, Uptowncharlybrown)	5	0	1	0	37,450	20	6	387,258
MIDTOWNCHARLYBROWN (14, Uptowncharlybrown)	3	1	0	1	67,100	25	11	556,148
Missin the Big Dog (15, Archarcharch)	5	0	1	0	20,107	27	4	256,417
Monongahela (14, K One King)	6	0	1	0	40,790	34	7	529,633
Mucho Macho Eddie (17)	10	3	1	3	69,815	10	3	69,815
My Beautiful Belle (18, Munnings)	5	1	1	1	54,114	5	1	54,114
My Danzig Partner (15)	12	2	2	4	57,932	24	2	73,050
My Man Elvis (16)	12	2	3	2	56,774	30	3	96,063
NEWSTOME (17, Goldencents)	6	1	0	0	54,246	11	4	228,646
Nice Ace (18, Noble Mission-GB)	5	1	2	0	48,880	5	1	48,880
Occhi d'Oro (17)	8	2	0	3	61,519	12	3	97,769
ODD GAL (16, Despite the Odds)	10	5	2	1	120,844	19	6	162,216
O K Game On (17)	13	5	5	2	120,535	20	5	128,692
Old Toy (12, Graeme Hall)	7	2	1	2	14,583	81	8	120,415
Papal Law (13)	3	2	1	0	55,500	33	8	220,148
PARSIMONY (16, Dominus)	6	1	1	1	150,390	26	2	344,614
Peach Alley (14)	7	2	0	1	56,580	28	6	236,174
PINK CADDY (17, El Padrino)	3	2	0	0	76,200	7	4	182,930
PLANE DRUNK (18, Stay Thirsty)	5	2	1	0	99,600	5	2	99,600
Promised Storm (15)	7	2	4	0	92,080	26	7	337,084
Puca Penny (16, Ghostzapper)	7	1	2	1	51,635	11	2	89,175
Red Razzo (12)	4	1	3	0	52,760	66	14	725,406
Remain Anonymous (17, Tapiture)	4	0	2	1	28,270	7	1	85,090
Rolling Palisades (17)	9	2	2	1	54,058	13	3	75,933
Rolls Royce Joyce (17)	9	1	3	1	56,346	11	1	70,296
Ron Don Scorese (17)	6	2	0	1	51,042	6	2	51,042
Ronin Warrior (17)	11	2	3	2	73,332	16	2	76,712
Ruby Bleu (14)	11	1	0	4	68,602	61	12	559,287
Saffron Spirit (15, Ghostzapper)	7	0	0	1	26,495	19	2	100,319
Samedi Night (15)	5	2	1	0	65,200	21	7	179,802
Semi Excited (15)	10	1	1	4	73,994	22	6	241,254
Septimius Severus (15)	15	5	2	3	131,961	22	6	191,386
Smooth B (15, Weigelia)	6	1	2	1	69,110	31	7	449,948
Someday Jones (13, Smarty Jones)	7	2	1	2	109,280	32	12	694,410
Stay Hydrated (17)	10	1	2	2	51,890	14	1	56,336
Storm Advisory (12)	13	2	1	5	54,351	74	13	584,305
Strawberry Red (14)	11	4	0	0	71,195	38	9	162,866
Successful Cure (15)	9	2	1	3	71,120	16	2	111,940
Sunny Dale (16, Medaglia d'Oro)	10	3	2	3	190,480	17	3	229,331
Sweet Bye and Bye (15, Sky Mesa)	5	1	0	2	87,250	18	7	421,550
Sweet Turn (14)	11	2	2	1	74,040	32	5	204,952
Tara's Talent (16)	8	2	2	1	69,756	22	4	198,859
Taxable Goods (15)	9	0	3	2	51,100	34	4	202,568
THE CRITICAL WAY (14, Tizway)	6	2	3	0	87,780	20	6	281,743
Tip for Tap (17)	5	2	1	0	54,582	6	2	58,159
Tiz Gracie (17)	7	1	3	1	59,590	8	2	88,990
Tomarie (16)	8	4	0	2	75,382	23	6	150,326
Tomasco (17)	9	3	0	1	56,244	9	3	56,244
Trolley Ride (15)	4	1	1	0	51,200	24	8	258,314
TROOPER JOHN (14, Colonel John)	6	1	1	1	40,978	29	11	300,094
True Boldness (13)	12	1	3	3	60,535	37	6	236,515
Tudox Expectations (15, Any Given Saturday)	10	1	2	3	57,965	36	5	260,610
Tyler (15)	8	2	3	2	65,832	15	3	87,308
Ujjayi (16, Smarty Jones)	7	1	2	1	86,245	18	4	281,090
Vault (16, Jump Start)	4	0	1	1	36,300	17	5	224,914
Venomous State (14)	8	4	1	0	56,716	43	12	208,824
VIOLENT TIMES (15, Violence)	5	1	1	2	57,301	16	4	228,701
WAIT FOR IT (15, Uptowncharlybrown)	8	4	1	1	208,610	26	10	474,528
Wildcat Cartridge (14, Messner)	7	1	1	2	53,058	37	9	268,039
Wise Jude (15)	8	1	3	2	75,510	27	2	176,212
Word On a Wing (16)	3	2	0	0	60,640	9	5	157,950
2020 Starters/Winners: 1,489/622	**8,163**	**950**	**983**	**1,030**	**$27,103,463**			

Report of live foals by stallion for the 2019 breeding season

Copyright © by THE JOCKEY CLUB

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by means electronic, mechanical, photographic, magnetic or otherwise, without the prior written permission of The Jockey Club. The Jockey Club does not represent this information as purporting to describe the fertility of any Thoroughbred stallion. Data provided by The Jockey Club is generally accurate but occasionally errors occur as a result of incorrect data received from others, mistakes in processing, and other causes. The Jockey Club disclaims responsibility for the consequences, if any, of such errors, but would appreciate them being called to its attention. The information is based on Live Foal/No Foal (LF/NF) Reports received as of Oct. 1, 2020.

	2020 Foal Crop			
Stallion	**Mares Bred**	**LF/NF Reports**	**Live Foals**	**% Live Foals**
Airoforce	10	2	2	20
Brave Cat	1	0	0	0
Broad Rule	4	4	4	100
Bullsbay	4	3	3	75
Cal Nation	10	4	3	30
Coronet of a Baron	2	1	1	50
Cozar	4	1	1	25
Crown of Thorns	4	2	2	50
Cullasaja King	1	0	0	0
Dolphus	9	3	3	33
Eastwood	13	11	11	85
Elusive Story	2	1	1	50
Flashback	22	14	13	59
Flying Pegasus	1	1	1	100
Galapagos	2	2	2	100
Golddigger's Boy	8	3	3	38
Got the Last Laugh	8	2	2	25
Hoppertunity	129	88	84	65
Hostile Cruz	2	2	2	100
Il Villano	5	3	3	60
Jump Start	37	27	19	51
Lord Shanakill	24	12	11	46
Louis James	1	1	1	100
Medallist	9	4	4	44
Mystic Replica	2	2	2	100
National Anthem (GB)	2	2	2	100
Peace and Justice	53	38	37	70
Power by Far	3	1	1	33
Red Vine	2	2	2	100
Runnintothealter	1	0	0	0
Saburo	12	9	8	67
Show Tune	4	3	3	75
Smarty Jones	33	19	19	58
Social Inclusion	40	32	30	75
Southern Success	4	2	2	50
Talent Search	13	8	7	54
Thunder Brew	1	0	0	0
True to the Moon	2	1	1	50
Uncle Lino	76	48	43	57
Uptowncharlybrown	73	50	50	68
War Envoy	7	4	2	29
Warrior's Reward	115	86	73	63
Weigelia	41	29	28	68
Well Spelled	14	10	10	71
White Mercedes	1	1	1	100
Winchill	30	22	22	73
Xixixi	14	11	11	79
STATE TOTALS	**855**	**571**	**530**	**62**

PENNSYLVANIA BREEDER REPORTS

Year	*Pennsylvania-bred foal crop*	*Number of mares bred to Pennsylvania stallions (breeding year)*	*Number of active stallions standing in Pennsylvania (breeding year)*	*Number of foals by Pennsylvania stallions*
2005	1,257	1,210	129	579
2006	1,266	1,159	122	661
2007	1,281	1,173	106	591
2008	1,432	1,414	120	604
2009	1,540	1,753	128	749
2010	1,534	1,650	126	938
2011	1,197	1,313	95	841
2012	946	1,118	94	675
2013	897	1,017	76	655
2014	840	907	78	564
2015	684	708	60	473
2016	634	554	55	401
2017	581	681	52	317
2018	631	684	48	387
2019*	640	858	48	336

**Statistics as of February 3, 2020 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

2020 STAKES HORSES BY PENNSYLVANIA SIRES

Stallions who currently stand or concluded their careers in the state. Names in capitals are stakes winners, names in upper and lower case are stakes-placed. Includes foreign runners. Data provided or compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. (TJCIS) generally is accurate, but occasionally errors and omissions occur as a result of incorrect data received by others, mistakes in processing and other causes. Therefore, TJCIS makes no representations of warranties, express or implied, including those of merchantability or fitness for a particular purpose, as to any matter whatsoever, including, but not limited to, the accuracy of any information, product, program or service furnished hereunder.

Boisterous
LOUD MOUTH
California Kook
Give Me the Lute

Cal Nation
Ournationonparade
Threethehardway

Crown of Thorns
Crown and Sugar

El Padrino
INTRODUCED
PINK CADDY
WHERESHETOLDMETOGO
Hickory Dickorydoc
Jonathan Who
Taco Supream

Ice Box
Cool Brewski

Jump Start
FIRE'S FINALE
ITS A JOURNEY
JUMPSTARTMYHEART
LOOK STRIKE
Blank Paige
Got Your Number
Vault

Lite the Fuse
Quiberon Bay

Lord Shanakill
The Mouse Doctor
Time Shanakill

Normandy Invasion
Galaxy Invasion

Peace and Justice
LIKE A SALTSHAKER

Poseidon's Warrior
FIRENZE FIRE

Rockport Harbor
BLUE HARBOR
ROCKPORT KAT
Classy Cove

Silver Train
Boomerang Miss
Carlot Cowboy

Smarty Jones
John Jones
She's Smart Enough
Someday Jones
Ujjayi

Talent Search
Final Shot

Uptowncharlybrown
MIDTOWNCHARLYBROWN
WAIT FOR IT
Midnightcharly

Warrior's Reward
BATTLE STATION
EXCLUSIVO
MESSAGE
NIGHT OPS
STOWE ANGEL
WELLINGTON WONDER
Axelrod
Georgia's Reward
Warrior's Promise

Weigelia
Johnny Ritt
Smooth B

Wicked Strong
BROOKLYN STRONG
EVIL LYN
WICKED RUNNER
Myawaya
Secretly Wicked
Strong Rules
Wicked Warrior

PENNSYLVANIA-BRED RUNNERS, 2006-2020

Year	*Runners*	*Starts*	*Wins*	*Stakes winners*	*Stakes wins*	*Earnings*	*Avg./start*	*Avg./runner*
2006	1,755	11,730	1,443	35	50	$26,383,660	$2,249	$15,033
2007	1,910	12,518	1,479	44	67	39,761,682	3,176	20,818
2008	2,066	13,072	1,306	48	68	40,293,358	3,082	19,503
2009	2,237	14,251	1,334	35	46	39,049,113	2,740	17,456
2010	2,322	14,636	1,461	35	51	40,472,769	2,765	17,430
2011	2,420	15,199	1,658	49	67	50,561,817	3,327	20,893
2012	2,605	17,408	1,937	52	62	58,551,330	3,363	22,477
2013	2,729	18,526	2,159	49	68	63,707,216	3,439	23,345
2014	2,673	18,456	2,230	54	66	62,180,604	3,369	23,263
2015	2,491	17,021	1,924	44	61	57,562,086	3,382	23,108
2016	2,277	15,226	1,720	51	64	53,616,693	3,521	23,547
2017	2,041	14,545	1,729	43	64	51,553,741	3,544	25,259
2018	1,831	12,691	1,548	42	59	48,502,305	3,822	26,490
2019	1,605	11,471	1,367	36	51	44,351,833	3,866	27,634
2020	1,448	7,952	928	17	20	26,683,509	3,356	18,428

Statistics courtesy of Equibase Company LLC. Racing in U.S. and Canada only (stakes winners include worldwide).

2020 Pennsylvania sires

Statistics compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems for stallions who currently stand or concluded their careers in the state and are represented by earnings of $1,000 or more in 2020. Statistics are for racing through December 31, 2020, and include foreign results for all Northern and Southern Hemisphere countries as reported to TJCIS. †Indicates stallion represented by first crop to race. Explanation for abbreviations: Foals—total registered foals; Strs.—starters; Sts.—starts; Wnrs.—winners; %—percentage of winners from starters; SW—stakes winners.

		2020 Runners								**2020 2-Year-Old Runners**							
Stallion Yr.	*Foals*	*Strs.*	*Sts.*	*Wnrs. (%)*	*Races Won*	*Earnings*	*Avg./ Start*	*Avg./ Starter*	*SW*	*Strs.*	*Sts.*	*Wnrs. (%)*	*Races Won*	*Earnings*	*Avg./ Start*	*Avg./ Starter*	*SW*
Activist 94	188	4	16	0 (0.0)	0	18,810	1,176	4,703	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Albert the Great 97	413	21	160	10 (47.6)	22	434,698	2,717	20,700	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Andiron 06	54	5	28	2 (40.0)	3	46,854	1,673	9,371	0	1	2	0 (0.0)	0	500	250	500	0
Black Cry (Fr) 09	14	1	6	0 (0.0)	0	1,637	273	1,637	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Boisterous 07	115	60	319	27 (45.0)	41	1,120,323	3,512	18,672	1	11	26	2 (18.2)	2	58,445	2,248	5,313	0
Cal Nation 08	54	19	120	6 (31.6)	9	325,952	2,716	17,155	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
City Sharpster 99	72	11	62	1 (9.1)	2	37,241	601	3,386	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Comedy Show 00	40	3	14	2 (66.7)	2	50,308	3,593	16,769	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Cozar 94	57	7	34	1 (14.3)	1	40,141	1,181	5,734	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Crown of Thorns 05	55	17	133	9 (52.9)	14	238,952	1,797	14,056	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Doubles Partner 07	31	11	30	0 (0.0)	0	14,169	472	1,288	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Draft Age 04	21	1	6	1 (100)	1	18,435	3,073	18,435	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Drinkwiththedevil 04	56	4	29	3 (75.0)	3	75,693	2,610	18,923	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
El Padrino 09	188	86	454	40 (46.5)	57	2,151,317	4,739	25,015	3	10	24	2 (20.0)	2	99,189	4,133	9,919	0
Emperor Tiberius 04	36	11	45	2 (18.2)	4	156,150	3,470	14,195	0	2	2	0 (0.0)	0	500	250	250	0
Fairbanks 03	230	15	97	5 (33.3)	5	128,820	1,328	8,588	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Formal Dinner 88	639	3	15	0 (0.0)	0	11,733	782	3,911	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Golddigger's Boy 07	19	6	28	1 (16.7)	1	64,647	2,309	10,775	0	1	1	0 (0.0)	0	250	250	250	0
Got the Last Laugh 04	55	5	30	2 (40.0)	3	48,141	1,605	9,628	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Gouldings Green 01	21	1	8	0 (0.0)	0	1,805	226	1,805	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Harry the Hat 89	166	2	23	0 (0.0)	0	40,188	1,747	20,094	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Ice Box 07	298	72	463	32 (44.4)	52	708,202	1,530	9,836	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Il Villano 09	10	4	32	3 (75.0)	6	107,171	3,349	26,793	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
In the Woods 04	29	4	13	0 (0.0)	0	2,150	165	538	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Jump Start 99	1,456	162	857	72 (44.4)	117	3,276,137	3,823	20,223	4	13	38	3 (23.1)	4	180,072	4,739	13,852	1
Just a Touch 05	10	3	8	0 (0.0)	0	1,400	175	467	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Last Gunfighter 09	35	14	71	5 (35.7)	6	135,818	1,913	9,701	0	2	4	1 (50.0)	1	23,780	5,945	11,890	0
Lite the Fuse 91	549	4	30	1 (25.0)	1	87,103	2,903	21,776	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Lord Shanakill 06	218	57	315	19 (33.3)	25	501,931	1,593	8,806	0	1	1	0 (0.0)	0	1,020	1,020	1,020	0
Love of Money 01	124	4	34	3 (75.0)	5	58,819	1,730	14,705	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Lyracist 96	25	2	16	1 (50.0)	1	8,595	537	4,298	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Mad Flatter 05	48	22	125	12 (54.5)	15	279,563	2,237	12,707	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Magnus Star 98	12	2	19	0 (0.0)	0	14,709	774	7,355	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Medallist 01	206	15	92	10 (66.7)	15	299,662	3,257	19,977	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Misbah 95	32	4	17	1 (25.0)	1	30,735	1,808	7,684	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
More Smoke 02	63	3	9	0 (0.0)	0	7,355	817	2,452	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
National Anthem (GB) 96	11	2	2	0 (0.0)	0	1,080	540	540	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Norman Asbjornson 08	4	2	19	0 (0.0)	0	17,575	925	8,788	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Normandy Invasion 10	70	38	208	11 (28.9)	15	425,253	2,044	11,191	0	9	25	0 (0.0)	0	27,921	1,117	3,102	0
Partner's Hero 94	464	7	64	3 (42.9)	5	192,633	3,010	27,519	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
†Peace and Justice 10	21	9	21	3 (33.3)	4	161,479	7,689	17,942	1	9	21	3 (33.3)	4	161,479	7,689	17,942	1
Poseidon's Warrior 08	219	102	620	47 (46.1)	76	1,972,449	3,181	19,338	1	13	32	1 (7.7)	2	85,441	2,670	6,572	0
Power by Far 95	115	3	20	0 (0.0)	0	11,465	573	3,822	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Reflect Times (Jpn) 05	27	7	40	5 (71.4)	10	155,208	3,880	22,173	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Rimrod 00	112	12	78	6 (50.0)	10	272,596	3,495	22,716	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Rockport Harbor 02	472	20	134	9 (45.0)	20	315,335	2,353	15,767	2	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Runnintothealter 01	14	2	15	0 (0.0)	0	7,651	510	3,826	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Show Tune 04	63	6	42	3 (50.0)	3	58,545	1,394	9,758	0	1	2	0 (0.0)	0	500	250	500	0
Silver Train 02	542	28	168	8 (28.6)	13	250,814	1,493	8,958	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Sir Shackleton 01	108	2	13	0 (0.0)	0	20,652	1,589	10,326	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Smarty Jones 01	814	76	382	22 (28.9)	30	996,588	2,609	13,113	0	3	5	0 (0.0)	0	2,391	478	797	0
†Social Inclusion 11	30	16	48	4 (25.0)	4	196,123	4,086	12,258	0	16	48	4 (25.0)	4	196,123	4,086	12,258	0
Southern Success 03	71	4	32	3 (75.0)	3	44,623	1,394	11,156	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Swagger Jack 08	10	3	15	3 (100)	5	64,382	4,292	21,461	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Talent Search 03	168	42	262	20 (47.6)	27	823,738	3,144	19,613	0	3	4	0 (0.0)	0	4,610	1,153	1,537	0
Tekken (Ire) 94	45	2	3	0 (0.0)	0	1,215	405	608	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
†Uncle Vinny 13	8	4	10	0 (0.0)	0	2,795	280	699	0	4	10	0 (0.0)	0	2,795	280	699	0
Uptowncharlybrown 07	61	28	147	9 (32.1)	15	703,145	4,783	25,112	2	8	29	1 (12.5)	1	66,413	2,290	8,302	0
Warrior's Reward 06	611	175	1021	85 (48.6)	139	3,019,701	2,958	17,255	6	5	11	1 (20.0)	1	17,390	1,581	3,478	0
Weigelia 01	155	47	256	21 (44.7)	32	736,581	2,877	15,672	0	7	17	0 (0.0)	0	33,804	1,988	4,829	0

Lifetime Runners								Lifetime 2-Year-Old Runners							
Strs.	*Sts.*	*Wnrs. (%)*	*Races Won*	*Earnings*	*Avg./ Start*	*Avg./ Starter*	*SW*	*Strs.*	*Sts.*	*Wnrs. (%)*	*Races Won*	*Earnings*	*Avg./ Start*	*Avg./ Starter*	*SW*
127	2,276	74 (58.3)	241	5,436,723	2,389	42,809	3	53	168	14 (26.4)	16	446,645	2,659	8,427	1
325	6,117	233 (71.7)	812	18,248,660	2,983	56,150	1	138	392	32 (23.2)	39	1,264,643	3,226	9,164	2
38	590	21 (55.3)	65	1,573,926	2,668	41,419	1	12	31	3 (25.0)	3	70,930	2,288	5,911	0
4	33	2 (50.0)	3	76,188	2,309	19,047	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
72	641	39 (54.2)	76	2,338,197	3,648	32,475	2	47	158	15 (31.9)	18	604,482	3,826	12,861	1
39	758	27 (69.2)	71	2,235,545	2,949	57,322	1	22	84	5 (22.7)	6	350,300	4,170	15,923	1
53	1,301	33 (62.3)	84	2,177,790	1,674	41,090	0	17	41	1 (5.9)	1	43,333	1,057	2,549	0
26	405	18 (69.2)	49	543,037	1,341	20,886	0	6	18	0 (0.0)	0	6,171	343	1,029	0
42	1,025	31 (73.8)	92	2,203,694	2,150	52,469	1	3	6	0 (0.0)	0	4,875	813	1,625	0
47	933	36 (76.6)	116	2,765,868	2,964	58,848	2	33	104	9 (27.3)	12	450,748	4,334	13,659	1
16	116	2 (12.5)	2	130,504	1,125	8,157	0	4	9	0 (0.0)	0	7,715	857	1,929	0
10	185	4 (40.0)	8	153,875	832	15,388	0	2	4	0 (0.0)	0	715	179	358	0
48	806	33 (68.8)	94	1,609,695	1,997	33,535	5	15	51	5 (33.3)	7	274,072	5,374	18,271	2
124	1,238	78 (62.9)	182	6,862,879	5,544	55,346	5	61	176	32 (52.5)	36	1,416,672	8,049	23,224	3
18	210	5 (27.8)	24	864,005	4,114	48,000	1	4	7	0 (0.0)	0	4,740	677	1,185	0
180	3,640	132 (73.3)	392	11,695,952	3,213	64,978	3	85	280	26 (30.6)	33	1,222,681	4,367	14,384	1
522	13,854	429 (82.2)	1813	28,888,723	2,085	55,342	28	345	1,587	170 (49.3)	222	4,621,876	2,912	13,397	9
7	43	2 (28.6)	3	109,955	2,557	15,708	0	2	4	0 (0.0)	0	10,900	2,725	5,450	0
35	807	29 (82.9)	137	2,916,494	3,614	83,328	1	21	74	8 (38.1)	11	317,275	4,288	15,108	0
13	184	8 (61.5)	18	388,145	2,109	29,857	0	4	11	0 (0.0)	0	13,890	1,263	3,473	0
90	1,526	53 (58.9)	130	3,514,531	2,303	39,050	5	11	43	1 (9.1)	1	66,960	1,557	6,087	0
228	3,158	145 (63.6)	386	6,591,373	2,087	28,910	3	111	319	25 (22.5)	25	633,123	1,985	5,704	1
7	83	4 (57.1)	9	224,657	2,707	32,094	0	5	17	1 (20.0)	1	48,876	2,875	9,775	0
22	302	11 (50.0)	21	548,456	1,816	24,930	0	5	14	1 (20.0)	1	24,425	1,745	4,885	0
1,105	19,394	771 (69.8)	2751	70,894,531	3,655	64,158	75	535	1,625	175 (32.7)	227	7,441,875	4,580	13,910	14
7	81	2 (28.6)	3	57,502	710	8,215	0	3	4	0 (0.0)	0	625	156	208	0
14	88	6 (42.9)	7	160,504	1,824	11,465	0	8	21	2 (25.0)	2	48,466	2,308	6,058	0
429	9,032	327 (76.2)	1213	26,657,489	2,951	62,139	23	178	566	69 (38.8)	85	2,554,005	4,512	14,348	7
161	2,792	89 (55.3)	325	6,320,808	2,264	39,260	3	96	361	36 (37.5)	49	676,162	1,873	7,043	0
102	2,115	75 (73.5)	242	5,993,243	2,834	58,757	3	42	157	11 (26.2)	14	799,084	5,090	19,026	1
19	414	12 (63.2)	36	893,920	2,159	47,048	0	10	35	1 (10.0)	1	65,167	1,862	6,517	0
39	646	30 (76.9)	77	1,845,856	2,857	47,330	0	15	67	6 (40.0)	9	247,304	3,691	16,487	0
4	34	0 (0.0)	0	19,159	564	4,790	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
162	3,398	130 (80.2)	533	12,334,487	3,630	76,139	9	80	247	38 (47.5)	47	1,681,119	6,806	21,014	3
24	378	13 (54.2)	31	715,641	1,893	29,818	0	4	8	2 (50.0)	2	53,723	6,715	13,431	0
45	616	27 (60.0)	79	2,064,175	3,351	45,871	2	12	37	4 (33.3)	5	222,021	6,001	18,502	0
4	50	2 (50.0)	7	151,227	3,025	37,807	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
4	52	2 (50.0)	3	70,972	1,365	17,743	0	1	4	0 (0.0)	0	4,309	1,077	4,309	0
44	273	13 (29.5)	18	543,347	1,990	12,349	0	26	90	3 (11.5)	3	146,015	1,622	5,616	0
379	7,720	257 (67.8)	875	22,468,729	2,910	59,284	22	142	464	50 (35.2)	65	1,619,718	3,491	11,406	3
9	21	3 (33.3)	4	161,479	7,689	17,942	1	9	21	3 (33.3)	4	161,479	7,689	17,942	1
153	1,907	93 (60.8)	209	6,247,545	3,276	40,834	2	85	267	22 (25.9)	25	1,117,877	4,187	13,151	1
76	1,476	41 (53.9)	134	4,530,820	3,070	59,616	2	12	25	2 (16.7)	2	45,337	1,813	3,778	0
17	295	14 (82.4)	38	901,435	3,056	53,026	0	1	1	0 (0.0)	0	2,299	2,299	2,299	0
76	1,662	49 (64.5)	187	5,871,395	3,533	77,255	2	17	47	5 (29.4)	5	171,276	3,644	10,075	0
403	9,509	324 (80.4)	1378	35,730,880	3,758	88,662	38	265	829	89 (33.6)	118	5,864,744	7,074	22,131	11
8	99	5 (62.5)	10	212,448	2,146	26,556	0	4	12	1 (25.0)	1	36,735	3,061	9,184	0
33	573	17 (51.5)	45	1,121,776	1,958	33,993	0	10	33	2 (20.0)	3	107,183	3,248	10,718	0
449	9,738	331 (73.7)	1313	22,835,080	2,345	50,858	21	248	884	94 (37.9)	112	2,603,895	2,946	10,500	7
74	1,516	48 (64.9)	176	2,742,918	1,809	37,066	3	26	82	4 (15.4)	6	163,389	1,993	6,284	0
585	10,426	437 (74.7)	1513	41,001,528	3,933	70,088	35	218	573	72 (33.0)	96	3,303,325	5,765	15,153	9
16	48	4 (25.0)	4	196,123	4,086	12,258	0	16	48	4 (25.0)	4	196,123	4,086	12,258	0
46	693	31 (67.4)	79	2,015,256	2,908	43,810	1	16	39	3 (18.8)	3	104,140	2,670	6,509	0
9	131	7 (77.8)	22	282,615	2,157	31,402	0	8	21	2 (25.0)	3	30,943	1,473	3,868	0
135	2,262	99 (73.3)	314	7,679,188	3,395	56,883	3	72	249	35 (48.6)	43	1,361,754	5,469	18,913	1
35	628	20 (57.1)	63	1,924,059	3,064	54,973	1	9	34	1 (11.1)	1	53,776	1,582	5,975	0
4	10	0 (0.0)	0	2,795	280	699	0	4	10	0 (0.0)	0	2,795	280	699	0
39	403	21 (53.8)	65	3,082,562	7,649	79,040	4	25	77	12 (48.0)	12	537,189	6,976	21,488	0
465	6,983	316 (68.0)	985	25,114,012	3,596	54,009	28	283	908	89 (31.4)	103	3,821,410	4,209	13,503	9
118	2,475	82 (69.5)	321	9,818,469	3,967	83,207	7	70	280	24 (34.3)	35	1,365,277	4,876	19,504	3

					2020 Runners								2020 2-Year-Old Runners						
Stallion	Yr.	Foals	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs. (%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs. (%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW
Well Spelled	09	33	18	89	8 (44.4)	13	263,361	2,959	14,631	0	3	8	1 (33.3)	1	51,730	6,466	17,243	0
Wheels of Faith	05	5	2	10	0 (0.0)	0	2,900	290	1,450	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Wicked Strong	11	223	145	727	61 (42.1)	99	2,427,173	3,339	16,739	3	48	125	12 (25.0)	14	515,688	4,126	10,744	1
Wildcat Brief	06	17	6	30	1 (16.7)	1	48,388	1,613	8,065	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Winchill	08	23	12	44	8 (66.7)	11	248,116	5,639	20,676	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Wiseman's Ferry	99	308	6	20	2 (33.3)	2	102,760	5,138	17,127	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Xixixi	11	16	5	29	1 (20.0)	2	55,776	1,923	11,155	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0

2020 sires by money won

1)	Jump Start	$3,276,137
2)	Warrior's Reward	3,019,701
3)	Wicked Strong	2,427,173
4)	El Padrino	2,151,317
5)	Poseidon's Warrior	1,972,449
6)	Boisterous	1,120,323
7)	Smarty Jones	996,588
8)	Talent Search	823,738
9)	Weigelia	736,581
10)	Ice Box	708,202

2020 sires by number of winners

1)	Warrior's Reward	85
2)	Jump Start	72
3)	Wicked Strong	61
4)	Poseidon's Warrior	47
5)	El Padrino	40
6)	Ice Box	32
7)	Boisterous	27
8)	Smarty Jones	22
9)	Weigelia	21
10)	Talent Search	20

2020 sires by number of wins

1)	Warrior's Reward	139
2)	Jump Start	117
3)	Wicked Strong	99
4)	Poseidon's Warrior	76
5)	El Padrino	57
6)	Ice Box	52
7)	Boisterous	41
8)	Weigelia	32
9)	Smarty Jones	30
10)	Talent Search	27

2020 2-year-old sires by money won

1)	Wicked Strong	$515,688
2)	Social Inclusion	196,123
3)	Jump Start	180,072
4)	Peace and Justice	161,479
5)	El Padrino	99,189
6)	Poseidon's Warrior	85,441
7)	Uptowncharlybrown	66,413
8)	Boisterous	58,445
9)	Well Spelled	51,730
10)	Weigelia	33,804

2020 2-year-old sires by number of winners

1)	Wicked Strong	12
2)	Social Inclusion	4
3)	Jump Start	3
	Peace and Justice	3
5)	Boisterous	2
	El Padrino	2

2020 2-year-old sires by number of wins

1)	Wicked Strong	14
2)	Jump Start	4
	Peace and Justice	4
	Social Inclusion	4
5)	Boisterous	2
	El Padrino	2
	Poseidon's Warrior	2

FOALING STATE OF PROGENY OF PENNSYLVANIA SIRES

2013			2014			2015			2016			2017			2018			2019*		
	foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)
PA	478	(73.0)	PA	425	(75.4)	PA	363	(76.7)	PA	311	(77.6)	PA	253	(79.8)	PA	310	(80.1)	PA	284	(84.5)
MD	69	(10.5)	MD	47	(8.3)	MD	55	(11.7)	MD	57	(14.2)	MD	26	(8.2)	MD	41	(10.6)	MD	24	(7.1)
WV	31	(4.7)	NJ	21	(3.7)	NJ	16	(3.4)	NY	8	(2.0)	FL	8	(2.5)	WV	18	(4.7)	WV	12	(3.6)
NY	17	(2.6)	NY	13	(2.3)	WV	10	(2.1)	NJ	7	(1.7)	WV	8	(2.5)	FL	6	(1.5)	NJ	5	(1.5)
NJ	14	(2.2)	KY	12	(2.1)	OT	29	(6.1)	WV	4	(1.0)	OT	22	(7.0)	NJ	5	(1.3)	OH	3	(0.9)
OT	46	(7.0)	OT	46	(8.2)				OT	14	(3.5)				OT	7	(1.8)	OT	8	(2.4)

Statistics as of February 3, 2020 (incomplete)

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

Lifetime Runners									Lifetime 2-Year-Old Runners								
Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs.	(%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs.	(%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW
24	219	15	(62.5)	34	853,444	3,897	35,560	2	15	42	5	(33.3)	7	317,758	7,566	21,184	2
5	161	5	(100)	10	268,005	1,665	53,601	0	4	15	1	(25.0)	1	52,078	3,472	13,020	0
151	965	71	(47.0)	137	3,563,052	3,692	23,596	3	113	363	39	(34.5)	52	1,651,567	4,550	14,616	2
11	116	4	(36.4)	10	316,640	2,730	28,785	0	2	5	0	(0.0)	0	550	110	275	0
14	93	9	(64.3)	19	543,303	5,842	38,807	0	3	6	0	(0.0)	0	13,430	2,238	4,477	0
244	6,213	186	(76.2)	812	22,399,805	3,605	91,802	6	109	434	36	(33.0)	49	1,590,270	3,664	14,590	3
5	34	1	(20.0)	3	82,916	2,439	16,583	0	2	5	1	(50.0)	1	27,140	5,428	13,570	0

Lifetime sires by money won

1)	Jump Start	$70,894,531
2)	Smarty Jones	41,001,528
3)	Rockport Harbor	35,730,880
4)	Formal Dinner	28,888,723
5)	Lite the Fuse	26,657,489
6)	Warrior's Reward	25,114,012
7)	Silver Train	22,835,080
8)	Partner's Hero	22,468,729
9)	Wiseman's Ferry	22,399,805
10)	Albert the Great	18,248,660

Lifetime sires by number of winners

1)	Jump Start	771
2)	Smarty Jones	437
3)	Formal Dinner	429
4)	Silver Train	331
5)	Lite the Fuse	327
6)	Rockport Harbor	324
7)	Warrior's Reward	316
8)	Partner's Hero	257
9)	Albert the Great	233
10)	Wiseman's Ferry	186

Lifetime sires by number of wins

1)	Jump Start	2,751
2)	Formal Dinner	1,813
3)	Smarty Jones	1,513
4)	Rockport Harbor	1,378
5)	Silver Train	1,313
6)	Lite the Fuse	1,213
7)	Warrior's Reward	985
8)	Partner's Hero	875
9)	Albert the Great	812
	Wiseman's Ferry	812

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by money won

1)	Jump Start	$7,441,875
2)	Rockport Harbor	5,864,744
3)	Formal Dinner	4,621,876
4)	Warrior's Reward	3,821,410
5)	Smarty Jones	3,303,325
6)	Silver Train	2,603,895
7)	Lite the Fuse	2,554,005
8)	Medallist	1,681,119
9)	Wicked Strong	1,651,567
10)	Partner's Hero	1,619,718

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by number of winners

1)	Jump Start	175
2)	Formal Dinner	170
3)	Silver Train	94
4)	Rockport Harbor	89
	Warrior's Reward	89
6)	Smarty Jones	72
7)	Lite the Fuse	69
8)	Partner's Hero	50
9)	Wicked Strong	39
10)	Medallist	38

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by number of wins

1)	Jump Start	227
2)	Formal Dinner	222
3)	Rockport Harbor	118
4)	Silver Train	112
5)	Warrior's Reward	103
6)	Smarty Jones	96
7)	Lite the Fuse	85
8)	Partner's Hero	65
9)	Wicked Strong	52
10)	Lord Shanakill, Wiseman's Ferry	49

STATE ORIGIN OF SIRES OF PENNSYLVANIA-BRED FOALS

	2013		2014		2015		2016		2017		2018		2019*	
	foals	(%)	foals	(%)	foals	(%)	foals	(%)	foals	(%)	foals	(%)	foals	(%)
PA	478	(53.3)	425	(50.6)	363	(53.0)	311	(49.0)	253	(43.5)	310	(49.1)	284	(44.5)
KY	300	(33.4)	294	(35.0)	212	(31.0)	213	(33.6)	191	(32.9)	220	(34.9)	248	(38.9)
MD	53	(5.9)	62	(7.4)	62	(9.1)	55	(8.7)	73	(12.6)	70	(11.1)	70	(11.0)
NY	35	(3.9)	28	(3.3)	26	(3.8)	36	(5.7)	36	(6.2)	10	(1.6)	13	(2.0)
FL	18	(2.0)	16	(1.9)	9	(1.3)	8	(1.3)	17	(2.9)	9	(1.4)	9	(1.4)
OT	13	(1.5)	15	(1.8)	12	(1.8)	11	(1.7)	11	(1.9)	12	(1.9)	14	(2.2)

**Statistics as of February 3, 2020 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

South Carolina Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association

The mission of the South Carolina Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association (SCTOBA) is to promote the Thoroughbred horse industry in the state and throughout the region.

The SCTOBA works to create awareness of the tremendous economic impact the Thoroughbred horse industry has in the state. The organization is a blend of members who have interest in the various aspects of the Thoroughbred business–breeding, training and racing.

The organization reaches out to partner with sister organizations such as the Thoroughbred Retirement Foundation of South Carolina and other regional state associations. In doing so, the SCTOBA looks to provide leadership and solutions to the challenges presented by the Thoroughbred business.

Our farms and training centers represent our state across the country with graduates continuously winning stakes events.

✷

South Carolina Thoroughbred Owners & Breeders Association

Officers

Jack Sadler, *President*

Debbie McCutchen, *Vice-President*

Wylie Perkins, *Secretary*

Susan Sadler, *Treasurer*

Directors

Dr. Doug Barry
Kip Elser
Marsha Hewitt
Ted Hoover
Dean Keller
Wilhelmina McEwan
Mary Quarles
Rich Scelfo
Franklin G. (Goree) Smith
Madelon Wallace

101 Ellenton Street SE,
Aiken, S.C. 29803
(803) 920-9005
www.sctoba.org
e-mail: sctoba@frontier.com

2020 SCTOBA AWARDS

DIXIE DRAWL .... Older male horse of the year
(dk.b./br.g., 2016, Done Talking—Golden Pleasant, by Touch Gold; bred by Franklin "Goree" Smith in S.C.; owned by Mopo Racing)

NANA'S SHOES .... Older mare of the year
(b.m., 2016, Done Talking—Mimi's Shoes, by North Light-Ire; bred by Franklin "Goree" Smith Sr. in S.C.; owned by Old Coach Farm)

WALK AWAY JOE .... Three-year-old colt/gelding of the year
(b.g., 2017, Done Talking—Theatricality, by Purim; bred and owned by Franklin "Goree" Smith in S.C.)

CLASSY BUT SASSY .... Three-year-old filly of the year
(b.f., 2017, Hugo—Super Sheb, by Super Saver; bred and owned by Franklin "Goree" Smith in S.C.)

Othniel H. Wienges Breeder of the Year Award........ FRANKLIN "GOREE" SMITH SR.

2020 South Carolina sires

Statistics compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems for stallions who currently stand or concluded their careers in the state and are represented by earnings of $1,000 or more in 2020. Statistics are for racing through December 31, 2020, and include foreign results for all Northern and Southern Hemisphere countries as reported to TJCIS. †Indicates stallion represented by first crop to race. Explanation for abbreviations: Foals—total registered foals; Strs.—starters; Sts.—starts; Wnrs.—winners; %—percentage of winners from starters; SW—stakes winners.

		2020 Runners									2020 2-Year-Old Runners							
Stallion	*Yr.*	*Foals*	*Strs.*	*Sts.*	*Wnrs. (%)*	*Races Won*	*Earnings*	*Avg./ Start*	*Avg./ Starter*	*SW*	*Strs.*	*Sts.*	*Wnrs. (%)*	*Races Won*	*Earnings*	*Avg./ Start*	*Avg./ Starter*	*SW*
Done Talking	09	26	11	68	7 (63.6)	15	294,246	4,327	26,750	0	1	2	0 (0.0)	0	280	140	280	0
East of Easy	95	32	1	2	0 (0.0)	0	1,338	669	1,338	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Hugo	05	10	4	22	1 (25.0)	2	37,196	1,691	9,299	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Straight Talking	06	24	6	41	2 (33.3)	2	67,975	1,658	11,329	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0

Report of live foals by stallion for the 2019 breeding season

Copyright © by THE JOCKEY CLUB

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by means electronic, mechanical, photographic, magnetic or otherwise, without the prior written permission of The Jockey Club. The Jockey Club does not represent this information as purporting to describe the fertility of any Thoroughbred stallion. Data provided by The Jockey Club is generally accurate but occasionally errors occur as a result of incorrect data received from others, mistakes in processing, and other causes. The Jockey Club disclaims responsibility for the consequences, if any, of such errors, but would appreciate them being called to its attention. The information is based on Live Foal/No Foal (LF/NF) Reports received as of Oct. 1, 2020.

	2020 Foal Crop			
Stallion	**Mares Bred**	**LF/NF Reports**	**Live Foals**	**% Live Foals**
Done Talking	20	8	8	40
Gran Duque	3	1	1	33
Miners Back	1	0	0	0
Nile Runner	1	0	0	0
Roundtripper	1	1	1	100
STATE TOTALS	**26**	**10**	**10**	**39**

SOUTH CAROLINA'S TOP EARNERS

IN 2020

1. Dixie Drawl	$98,400
2. Walk Away Joe	70,050
3. Nana's Shoes	47,900
4. Queen of Schmooze	26,750
5. Princess A'go Go	26,690
6. Sand in My Shoes	21,920
7. Dizzy Gillespie	20,180
8. Fifty Seven Chevy	17,374
9. Done Acting	16,620
10. Southern Saviour	14,313

TOP RUNNERS BY WINS

IN 2020

1. Dixie Drawl	4
2. Walk Away Joe	3
Nana's Shoes	3
4. Queen of Schmooze	2
Princess A'go Go	2
Shesmyheartandsoul	2

SOUTH CAROLINA BREEDER REPORTS

Year	*South Carolina-bred foal crop*	*Number of mares bred to South Carolina stallions (breeding year)*	*Number of active stallions standing in South Carolina (breeding year)*	*Number of foals by S.C. stallions*
2005	59	142	31	60
2006	48	130	22	52
2007	54	136	26	57
2008	49	147	29	42
2009	53	86	20	50
2010	38	91	24	33
2011	22	68	20	23
2012	16	65	19	14
2013	22	59	18	32
2014	14	77	15	17
2015	26	72	16	30
2016	29	45	9	26
2017	16	43	10	15
2018	19	32	6	19
2019*	17	27	6	15

**Statistics as of February 3, 2020 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

FOALING STATE OF PROGENY OF SOUTH CAROLINA SIRES

2013			**2014**			**2015**			**2016**			**2017**			**2018**			**2019***		
	foals	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*
SC	19	(59.4)	SC	9	(52.9)	SC	23	(76.7)	SC	20	(76.8)	SC	10	(66.7)	SC	17	(89.6)	SC	13	(86.6)
NJ	4	(12.5)	NJ	6	(35.3)	NJ	4	(13.3)	NJ	3	(11.5)	NY	3	(20.1)	MD	1	(5.2)	MD	1	(6.7)
NY	4	(12.5)	NY	1	(5.9)	WV	2	(6.7)	FL	1	(3.9)	MA	1	(6.6)	WV	1	(5.2)	WV	1	(6.7)
WV	4	(12.5)	WV	1	(5.9)	ME	1	(3.3)	MD	1	(3.9)	NJ	1	(6.6)						
GA	1	(3.1)							NC	1	(3.9)									

**Statistics as of February 3, 2020 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

Lifetime Runners									Lifetime 2-Year-Old Runners								
Strs.	*Sts.*	*Wnrs.*	*(%)*	*Races Won*	*Earnings*	*Avg./ Start*	*Avg./ Starter*	*SW*	*Strs.*	*Sts.*	*Wnrs.*	*(%)*	*Races Won*	*Earnings*	*Avg./ Start*	*Avg./ Starter*	*SW*
14	244	11	(78.6)	56	1,062,120	4,353	75,866	0	8	31	5	(62.5)	5	120,629	3,891	15,079	0
15	244	8	(53.3)	31	524,981	2,152	34,999	0	5	11	1	(20.0)	1	9,432	857	1,886	0
6	83	2	(33.3)	6	144,134	1,737	24,022	0	5	21	1	(20.0)	1	33,062	1,574	6,612	0
20	232	12	(60.0)	37	822,439	3,545	41,122	0	11	28	2	(18.2)	3	137,102	4,897	12,464	0

South Carolina-bred runners and stakes horses of 2020

This list represents all 2020 starters with earnings of $5,000 or more in all countries as reported to The Jockey Club Information Systems. Final state statistics at end are the total for all state-bred runners.

	2020					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
Dixie Drawl (16)	8	4	1	2	98,400	17	5	151,035
Dizzy Gillespie (14, Greatness)	7	1	0	3	20,180	45	12	171,517
Done Acting (15)	15	1	2	1	16,620	42	5	130,977
Fifty Seven Chevy (17)	5	1	1	0	17,374	10	1	25,454
Hide (16)	11	0	2	2	9,218	17	0	18,338
Leading Man (16)	11	0	0	5	10,345	21	0	24,349
Lonely Drifter (15)	4	1	0	1	10,528	29	13	186,336
Mister Ransom (17)	6	0	0	3	6,045	6	0	6,045
Nana's Shoes (16)	10	3	4	0	47,900	30	6	126,170
Princess A'go Go (15)	8	2	2	0	26,690	26	3	52,770
Queen of Schmooze (15)	6	2	2	0	26,750	27	7	150,660
Quit Your Moanin (15)	6	0	0	1	5,250	20	4	60,975
Sand in My Shoes (16)	12	0	2	2	21,920	12	0	21,920
Shakin' That Sugar (15)	5	0	1	1	5,488	11	0	10,229
Shesmyheartandsoul (14)	7	2	1	4	14,016	53	13	200,424
Southern Rules (16)	8	1	1	0	6,891	30	5	55,675
Southern Saviour (16)	6	1	1	1	14,313	17	2	50,531
Sweet Home Dixie (16)	2	1	0	0	13,920	14	6	92,219
Walk Away Joe (17)	10	3	1	2	70,050	15	4	92,330
2020 Starters/Winners: 28/13	**175**	**23**	**23**	**28**	**$452,887**			

SOUTH CAROLINA-BRED RUNNERS, 2006-2020

Year	*Runners*	*Starts*	*Wins*	*Stakes winners*	*Stakes wins*	*Earnings*	*Avg./start*	*Avg./runner*
2006	100	602	58	0	0	$934,644	$1,553	$ 9,346
2007	86	530	61	0	0	849,647	1,603	9,880
2008	80	419	44	0	0	622,446	1,486	7,781
2009	72	360	35	0	0	541,936	1,505	7,527
2010	70	357	45	0	0	592,199	1,659	8,460
2011	52	305	29	0	0	489,061	1,603	9,405
2012	44	233	23	0	0	370,153	1,589	8,413
2013	45	232	29	0	0	498,714	2,150	11,082
2014	31	165	17	0	0	396,936	2,406	12,804
2015	28	163	18	0	0	424,409	2,604	15,158
2016	27	156	12	0	0	322,424	2,067	11,942
2017	26	181	29	0	0	472,192	2,609	18,161
2018	31	159	29	0	0	552,660	3,476	17,828
2019	34	251	41	0	0	831,090	3,311	24,444
2020	28	175	23	0	0	452,887	2,588	16,174

Statistics courtesy of Equibase Company LLC. Racing in U.S. and Canada only.

STATE ORIGIN OF SIRES OF SOUTH CAROLINA-BRED FOALS

2013			**2014**			**2015**			**2016**			**2017**			**2018**			**2019***		
	foals	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*
SC	19	(86.4)	SC	9	(64.3)	SC	23	(88.5)	SC	20	(69.0)	SC	10	(62.5)	SC	17	(89.5)	SC	13	(76.4)
KY	3	(13.6)	KY	3	(21.5)	NY	2	(7.7)	KY	4	(13.9)	KY	6	(37.5)	KY	2	(10.5)	FL	2	(11.8)
			FL	1	(7.1)	MD	1	(3.8)	PA	2	(6.9)							KY	1	(5.9)
			PA	1	(7.1)				AL	1	(3.4)							WV	1	(5.9)
									FL	1	(3.4)									
									NC	1	(3.4)									

Statistics as of February 3, 2020 (incomplete)

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

Virginia Thoroughbred Association

The Virginia Thoroughbred Association (VTA) was organized in 1942 to cultivate further development of the Commonwealth's heritage as a producer of quality Thoroughbred horses.

With the passage of parimutuel racing legislation, the VTA has vastly expanded the scope of its operations, both to assist in developing rules under which a parimutuel breeders' fund is administered by the Virginia Racing Commission, and to address the opportunities racing holds forth to strengthen and enhance Virginia's standing as one of the world's important centers for Thoroughbred nurseries.

Above all, the VTA is a service organization whose main goal is to assist members in achieving success with Thoroughbreds. ✷

Virginia Thoroughbred Association

Officers

Gillian Gordon-Moore
President

Susan Cooney
Vice-President

Amy Moore
Treasurer

Past President
Brooke Royster

Board of Directors

A. Ferris Allen III
James Arrison
Wayne Chatfield-Taylor
Cynthia Curtis
Donna Dennehy
Jim Fitzgerald
Dr. Alfred Griffin Jr.
Ellen Kill Kelly
Turner Kobayashi
Chris Kuhn
Robin Mellen
Wayne VanSant

Debbie Easter
Executive Director

250 West Main Street, Suite 100,
Charlottesville, Virginia 22902

Phone: (434) 977-3716
Fax: (434) 979-2439

www.vabred.org
E-mail: vta@vabred.org

Virginia Breeders' Fund

Rules for registering with the Virginia Breeders' Fund:

A Virginia-bred horse is a Thoroughbred horse registered by The Jockey Club, foaled in Virginia and registered with the Virginia Thoroughbred Association. A breeders award is earned when a registered Virginia-bred wins a race at a sanctioned meet in North America. Virginia-breds are eligible for Virginia restricted races.

A Virginia-sired horse is a horse registered with the Jockey Club, conceived in Virginia, foaled outside of Virginia and sired by a stallion registered with the Virginia Thoroughbred Association (VTA). Breeders of Virginia-sired horses are not eligible for Virginia Breeders' awards. Virginia-sired horses are eligible for all Virginia restricted races.

Virginia-bred or Virginia-sired foal registration:

Foals of 2021 are eligible for registration with the Virginia Breeders' Fund. A 2021 foal born in Virginia can be registered as a Virginia-bred by Dec. 31, 2021, for $25 (VTA member fee) or $125 (non-member fee). If the foal is not registered by Dec. 31 of its foaling year, it can be registered as a yearling for $50 (VTA member fee) or $150 (non-member fee) or as a 2-year-old or older at a fee of $200 (VTA member fee) or $300 (non-member fee).

Foals dropped outside of Virginia but sired by a Virginia registered stallion may be registered as a Virginia-sired foal. The fee to register a Virginia-sired horse is $25 (VTA member fee) or $125 (non-member fee).

Stallion registration:

Virginia stallions must register with the Virginia Thoroughbred Association annually by Dec. 31. The annual registration makes a Virginia stallion owner eligible to receive stallion awards based on the performance of the resulting foal crop from the breeding season in which the stallion is registered (for example Virginia stallions registered in 2021 are eligible for awards based on the performance of their 2022 foal crop). The fee to register a stallion is $100 (VTA member fee) or $200 (non-member fee).

Fund distribution:

The Virginia Breeders' Fund is generated by 1 percent of every dollar wagered on live racing, OTBs and ADW in Virginia. Each year the Virginia Racing Commission approves how the money in the fund is allocated.

A large portion of the fund ($950,000 for 2020) is set aside for payments to breeders of registered Virginia-breds that win races at any race track in North America. There is a $25,000 cap on any single award. In 2020 Breeders' awards averaged 40% of each winning purse.

A smaller portion ($50,000 for 2020) is set aside for payments to owners of registered Virginia stallions whose offspring win at any racetrack in North America.

Monies are also set aside to supplement purses for races restricted to registered Virginia-bred or Virginia-sired horses. ✷

2020 VIRGINIA-BRED STAKES WINNERS

Horses in heavy bold type are graded stakes winners. To see the pedigrees, female lines and more, visit midatlantictb.com and click on stakes winners/2020.

AMERICAN DUBAI, dk.b./br.h., 2013, by E Dubai—Smash Review, by Bates Motel. Bred by Mrs. C. Oliver Iselin III; owned and trained by Rodney C. Richards. $25,000 **Ruidoso Sprint H**, 5½ fur., 3 & up, Ruidoso, June 14; 3rd **JR Malouff H**.

CURVE OF STONES, gr./ro.g., 2011, by Arch—Exceptionally, by El Prado (Ire). Bred by Audley Farm; owned by Sarah Rebecca Shepherd; trained by David M. Bourke. $25,000 **National Sporting Library and Museum Cup Timber S**, 3¼ mi. over timber, 4 & up, Middleburg, Oct. 10; $25,000 **International Gold Cup Timber S**, 3½ mi. over timber, 4 & up, Great Meadow, Oct. 24; 2nd **Pennsylvania Hunt Cup Timber S**.

EMBOLDEN, gr./ro.c., 2017, by The Factor—Silver Heart, by Lion Hearted. Bred by Nancy L. Terhune and Ernest Frohboese; owned by Dare To Dream Stable LLC (Michael Faber); trained by Michael Stidham. $75,000 **Punch Line S**, 5½ fur., turf, registered Va.-bred or sired, 3 & up, Laurel, Oct. 9; 2nd **Edward P. Evans S**.

KENNY HAD A NOTION, b.g., 2018, by Great Notion—Darting, by During. Bred by Althea Richards; owned by Louis J. Ulman and H. Neil Glasser; trained by Dale Capuano. $75,000 **Jamestown S**, 5½ fur., turf, registered Va.-bred or sired 2-year-olds, Laurel, Oct. 9; $100,000 **Maryland Million Nursery S**, 6 fur., 2-year-olds sired by eligible Md. stallions, Laurel, Oct. 24; 2nd **Heft S**.

LARGENT, b.g., 2016, by Into Mischief—Life in Seattle, by Unbridled. Bred by Lazy Lane Farms Inc.; owned by Twin Creeks Racing Stables LLC and Eclipse Thoroughbred Partners; trained by Todd A.

TOP RUNNERS BY WINS

IN 2020

1.	Sir Rockport	6
2.	Largent	5
3.	Creative Genius	4
	Upgrade Me	4
5.	Appraised	3
	Born Force	3
	Divine Interventio	3
	E J's Revenge	3
	Goodluckchuck	3
	Kenny Had a Notion	3
	Trappe Me Later	3

Virginia-bred millionaires

		starts	1st	earnings
1.	SEEKING THE PEARL, 1994, m. (Seeking the Gold—Page Proof, by Seattle Slew)	21	8	*$4,021,716
2.	PARADISE CREEK, 1989, h. (Irish River-Fr—North of Eden-Ire, by Northfields)	25	14	*3,401,416
3.	EISHIN GUYMON, 1993, h. (Seattle Dancer—Meadow Mist, by Irish River-Fr)	44	7	*3,168,821
4.	HANSEL, 1988, h. (Woodman—Count On Bonnie, by Dancing Count)	14	7	2,936,586
5.	SEA HERO, 1990, h. (Polish Navy—Glowing Tribute, by Graustark)	24	6	2,929,869
6.	STELLAR WIND, 2012, m. (Curlin—Evening Star, by Malibu Moon)	17	10	2,903,200
7.	PLEASANT TAP, 1987, h. (Pleasant Colony—Never Knock, by Stage Door Johnny)	32	9	2,721,169
8.	QUALITY ROAD, 2006, h. (Elusive Quality—Kobla, by Strawberry Road-Aus)	13	8	2,232,830
9.	TOKIO PERFECT, 1995, h. (Rahy—Perfect Probe, by Mr. Prospector)	97	19	*2,119,528
10.	MAJESTY'S PRINCE, 1979, h. (His Majesty—Pied Princess, by Tom Fool)	43	12	2,077,796
11.	JAVA GOLD, 1984, h. (Key to the Mint—Javamine, by Nijinsky II)	15	9	1,908,832
12.	EISHIN BOSTON, 2002, h. (Cat Thief—Mather Miss, by Black Tie Affair-Ire)	52	7	*1,791,165
13.	SIMPLY MAJESTIC, 1984, h. (Majestic Light—Beaming Bride-Ire, by King Emperor)	44	18	1,667,713
14.	COLONIAL AFFAIR, 1990, h. (Pleasant Colony—Snuggle, by Nijinsky II)	20	7	1,635,228
15.	WINCHESTER, 2005, h. (Theatrical-Ire—Rum Charger-Ire, by Spectrum)	30	6	1,607,774
16.	ITSARAHYTUNE, 1995, g. (Rahy—Tuscan Tune, by Fappiano)	35	9	*1,428,216
17.	RESEARCHER, 2004, g. (Two Smart—Wild Magnolia, by Apalachee)	35	13	$1,396,079
18.	MACHIKANE HOKUSHIN, 1997, h. (Runaway Groom—Hula Colony, by Cherokee Colony)	40	2	*1,339,760
19.	SECRETARIAT, 1970, h. (Bold Ruler—Somethingroyal, by *Princequillo)	21	16	1,316,808
20.	FUSAICHI AUSTER, 2002, h. (Stormin Fever—Gender War, by Green Dancer)	127	6	*1,311,359
21.	BODEMEISTER, 2009, c. (Empire Maker—Untouched Talent, by Storm Cat)	6	2	1,304,800
22.	CHIEF HONCHO, 1987, h. (Chief's Crown—Expressive Dance, by Riva Ridge)	34	10	1,265,719
23.	RUBIANO, 1987, h. (Fappiano—Ruby Slippers, by Nijinsky II)	28	13	1,252,817
24.	SIR BEAUFORT, 1987, h. (Pleasant Colony—Carolina Saga, by Caro-Ire)	34	10	1,149,130
25.	LONG ON VALUE, 2011, h. (Value Plus—Long Message, by Orientate)	32	9	1,136,253
26.	FORT MARCY, 1964, g. (*Amerigo—Key Bridge, by *Princequillo)	75	21	1,109,791
27.	VALID, 2010, g. (Medaglia d'Oro—Grand Prayer, by Grand Slam)	40	12	1,104,647
28.	SABIN, 1980, m. (Lyphard—Beaconaire, by *Vaguely Noble)	25	18	1,098,341
29.	FRUITS OF LOVE, 1995, h. (Hansel—Vallee Secrete, by Secretariat)	23	5	1,089,543
30.	MANDY'S GOLD, 1998, m. (Gilded Time—Manduria, by Aloma's Ruler)	24	11	1,081,743
31.	ALWUHUSH, 1985, h. (Nureyev—Beaming Bride-Ire, by King Emperor)	22	5	1,012,423
32.	MISS OCEANA, 1981, m. (Alydar—Kittiwake, by *Sea-Bird)	19	11	1,010,385

*Earnings complete through December 31, 2020. *Includes races in Japan.*

VIRGINIA'S TOP 20
EARNERS IN 2020

1. Largent	$277,750
2. Attachment Rate	176,365
3. Kenny Had a Notion	151,125
4. Straylight Run	103,540
5. Chess Chief	86,018
6. Sir Rockport	76,357
7. Virginia Beach	72,930
8. Reconvene	71,617
9. Embolden	66,250
10. Great Camanoe	63,915
11. Divine Interventio	62,096
12. Boldor	61,600
13. Hold Me Black	61,240
14. Gospel Way	59,467
15. Creative Genius	59,225
16. Tan and Tight	58,900
17. Passion Play	58,810
18. Soldado	58,440
19. Goodluckchuck	56,690
20. E J's Revenge	55,430

Pletcher. $60,000 **Edward P. Evans S**, 1 mi., turf, registered Va.-bred or sired, 3 & up, Colonial, July 29; $75,000 **Bert Allen S**, $1\frac{1}{16}$ mi., turf, registered Va.-bred or sired, 3 & up, Laurel, Oct. 9; $200,000 **Fort Lauderdale S-G2**, $1\frac{1}{8}$ mi., turf, 3 & up, Gulfstream, Dec. 12; 2nd **Lure S**.

TASTING THE STARS, b.m., 2016, by Bodemeister—Pink Champagne, by Awesome Again. Bred by Audley Farm Equine LLC; owned by Newtown Anner Stud; trained by Michael Stidham. $75,000 **Brookmeade S**, $1\frac{1}{16}$ mi., turf, registered Va.-bred or sired fillies and mares, 3 & up, Laurel, Oct. 9.

VIRGINIA BEACH, b.f., 2017, by Twirling Candy—Enterprise Beach, by El Prado (Ire). Bred by Mr. and Mrs. C. Oliver Iselin III; owned by Country Life Farm; trained by Michael J. Trombetta. $75,000 **M. Tyson Gilpin S**, $5\frac{1}{2}$ fur., turf, registered Va.-bred or sired fillies and mares, 3 & up, Laurel, Oct. 9.

WHAT THE BEEP, b.m., 2015, by Great Notion—Toccoa, by Purple Comet. Bred and owned by Eagle Point Farm; trained by Karen Dennehy Godsey. $60,000 **Camptown S**, $5\frac{1}{2}$ fur., turf, registered Va.-bred or sired fillies and mares, 3 & up, Colonial, July 29; 3rd **M. Tyson Gilpin S**.

BREEDERS OF 2020 VIRGINIA-BRED STAKES WINNERS

AUDLEY FARM
Curve of Stones

AUDLEY FARM EQUINE LLC
Tasting the Stars

EAGLE POINT FARM
What the Beep

MRS. C. OLIVER ISELIN III
American Dubai

MR. AND MRS. C. OLIVER ISELIN III
Virginia Beach

LAZY LANE FARMS INC.
Largent

ALTHEA RICHARDS
Kenny Had a Notion

NANCY L. TERHUNE AND ERNEST FROHBOESE
Embolden

Virginia-bred runners and stakes horses of 2020

This list represents all 2020 starters with earnings of $50,000 or more and all stakes horses in countries reported to The Jockey Club Information Systems. Final state statistics at end are the total for all state-bred runners. Stakes horses are indicated in bold type—winners in upper case letters, placed horses in upper and lower case. Foreign runners' records are calculated from all available sources, however may be incomplete.

	2020					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
AMERICAN DUBAI (13, E Dubai)	7	2	0	2	47,784	30	9	533,226
Assume (17)	5	2	0	2	54,870	5	2	54,870
Attachment Rate (17, Hard Spun)	10	2	3	1	176,365	11	2	177,172
Bella Aurora (17, Carpe Diem)	5	0	0	2	27,000	11	3	168,140
Boldor (16)	4	1	0	0	61,600	12	3	209,197
Boondoggle (14, Gone Clubbing)	3	0	0	1	9,980	19	1	36,150
Carbon Data (13, Birdstone)	4	0	0	1	11,520	16	3	122,707
Chess Chief (16)	8	2	2	0	86,018	21	3	364,048
Creative Genius (16)	14	4	2	1	59,225	20	4	84,880
CURVE OF STONES (11, Arch)	4	2	1	0	34,500	46	10	222,950
Divine Interventio (13)	10	3	1	3	62,096	46	9	371,884
E J's Revenge (15)	17	3	4	0	55,430	46	7	175,685
EMBOLDEN (17, The Factor)	5	1	1	0	66,250	11	3	247,250
Fionnbharr (16, Exchange Rate)	7	0	1	1	25,132	15	1	80,972
Goodluckchuck (16)	9	3	3	0	56,690	13	3	61,553
Gospel Way (18, Brody's Cause)	4	1	1	1	59,467	4	1	59,467
Great Camanoe (17)	7	2	1	0	63,915	11	2	73,115
Holding Fast (15, Hold Me Back)	9	2	2	2	44,114	30	6	92,901
Hold Me Black (14)	9	2	1	3	61,240	39	7	257,051
Holly Hundy (16)	5	1	1	0	51,740	16	4	206,713
Kendama (17, Uncle Mo)	6	2	1	1	51,150	6	2	51,150
KENNY HAD A NOTION (18, Great Notion)	6	3	1	0	151,125	6	3	151,125
LARGENT (16, Into Mischief)	7	5	2	0	277,750	9	6	314,470
Lynchburg (17, Munnings)	8	1	2	1	52,800	9	1	53,104
Passion Play (16)	6	1	1	2	58,810	19	2	137,947
Pink Pearl (16, Animal Kingdom)	5	0	2	0	23,250	12	2	63,610
Point of Grace (18, Point of Entry)	2	0	1	0	15,800	2	0	15,800
Ready and Rich (16)	10	2	1	1	51,401	30	4	169,088
Reconvene (17, Summer Front)	7	2	0	2	71,617	7	2	71,617

	2020					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
Sir Rockport (12)	12	6	0	1	76,357	68	15	325,806
Soldado (16)	5	2	0	0	58,440	8	3	93,630
Straylight Run (15)	4	1	1	0	103,540	18	1	143,970
Tan and Tight (16, Uncle Mo)	3	1	2	0	58,900	8	1	112,300
TASTING THE STARS (16, Bodemeister)	2	1	0	0	48,000	6	4	144,600
Tea in China (16, Bandbox)	7	0	2	1	27,580	7	0	27,580
Tolaga Bay (16, Fierce Wind)	5	1	1	0	32,261	17	1	73,566
Urban Fairytale (17, Distorted Humor)	5	1	1	1	44,641	8	1	59,161
VIRGINIA BEACH (17, Twirling Candy)	6	2	0	0	72,930	6	2	72,930
Virginia Fib (18, Liaison)	2	0	0	1	9,100	2	0	9,100
WHAT THE BEEP (15, Great Notion)	2	1	0	1	43,500	17	4	197,003
2020 Starters/Winners: 247/83	**1,217**	**139**	**143**	**161**	**$4,303,677**			

VIRGINIA-BRED RUNNERS, 2006-2020

Year	*Runners*	*Starts*	*Wins*	*Stakes winners*	*Stakes wins*	*Earnings*	*Avg./start*	*Avg./runner*
2006	786	4,519	538	20	25	$12,265,827	$2,685	$15,605
2007	765	4,657	523	19	27	12,234,222	2,622	15,992
2008	724	3,950	478	16	19	11,860,684	3,005	16,382
2009	692	3,836	508	20	24	13,292,984	3,465	19,209
2010	684	3,811	507	25	34	14,306,512	3,752	20,916
2011	624	3,728	456	24	31	11,729,485	3,146	18,797
2012	588	3,560	455	19	23	12,411,864	3,487	21,109
2013	587	3,334	401	24	29	11,650,697	3,495	19,848
2014	527	2,952	399	19	23	11,642,340	3,944	22,092
2015	457	2,804	341	15	22	9,901,151	3,531	21,666
2016	390	2,332	323	20	29	9,314,994	3,994	23,885
2017	343	2,078	267	18	26	8,030,625	3,865	23,413
2018	302	1,846	217	15	21	7,112,328	3,853	23,551
2019	273	1,546	169	14	14	6,465,253	4,182	23,682
2020	240	1,174	137	8	12	4,186,897	3,566	17,445

Statistics courtesy of Equibase Company LLC. Racing in U.S. and Canada only (stakes winners include worldwide).

VIRGINIA BREEDER REPORTS

Year	*Virginia-bred foal crop*	*Number of mares bred to Virginia stallions (breeding year)*	*Number of active stallions standing in Virginia (breeding year)*	*Number of foals by Virginia stallions*
2005	413	251	67	238
2006	384	238	70	124
2007	410	147	50	119
2008	377	141	52	71
2009	331	133	42	66
2010	283	87	30	59
2011	260	72	33	40
2012	188	55	31	40
2013	150	58	20	34
2014	132	45	23	40
2015	123	47	17	26
2016	126	52	14	28
2017	122	38	16	32
2018	108	29	10	22
2019*	111	30	13	17

**Statistics as of February 3, 2020 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

2020 Virginia-certified Owners' Bonus Awards

In 2017 the Virginia Equine Alliance (VEA) started a new owner's bonus program that rewards owners of Virginia-certified horses that win races at Mid-Atlantic region racetracks. The program adds a 25 percent bonus to the winning purse of any Virginia-certified horse that wins a race in New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, West Virginia and Virginia. The program also applies to Virginia-certified horses that win races at National Steeplechase Association sanctioned meets in the Mid-Atlantic region. Wins in Virginia restricted races are not eligible for owners bonuses. There is a $10,000 cap on any single award.

A Virginia-certified horse is a horse registered by The Jockey Club, conceived and foaled outside of Virginia but that maintains residency in Virginia for at least a six (6)-month consecutive period prior to Dec. 31 of its 2-year-old year. The horse must maintain residency at a listed Virginia facility, where the horse can be available for inspection by a VACTP official.

Owner	*Bonus*
Taylor Mountain Farm LLC	$80,160.25
John A Casey	62,658.75
Lucky 7 Stables	46,000.00
Huntertown Farm LLC	43,488.50
O'Sullivan Farms LLC	41,818.25
O'Sullivan Farms LLC & Dunloe Ventures LLC	7,575.00
O'Sullivan Farms LLC & Huntertown Farm	4,012.50
R. Larry Johnson	38,975.00
R. Larry Johnson & R.D.M. Racing Stable	12,750.00
Corrales Racing	26,653.75
Nancy B. Heil	26,237.50
Javier Contreras	23,531.25
James C. Wolf	21,506.25
Ronney W. Brown & Nichole Brown	20,703.75
Ronney W Brown & Law Legacy Stables LLC	15,937.50
Ronney W. Brown & John Cefalu	11,793.75
Ronney W. Brown	5,756.25
Woodslane Farm	19,900.00
Eddie F's Racing	19,240.00
BB Horses	18,535.00
S D Trading	17,400.00
Jill Daniel	16,725.00
Michael E. Sterling	14,062.50
Joseph E. Besecker	13,425.00
Robert L. Cole Jr.	12,978.25
DARRS, Inc	12,855.00
Pewter Stables	12,560.00
Pewter Stables & LDJ Stable	6,150.00
Gordon C. Keys	12,300.00
Matt Spencer, Kelly Jo Cox, & Bonuccelli Racing	12,300.00
Carisa A. Figgins	12,262.50
Hi-Rock Stable	12,262.50
Matthew Schera	12,225.00
Leo S. Nechamkin II	11,947.50
Tom Coulter	11,655.00
Kristy Petty	11,306.25
Hickory Ridge Farm LLC	11,287.50
A.R.D. Racing Stables	11,250.00
Larry E. Rabold	10,890.00
Beverly R. Steinman	10,687.50
Robert G. & Tammy Klimasewski	10,500.00
Lisbeth Dodd, John Cocce, Peter Donnelly & Reginald Hyde	10,275.00
Joanne P. Krishack	10,181.25
A One A Racing	10,000.00
Irie Thoroughbred LLC	9,937.50
Super C Racing Inc	9,937.50
Lothenbach Stables, Inc	9,900.00
Ultra Championship Racing LLC	9,900.00
Four Tags Stable & Bruce R. Grossman- 2% VEPAc	9,879.50
R D B Services LLC	9,832.50
Clarke Ohrstrom	9,825.00
Team Gaudet	$9,652.50
JP Racing Stable	9,625.00
Berkshire Stud	9,600.00
Stony Brook Stables LLC	9,000.00
Thomas McClay	8,940.00
Thomas G. McClay, Dennis Sweigart & Salvatore Cullari	5,100.00
David B. Bloom	8,925.00
Craig Siedler & Andrew Simoff	8,550.00
Wagon Wheel Farm	8,535.00
Helen Marshall	8,437.50
Chick Ridge LLC	8,400.00
Patricia V. Haun Beck	8,400.00
Smart Angle LLC.	8,381.25
Melinda B. Golden	8,306.25
Robyn Lynch & Shannon E. Casey	8,306.25
Albert Fried Jr.	8,250.00
Michael Dini & Al Moorhouse	8,250.00
Richard Ciavardone	8,250.00
Robert Maravelias	8,250.00
Teresa Beste	8,250.00
New Farm	8,231.25
R J G Racing Management LLC	8,220.00
Copperville Farm	8,062.50
Lady Olivia Northcliff LLC	7,957.50
Judith M. Barrett & Erin C. Mclellan	7,725.00
Judith M. Barrett & Frank R. Vento	4,590.00
Kevin L. Anderson	7,650.00
M and D Stable	7,650.00
HnR Nothhaft Horse Racing	7,575.00
Ellen Bongard, Carla Skodinski, Ellen Petrino, Kathleen Condon & Barbara Bongard	7,562.50
Edward M. Ridge	7,500.00
Lee H. Vosters	7,425.00
Richard Trechak	7,290.00
Kingdom Bloodstock, Inc. & D Hatman Thoroughbreds	7,263.75
Kingdom Bloodstock, Inc., Rashid's Throughbred Racing, Linda Walls & Rick Wallace	4,987.50
Kingdom Bloodstock, Inc. & Charles J. Reed	4,950.00
Kingdom Bloodstock, Inc.	4,031.25
Kingdom Bloodstock, Inc., D Hatman Thoroughbreds & Audacity Thoroughbreds	3,300.00
Flat Bet Partners	7,200.00
Bloodlines Racing Partnerships	7,150.00
Pinnacle Farms Racing LLC	6,750.00
Centennial Farms	6,737.50
Roger B. Sterling	6,607.50
August Dawn Farm	6,600.00
Michael Lee Weeks	6,450.00
Ronald A. Brown	6,412.50
TLC Thoroughbreds	6,315.00
Daniel McConnell,Sr	6,300.00
Hamilton A Smith, S. Greene & Fred A. Greene Jr.	6,300.00
Hamilton A. Smith	6,300.00
Waldorf Racing Stables LLC	6,250.00
Tag Stables LLC	$6,135.00
Bird Mobberley	6,120.00
Riverview Farm, Inc	6,060.00
Kelly Breen & Eric P. Cannataro	6,050.00
Kelly Breen & Nauticat Racing	3,450.00
Dorsey Brown & Richard W. Palmer	6,000.00
Nick Polydoros	6,000.00
Trin-Brook Stables, Inc.	6,000.00
R N R Stable	5,985.00
River Card Stable	5,912.50
Darren Viands	5,887.50
Big Lick Farm	5,850.00
Monica Bauman	5,850.00
Mark & Jean Connolly	5,637.50
Ochre House & Boston Boyz Racing LLc.	5,637.50
Caonabo Stable LLC	5,550.00
Forgotten Man Racing, Inc	5,400.00
Gregory Viands	5,400.00
Thomas C. Albrecht & Vincent J Fusaro	5,400.00
Bonnie Rye Stable	5,362.50
Stevark Stable, Inc..	5,265.00
Eight Stones Stable	5,231.25
My Mary Stables, Mazman Racing, Olga Payne & Walter Lojeski Jr.	5,197.50
Kathryn Massie & Harvey Massie	5,130.00
Fantasy Island stable (Correra)	4,950.00
Fantasy Island Stable (Correra) & Sterling Farm WV LLC	1,650.00
John D Stuart, Charles Noel & Jeffrey Amling	4,950.00
Winners Circle Partners VII	4,950.00
Mary K. Haire	4,860.00
Robert Valeri	4,812.50
Designated Hitters Racing LLC	4,781.25
Kenneth L. Brown	4,706.25
Red Barn Farm LLC	4,620.00
NRB Racing Stable	4,538.00
Ascendant Farms	4,537.50
Thomas G. McClay & Donald L. Brown Jr.	4,500.00
Trevor Johnson, Dan Slattery & Jeremiah O'Dwyer	4,500.00
Tri- State Stable	4,481.25
Mrs. Janon Fisher III	4,200.00
Timothy M. Collins	4,200.00
William K. Dove	4,200.00
Carlisle Horse Company	4,125.00
Green Flash Racing LLC	4,065.00
Herman M. Braude	4,050.00
James M. Casey	4,050.00
Jane E. White	4,050.00
Robert D. Bone	4,050.00
Steven A. Stuhr	4,050.00
Jean L. Rofe	4,031.25
David M. Raim	4,012.50
John C. Kenworthy	4,012.50
Naomi R. Long	4,012.50
Rolling Hills Racing Stable LLC	4,012.50
Galry W. Carter	3,994.00

2020 Virginia-certified Owners' Bonus Awards continued

Owner	*Bonus*
Breeze Easy LLC.	$3,993.75
Coleswood Farm, Inc	3,993.75
Maxis Stable.	3,982.50
Louis Ferrari	3,975.00
Crystal G. Pickett	3,900.00
Cesar Nambo	3,750.00
Mike Butts LLC.	3,675.00
Richard Eastham & Wilbur Truett	3,600.00
Edward R. Barker	3,575.00
Ernest M. Haynes	3,543.75
John E. Salzman Jr. & Fred Wasserloos	3,450.00
Ronney W. Brown & Kenneth Campbell	3,337.50
El Durango Racing Stable	3,300.00
Gawi Racing Stable	3,300.00
R. D. M. Racing Stable	3,300.00
Ronald B Abrams & Jack Abrams	3,300.00
Bernadine Federouch	3,270.00
Kelsie Figgins	3,262.50
Mark Becraft	3,225.00
Dennis Johnson	3,150.00
John Julia	3,150.00
Robert M. Stone	3,150.00
Tee-N-Jay Farm	3,150.00
Magic Carpet Racing	3,135.00
Sterling Farm WV LLC.	3,113.00
Mary Slade	3,000.00
PCC Stable	3,000.00
Rudy R. Rodriguez	2,850.00
Ryan Donzella	2,850.00
Ray M. Pennington	2,812.50
David G. Davies	2,715.00
Hickory Made Stables & David R. Lengel	$2,715.00
Jeannette Reck	2,715.00
North and South Stable	2,715.00
Beamer Stable	2,700.00
C and B Stables	2,700.00
Erin Atkiss	2,700.00
Laney Racing LLC.	2,700.00
Paulette French	2,700.00
Pedro Posadas	2,700.00
Sheffield Stable LLC	2,700.00
Warwick Stable	2,700.00
Nancie S Sperling & Mark Joseph Racanelli	2,662.50
Manolo Mangual	2,643.75
John D. Stephens	2,625.00
AJ Will Win Stables	2,565.00
Marla Salzman	2,565.00
A. Delaperriere Stables	2,550.00
Alonzo Racing LLC	2,550.00
Daybreak Stables, Inc.	2,550.00
Geneva Gaylene Granda	2,531.25
George W. Walters	2,531.25
TDCBE Stable	2,531.25
George Heath	2,512.50
Jay L. Armstrong	2,512.50
John E. Salzman Sr.	2,475.00
AJ2X Stable	2,325.00
Kolb Racing Stable	2,325.00
Susan S. Cooney	2,325.00
Danny A. Limongelli	2,250.00
Electric Rooster Racing Stable	2,250.00
Jagger, Inc	2,250.00
Charles F. Engel & Pathfinder Racing	$2,247.50
Anthony K. Grigsby	2,231.25
Fairview Farm (E.H. Walters)	2,175.00
Charles L. Biggs	2,137.50
Alex Kazdan	2,040.00
Wasabi Venture Stables LLC	1,912.50
Kermit R. Elliott	1,781.25
Kathleen Kotenko	1,770.00
Kendra Rentz-Gustafson	1,770.00
Old First Ward Stable	1,770.00
Sterbenz Racing	1,770.00
Alice H. Alley	1,743.75
Horseplay Racing	1,725.00
Blue Streak Racing LLC	1,687.50
Robert Padgette	1,687.50
Jackie A. Faulkner	1,650.00
Ernest F. Wills III	1,631.25
Gregory T. Martin	1,631.25
Lela G. Hanagan	1,631.25
Terri T. Catlett	1,631.25
Dimitris Kompotiatis	1,620.00
Take A Shot Stable	1,620.00
The Estate of Anthony J. DePaula	1,605.00
Regulator Racing Stable	1,593.75
Chauncey D. Cole III	1,500.00
Elizabeth E. Meehan	1,500.00
Charles J. Reed	1,481.25
Pathfinder Racing	971.50
Total	**$1,774,746.25**

Virginia Breeder and Stallion Awards 2020

Award recipient	*Breeder Award*
Lazy Lane Farms LLC	$176,385.24
Mr. & Mrs. C. Oliver Iselin III	119,993.66
Mrs. C. Oliver Iselin III	24,627.09
Mr. C. Oliver Iselin III	12,594.72
Audley Farm Equine	63,199.44
Morgan's Ford Farm	59,526.53
Jim FitzGerald & Katie FitzGerald	55,923.69
Althea Richards	54,882.61
William M. Backer Revocable Trust	44,411.85
R. Larry Johnson	41,520.81
Chance Farm	35,347.36
Carlos S. E. Moore & Gillian Gordon-Moore	32,448.29
Nancy L. Terhune & Ernest Frohboese	29,816.03
Corner Farm & Patrick Lawley-Wakelin	19,985.71
William B. Thompson Jr.	19,907.61
Daybreak Stables Inc..	19,156.14
Susan Halsey Minor	17,427.34
Heidi Overfelt	16,122.82
Eagle Point Farm	15,198.26
S. Bruce Smart Jr.	14,185.04
Raleigh Colston Minor	11,753.32
Richard Alexander Sanders	10,841.43
Quest Realty	9,743.77
Matthew Cahir	8,153.87
Robert Bachelor	7,092.52
James Sumter Carter	6,079.30
Mr. & Mrs. C. W. McNeely III	5,040.76
Charles M. Wilson	4,676.84
Three Ladies Racing Stable	4,504.60
Estate of Edward P. Evans	4,197.25
Vermont Horses	2,754.68
Gary L. Williams Jr.	2,501.38
Total	**$950,000.00**

Award recipient	*Stallion Award*
Friend Or Foe (Smallwood Farm)	$34,470.78
Fierce Wind (Susan Halsey Minor)	10,002.60
Big Picture (Anne Bonda Hartman)	5,526.61
Total	**$50,000.00**

2020 Virginia-bred or Virginia-sired Owners' Bonus Awards

In 2016 the VHBPA and the VTA implemented a new owners bonus program that awards owners of registered Virginia-bred and Virginia-sired horses that win at Mid-Atlantic region racetracks. The owner of a registered Virginia-bred or sired horse earns 25 percent more for a win at a Maryland, West Virginia, Delaware, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania or Virginia track. The 25 percent Virginia-bred or sired owner's bonus is also earned for wins at National Steeplechase Association sanctioned meets in the Mid-Atlantic region. There is a $10,000 cap on any single award. Wins in Virginia-bred or sired restricted races are not eligible for owner's bonuses.

Owner	*Bonus*
Chester & Mary Broman, Sr.	$30,000.00
Louis J Ulman	16,000.00
Sola Dei Gloria Stable	14,100.00
New Farm	13,762.50
Gillian Gordon-Moore	11,835.00
Paul A. Hirsimaki	9,832.50
Michael L. Overfelt	9,712.50
My Meadowview Farm, LLC	9,625.00
Reiley McDonald	9,450.00
eFive Racing Throughbreds	9,350.00
Ho Dee Boy Stable	8,400.00
Robert D. Bone	8,231.25
Sarah Rebecca Shepherd	7,500.00
Nicholas Cammarano, Jr.	7,350.00
Pathfinder Racing	6,249.50
William S. Meister	6,120.00
Paradise Farms Corp.	5,912.50
Audley Farm Stable	5,700.00
Country Life Farm	5,700.00
Michael C. Stinson	5,225.00
No Doubt Racing	5,100.00
Four Real Stable	4,200.00
Mark W. Buyck	4,200.00
Bush Racing Stable	4,132.50
Andres Garibay	4,012.50
Daybreak Stables, Inc.	3,993.75
Crystal G. Pickett	3,862.50
Cash is King, LLC	3,600.00
Gene Burkholder	3,600.00
Home Team Stables	3,420.00
The Hakim's Stable, LLC	3,300.00
Ann M. Backer	3,135.00
Komlo, LLC	3,135.00
Neal M. Allread	3,135.00
Araceli Lopez	3,000.00
Rashids Thoroughbred Racing & Kingdom Bloodstock	3,000.00
Wildcard Stable	2,865.00
David Heim	2,820.00
Adam Newman	2,700.00
Cohav Stables	2,700.00
The Elkstone Group, LLC	2,565.00
Raymond Comi	2,550.00
Amanda Plata	2,100.00
Quest Realty	2,044.50
James C. Wolf	1,988.00
Donald E. Blankenship	1,972.00
Bill W. Benson	1,770.00
Jacob L. Dillon	1,650.00
Vermont Farm	1,631.25
Christopher Progno	1,500.00
Cristian Castro	1,500.00
Michael Sabine	1,500.00
Gary L. Williams, Jr.	1,481.25
Richard S. Wyand, Jr.	1,450.00
Vince Campanella	1,443.75
Katy Cheeks	1,319.50
Ray M. Pennington	1,162.50
Total	**$299,594.75**

STATE ORIGIN OF SIRES OF VIRGINIA-BRED FOALS

2013			**2014**			**2015**			**2016**			**2017**			**2018**			**2019***		
	foals	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*
KY	89	(59.3)	KY	65	(49.2)	KY	80	(65.1)	KY	82	(65.6)	KY	69	(56.6)	KY	78	(72.2)	KY	66	(59.5)
VA	29	(19.3)	VA	27	(20.5)	VA	22	(17.9)	VA	21	(16.8)	VA	22	(18.0)	VA	15	(13.9)	MD	20	(18.0)
MD	10	(6.7)	WV	19	(14.4)	MD	11	(8.9)	WV	14	(11.2)	MD	12	(9.8)	MD	6	(5.6)	VA	15	(13.5)
PA	10	(6.7)	PA	7	(5.3)	WV	7	(5.7)	MD	6	(4.8)	PA	6	(4.9)	OT	9	(8.3)	WV	6	(5.4)
WV	8	(5.3)	MD	6	(4.5)	NY	2	(1.6)	NY	2	(1.6)	WV	5	(4.1)				OT	4	(3.6)
OT	4	(2.7)	OT	8	(6.1)	PA	1	(0.8)				OT	8	(6.6)						

*Statistics as of February 3, 2020 (incomplete)

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

FOALING STATE OF PROGENY OF VIRGINIA SIRES

2013			**2014**			**2015**			**2016**			**2017**			**2018**			**2019***		
	foals	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*
VA	29	(85.3)	VA	27	(67.5)	VA	22	(84.6)	VA	21	(75.0)	VA	22	(68.8)	VA	15	(68.2)	VA	15	(88.2)
WV	3	(8.9)	WV	5	(12.5)	NY	2	(7.8)	NY	4	(14.3)	MD	5	(15.6)	MD	3	(13.7)	MD	1	(5.9)
MD	1	(2.9)	NY	4	(10.0)	MD	1	(3.8)	WV	2	(7.1)	NY	4	(12.5)	NY	2	(9.1)	NY	1	(5.9)
MO	1	(2.9)	CA	3	(7.5)	WV	1	(3.8)	FL	1	(3.6)	PA	1	(3.1)	PA	1	(4.5)			
			MD	1	(2.5)										WV	1	(4.5)			

*Statistics as of February 3, 2020 (incomplete)

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

2020 Virginia sires

Statistics compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems for stallions who currently stand or concluded their careers in the state and are represented by earnings of $1,000 or more in 2020. Statistics are for racing through December 31, 2020, and include foreign results for all Northern and Southern Hemisphere countries as reported to TJCIS. †Indicates stallion represented by first crop to race. Explanation for abbreviations: Foals—total registered foals; Strs.—starters; Sts.—starts; Wnrs.—winners; %—percentage of winners from starters; SW—stakes winners.

		2020 Runners									2020 2-Year-Old Runners							
Stallion	Yr.	Foals	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs. (%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs. (%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW
Arrow Express	04	5	1	4	1 (100)	1	4,232	1,058	4,232	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Big Picture	02	8	1	9	1 (100)	3	56,690	6,299	56,690	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Cosa Vera	05	39	3	6	0 (0.0)	0	3,730	622	1,243	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Fierce Wind	05	31	8	48	4 (50.0)	6	116,864	2,435	14,608	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Friend Or Foe	07	28	7	29	4 (57.1)	6	346,381	11,944	49,483	1	2	5	1 (50.0)	1	14,325	2,865	7,163	0
Gone Clubbing	07	8	5	19	0 (0.0)	0	20,290	1,068	4,058	0	1	3	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
J J's Lucky Train	08	5	2	5	1 (50.0)	1	11,801	2,360	5,901	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Mr. Sidney	04	133	24	182	13 (54.2)	17	443,100	2,435	18,463	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Xenodon	98	13	1	4	0 (0.0)	0	4,400	1,100	4,400	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0

Report of live foals by stallion for the 2019 breeding season

Copyright © *by* THE JOCKEY CLUB

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by means electronic, mechanical, photographic, magnetic or otherwise, without the prior written permission of The Jockey Club. The Jockey Club does not represent this information as purporting to describe the fertility of any Thoroughbred stallion. Data provided by The Jockey Club is generally accurate but occasionally errors occur as a result of incorrect data received from others, mistakes in processing, and other causes. The Jockey Club disclaims responsibility for the consequences, if any, of such errors, but would appreciate them being called to its attention. The information is based on Live Foal/No Foal (LF/NF) Reports received as of Oct. 1, 2020.

	2020 Foal Crop			
Stallion	Mares Bred	LF/NF Reports	Live Foals	% Live Foals
Fierce Wind	2	2	2	100
Friend Or Foe	8	3	2	25
Fun and Fancy Free	1	0	0	0
Gone Clubbing	1	1	1	100
J J's Lucky Train	6	3	1	17
Lucky Strike G S F	1	1	1	100
Maximus Gold	2	2	1	50
Musical Marque	2	0	0	0
Noles	1	1	1	100
Our Golden Genius	1	1	1	100
Perusal	1	0	0	0
Raven Sky	2	2	2	100
Snowy River	2	1	1	50
STATE TOTALS	**30**	**17**	**13**	**43**

2020 STAKES HORSES BY VIRGINIA SIRES

Stallions who currently stand or concluded their careers in the state. Names in capitals are stakes winners, names in upper and lower case are stakes-placed. Includes foreign runners. Data provided or compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. (TJCIS) generally is accurate, but occasionally errors and omissions occur as a result of incorrect data received by others, mistakes in processing and other causes. Therefore, TJCIS makes no representations of warranties, express or implied, including those of merchantability or fitness for a particular purpose, as to any matter whatsoever, including, but not limited to, the accuracy of any information, product, program or service furnished hereunder.

Fierce Wind
Tolaga Bay

Friend Or Foe
MR. BUFF

Gone Clubbing
Boondoggle

Mr. Sidney
Mr Satchmo
Pascasha d'Or

Lifetime Runners								Lifetime 2-Year-Old Runners							
Strs.	*Sts.*	*Wnrs. (%)*	*Races Won*	*Earnings*	*Avg./ Start*	*Avg./ Starter*	*SW*	*Strs.*	*Sts.*	*Wnrs. (%)*	*Races Won*	*Earnings*	*Avg./ Start*	*Avg./ Starter*	*SW*
4	51	2 (50.0)	3	31,510	618	7,878	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
4	28	2 (50.0)	4	82,774	2,956	20,694	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
29	355	13 (44.8)	25	804,419	2,266	27,739	0	20	78	4 (20.0)	4	153,354	1,966	7,668	0
17	165	10 (58.8)	19	398,115	2,413	23,419	0	8	22	3 (37.5)	3	85,075	3,867	10,634	0
14	144	10 (71.4)	31	1,711,103	11,883	122,222	1	11	28	4 (36.4)	4	203,084	7,253	18,462	0
5	45	2 (40.0)	2	65,330	1,452	13,066	0	2	4	0 (0.0)	0	880	220	440	0
2	23	1 (50.0)	2	43,497	1,891	21,749	0	1	3	0 (0.0)	0	300	100	300	0
88	2041	63 (71.6)	217	5,278,170	2,586	59,979	2	50	177	14 (28.0)	17	432,171	2,442	8,643	0
5	44	3 (60.0)	6	217,726	4,948	43,545	1	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0

2020 sires by money won

1)	Mr. Sidney	$443,100
2)	Friend Or Foe	346,381
3)	Fierce Wind	116,864
4)	Big Picture	56,690
5)	Gone Clubbing	20,290
6)	J J's Lucky Train	11,801

2020 sires by number of winners

1)	Mr. Sidney	13
2)	Fierce Wind	4
	Friend Or Foe	4
4)	Arrow Express	1
	Big Picture	1
	J J's Lucky Train	1

2020 sires by number of wins

1)	Mr. Sidney	17
2)	Fierce Wind	6
	Friend Or Foe	6
4)	Big Picture	3
5)	Arrow Express	1
	J J's Lucky Train	1

Lifetime sires by money won

1)	Mr. Sidney	$5,278,170
2)	Friend Or Foe	1,711,103
3)	Cosa Vera	804,419
4)	Fierce Wind	398,115
5)	Xenodon	217,726
6)	Big Picture	82,774
7)	Gone Clubbing	65,330
8)	J J's Lucky Train	43,497

Lifetime sires by number of winners

1)	Mr. Sidney	63
2)	Cosa Vera	13
3)	Fierce Wind	10
	Friend Or Foe	10
5)	Xenodon	3
6)	Arrow Express	2
	Big Picture	2
	Gone Clubbing	2

Lifetime sires by number of wins

1)	Mr. Sidney	217
2)	Friend Or Foe	31
3)	Cosa Vera	25
4)	Fierce Wind	19
5)	Xenodon	6
6)	Big Picture	4
7)	Arrow Express	3
8)	Gone Clubbing	2
	J J's Lucky Train	2

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by money won

1)	Mr. Sidney	$432,171
2)	Friend Or Foe	203,084
3)	Cosa Vera	153,354
4)	Fierce Wind	85,075

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by number of winners

1)	Mr. Sidney	14
2)	Cosa Vera	4
	Friend Or Foe	4
4)	Fierce Wind	3

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by number of wins

1)	Mr. Sidney	17
2)	Cosa Vera	4
	Friend Or Foe	4
4)	Fierce Wind	3

West Virginia Thoroughbred Breeders Association

The West Virginia Thoroughbred Breeders Association promotes the Thoroughbred breeding and racing industries in West Virginia through the financial incentives of breeders' awards programs.

The WVTBA sponsors races and activities throughout the year. An annual West Virginia-bred and/or sired horse show offers classes with cash awards and trophies. Additional activities include seminars and an annual awards dinner in late February/early March. The WVTBA is part of the West Virginia Fest in June in Charles Town, and hosts an annual meeting in November.

In 1968, when the West Virginia Thoroughbred Breeders Association was started, the West Virginia foal crop numbered less than 70. The numbers didn't increase much above 100 until the Development Fund was begun in 1984. Now several hundred West Virginia-bred and/or sired foals are born each year.

Please contact the WVTBA for registration rules and fees.

Membership dues are $100 per year. If paid by June 30, members receive reduced registration rates for West Virginia-bred and/or sired horses. Please see the WVTBA website for other benefits and check out our Facebook page for news.

Call or write the WVTBA for information on how you may participate and benefit from our outstanding program. Office hours are 9 a.m. to 1 p.m., Tuesday through Saturday.

West Virginia Thoroughbred Breeders Association

Officers

John Funkhouser
President

Javier Contreras
Vice-President

Dennis Bybee
Secretary

Clissy Funkhouser
Treasurer

Board of Directors
Nancy Camp
Leslie Cromer
Dennis Finger
Karen Freer
Judy Grams
Diana McClure
Sandra Witherow

Office location:
202 East Liberty Street,
Charles Town,
West Virginia 25414

Mailing address:
P.O. Box 626
Charles Town,
West Virginia 25414

Phone: (304) 728-6868
Fax (304) 724-7870
www.wvtba.net
E-mail:
WVBreeders@gmail.com

IT PAYS TO HAVE A WEST VIRGINIA-BRED AND/OR -SIRED HORSE!

WV BREEDERS PROGRAMS OFFER SOME OF THE BEST INCENTIVES IN THE NATION:

- A minimum of **three** accredited races are written **every day** at Charles Town exclusively for registered WV-bred and/or -sired horses.
- West Virginia has the only program in the country that permits horses to win state-bred races that do not count against the horse's lifetime open conditions.
- The WV Thoroughbred Development Fund distributes almost $5 million to breeders, owners, and sire owners of accredited WV-bred and/or -sired horses based the horse's annual earnings at Charles Town and Mountaineer Park racetracks.
- **The West Virginia Breeders Classics** pays out almost $1 million in purses for WV-bred and/or -sired horses. It is held annually on the 2nd Saturday in October.
- $800,000 in purses are allocated for up to sixteen WV accredited stakes races during the year.
- Supplemental Purse Awards of up to 10% of the winner's share of the purse to the owner, breeder, and/or sire owner of the accredited WV-bred and/or -sired winner.
- West Virginia offers year-round racing with approximately 300 race days per year.

2020 WEST VIRGINIA-BRED STAKES WINNERS

To see the pedigrees, female lines and more, visit midatlantictb.com and click on stakes winners/2020.

ANNA'S BANDIT, dk.b./br.m., 2014, by Great Notion—Onearmedbandit, by No Armistice. Bred and trained by John J. Robb; owned by No Guts No Glory Farm. $50,000 **Original Gold S**, 7 fur., registered accredited W.Va.-bred fillies and mares, 3 & up, Charles Town, May 29; 2nd **Geisha S**; 3rd **Barbara Fritchie S-G3**, **Dashing Beauty S**.

AWSOME FAITH, b.g., 2013, by Friesan Fire—Bikini Ransom, by Red Ransom. Bred by Roger C. Mattei; owned and trained by Jeffrey S. Allen. $150,000 **West Virginia Breeders Classic S**, 1⅛ mi., registered accredited W.Va.-bred or sired, 3 & up, Charles Town, Oct. 10; 3rd **A Huevo S**.

BRIGHT DAWN, dk.b./br.g., 2017, by Itsmyluckyday—Golden Gal Al, by Monarchos. Bred by Hector Alcalde; owned by Burning Daylight Farms Inc.; trained by A. Ferris Allen III. $50,000 **Coin Collector S**, 4½ fur., registered accredited W.Va.-bred 3-year-olds, Charles Town, May 23; 3rd **Robert G. Leavitt S**.

ALL-TIME WEST VIRGINIA-BRED MONEY WINNERS

	starts	1st	earnings
1. SOUL OF THE MATTER, 1991, c. (Private Terms—Soul Light, by T. V. Commercial)	16	7	$2,302,818
2. RUSSELL ROAD, 2006, g. (Wheaton—Roberta Grump, by Verification)	62	31	2,001,586
3. **RUNNIN'TOLUVYA**, 2014, g. (Fiber Sonde—Lov'emnrun, by Not For Love)	26	15	1,064,326
4. AFTERNOON DEELITES, 1992, c. (Private Terms—Intimate Girl, by Medaille d'Or)	12	7	1,061,193
5. CONFUCIUS SAY, 1998, g. (Eastover Court—Mo Chun, by Feel the Power)	42	19	1,037,555
6. DOWN TOWN ALLEN, 2007, m. (Windsor Castle—Like Down Town, by Roy)	42	25	1,029,387
7. LUCY'S BOB BOY, 2009, g. (Flatter—Love for Lucy, by Not For Love)	50	26	1,028,843
8. JULIE B, 2003, f. (Eastover Court—Ashby Inn, by Feel the Power)	33	15	890,030
9. CHARITABLE ANNUITY, 2012, g. (Charitable Man—Early Annuity, by Luftikus)	34	15	866,955
10. **ANNA'S BANDIT**, 2014, m. (Great Notion—Onearmedbandit, by No Armistice)	36	17	782,655
11. LATE NIGHT POW WOW, 2015, m. (Fiber Sonde—Holy Pow Wow, by Indian Charlie)	15	12	700,400
12. **NORTH ATLANTIC**, 2013, g. (Ghostzapper—Capricha, by Pleasant Colony)	49	17	628,332
13. SPEED WHIZ, 2001, g. (Weshaam—Whiz Quiz, by *Slady Castle)	46	7	615,474
14. SILVER HEART, 2005, m. (Lion Hearted—Holy Princess, by Holy Bull)	40	15	596,824
15. GHOSTLY THUNDER, 2005, g. (Ghostly Minister—Expressive Feather, by Chief Honcho)	43	13	588,878

Bold face names indicate horse competed in 2020.
Earnings complete through December 31, 2020.

CHIEFS KINGDOM, dk.b./br.m., 2016, by Our Entourage—Heavenly Appeal, by Successful Appeal. Bred and owned by David B. Bloom; trained by Javier Contreras. $35,000 **Valentine's Day Overnight S**, 4½ fur., fillies and mares, 4 & up, Charles Town, Feb. 14.

DR. FEELGOOD, gr./ro.g., 2015, by Fiber Sonde—Happy Numbers, by Polish Numbers. Bred by Francis W. Daniel III; owned by Jill Daniel; trained by Crystal G. Pickett. $50,000 **It's Only Money** S, 4½ fur., registered accredited W.Va.-breds, 3 & up, Charles Town, June 6; $70,000 **W.Va. Dash for Cash Breeders Classic S**, 4½ fur., registered accredited W.Va.-bred or sired, 3 & up, Charles Town, Oct. 10.

FANCY CONCHO, gr./ro.g., 2017, by Fiber Sonde—Shes Pretty Fancy, by My Boy Adam. Bred by Tim Grams and Judith Grams; owned by Grams Racing Stable LLC; trained by Timothy C. Grams. $70,000 **W.Va. Lottery Breeders Classic S**, 7 fur., registered accredited W.Va.-bred or sired 3-year-olds, Charles Town, Oct. 10.

HOPPING HENRY, gr./ro.g 2018, by Juba—Phone Jazz, by Phone Trick. Bred, owned and trained by Michael E. Sterling. $50,000 **Henry Mercer Memorial S**, 4½ fur., registered accredited W.Va.-bred 2-year-olds, Charles Town, Sept. 19.

LAST PRINT, b.h., 2015, by Fiber Sonde—Bootprints, by Richter Scale. Bred, owned and trained by Javier Contreras. $35,000 **Gold Watch Overnight S**, 4½ fur., 4 & up, Charles Town, Feb. 22.

MEAN BEAN, b.g., 2012, by Garnered—Distinctly Spring, by Distinctive Pro. Bred by Jessica Ryan Loy; owned and trained by Glenn N. Harrison. $35,000 **Mint Mission Overnight S**, 6½ fur., 4 & up, Charles Town, Jan. 11.

PENGUIN POWER, ch.g., 2015, by Fiber Sonde—Aye Robbin, by Robb. Bred by John D. McKee; owned by David M. Raim; trained by Jeff C. Runco. $50,000 **Confucius Say S**, 7 fur., registered accredited W.Va.-breds, 3 & up, Charles Town, May 30; $70,000 **WVTBA "Onion Juice" Breeders Classic S**, 7 fur., registered accredited W.Va.-bred or sired, 3 & up, Charles Town, Oct. 10; 3rd **Dave's Friend S**, **Frank Gall Memorial S**.

WEST VIRGINIA'S TOP 20

EARNERS IN 2020

1. Star of Night	$152,405
2. Dr. Feelgood	125,860
3. Fancy Concho	119,555
4. Runnin'toluvya	113,570
5. Penguin Power	104,489
6. Youthinkthatsfunny	103,260
7. Dubai Was Lit	94,898
8. Awsome Faith	93,966
9. Hypothesis	93,109
10. North Atlantic	91,880
11. Stowe Angel	91,765
12. Coach Rube	84,532
13. Bright Dawn	84,423
14. Rush to the Castle	83,383
15. Out of Cents	79,576
16. Anna's Bandit	78,940
17. She Figures	76,906
18. Theladyistrue	76,204
19. Freedom Is Ringing	75,985
20. Shutupn'kissme	75,703

REMY'S ROCKET, b.m., 2014, Fiber Sonde—Remy Doodles, by Grand Slam. Bred by Timothy C. Grams and Judith A. Grams; owned by Grams Racing Stable LLC; trained by Timothy C. Grams. $50,000 **Fancy Buckles S**, 4½ fur., registered accredited W.Va.-bred fillies and mares, 3 & up, Charles Town, June 5.

RUNNIN'TOLUVYA, gr./ro.g., 2014, by Fiber Sonde—Lov'emnrun, by Not For Love. Bred by Leslie G. Cromer; owned by Grams Racing Stable LLC; trained by Timothy C. Grams. $50,000 **Frank Gall Memorial S**, 7 fur., registered accredited W.Va.-breds, 3 & up, Charles

Town, Sept. 19; 3rd **Charles Town Classic S-G2**.

SHE FIGURES, ch.m., 2016, by Overanalyze—Silver Star, by Silver Deputy. Bred by Schiano Racing Inc.; owned by Kenneth L. Brown; trained by Ronney W. Brown. $70,000 **W.Va. Roger Ramey Breeders Classic Distaff S**, 1⅛ mi., registered accredited W.Va.-bred or sired fillies and mares, 3 & up, Charles Town, Oct. 10.

SHERWOOD LADY, gr./ro.m., 2016, by Fiber Sonde—Longwood Lady, by Is It True. Bred by John D. McKee; owned by Top Notch Racing; trained by Michael E. Jones Jr. $35,000 **White Alley Overnight S**, 6½ fur., fillies and mares, 4 & up, Charles Town, Jan. 18; 3rd **W.Va. "Cavada" Breeders Classic S**.

SHUTUPN'KISSME, b.f., 2018, by Fiber Sonde—Kiss On Command, by Langfuhr. Bred, owned and trained by John D. McKee. $50,000 **Eleanor Casey Memorial S**, 7 fur., registered accredited W.Va.-bred 2-year-old fillies, Charles Town, Nov. 28; 2nd **W.Va. Triple Crown Nutrition Breeders Classic S, Rachel's Turn S**.

STAR OF NIGHT, gr./ro.f., 2017, by Creative Cause—Splendiferous Moon, by Malibu Moon. Bred by Heinz J. Steinmann; owned by Huntertown Farm LLC; trained by Jeff C. Runco. $50,000 **Sylvia Bishop Memorial S**, 7 fur., registered accredited W.Va.-bred 3-year-old fillies, Charles Town, Aug. 28; $70,000 **W.Va. Tourism Office Breeders Classic S**, 7 fur., registered accredited W. Va.-bred or sired 3-year-old fillies, Charles Town, Oct. 10; $50,000 **My Sister Pearl S**, 1⅛ mi., registered accredited W.Va.-bred fillies and mares, 3 & up, Charles Town, Dec. 12.

STOWE ANGEL, dk.b./br.f., 2017, by Warrior's Reward—Lido Lady, by Lido Palace (Chi). Bred by Newborne Farm; owned by David M. Raim; trained by Jeff C. Runco. $50,000 **Robert G. Leavitt S**, 7 fur., registered accredited W.Va.-bred 3-year-olds, Charles Town, Aug. 28.

THAT KENNEY KID, b.f., 2018, by Speightster—Inca Girl, by Touch Gold. Bred by Maurice F. Casey III; owned by David R. Kenney and ERJ Racing LLC; trained by Jeff C. Runco. $70,000 **W.Va. Triple Crown Nutrition Breeders Classic S**, 6½ fur., registered accredited W.Va.-bred or sired 2-year-old fillies, Charles Town, Oct. 10.

THELADYISTRUE, dk.b./br.f., 2018, by Fiber Sonde—Longwood Lady, by Is It True. Bred, owned and trained by John D. McKee. $50,000 **Rachel's Turn S**, 4½ fur., registered accredited W.Va.-bred 2-year-old fillies, Charles Town, Sept. 19; 2nd **Eleanor Casey Memorial S**; 3rd **W.Va. Triple Crown Nutrition Breeders Classic S**.

TWIRLING OWEN, b.f., 2017, by Twirling Candy—Daylight's Coming, by Stormy Atlantic. Bred and owned by James Franklin Miller; trained by Anthony Farrior. $50,000 **Its Binn Too Long S**, 4½ fur., registered accredited W.Va.-bred 3-year-old fillies, Charles Town, May 22.

TOP RUNNERS BY WINS

IN 2020

1.	Star of Night	6
2.	Bold Valor	5
	Charitable Spenny	5
	Dr. Feelgood	5
	Fancy Concho	5

YOUTHINKTHATSFUNNY, gr./ro.g., 2018, by Fiber Sonde—Humored, by Distorted Humor. Bred, owned and trained by John D. McKee. $70,000 **W.Va. Vincent Moscarelli Memorial Breeders Classic S**, 6½ fur., registered accredited W.Va.-bred or sired 2-year-olds, Charles Town, Oct. 10; $50,000 **West Virginia Futurity**, 7 fur., registered accredited W..Va.-bred 2-year-olds, Charles Town, Oct. 31; 2nd **Henry Mercer Memorial S**.

BREEDERS OF 2020 WEST VIRGINIA-BRED STAKES WINNERS

HECTOR ALCALDE
Bright Dawn

DAVID B. BLOOM
Chiefs Kingdom

MAURICE F. CASEY III
That Kenney Kid

JAVIER CONTRERAS
Last Print

LESLIE G. CROMER
Runnin'toluvya

FRANCIS W. DANIEL III
Dr. Feelgood

TIMOTHY C. GRAMS AND JUDITH A. GRAMS
Fancy Concho
Remy's Rocket

JESSICA RYAN LOY
Mean Bean

ROGER C. MATTEI
Awsome Faith

JOHN D. MCKEE
Penguin Power
Sherwood Lady
Shutupn'kissme
Theladyistrue
Youthinkthatsfunny

JAMES FRANKLIN MILLER
Twirling Owen

NEWBORNE FARM
Stowe Angel

JOHN J. ROBB
Anna's Bandit

SCHIANO RACING INC.
She Figures

HEINZ J. STEINMANN
Star of Night

MICHAEL E. STERLING
Hopping Henry

West Virginia-bred runners and stakes horses of 2020

This list represents all 2020 starters with earnings of $50,000 or more and all stakes horses in countries reported to The Jockey Club Information Systems. Final state statistics at end are the total for all state-bred runners. Stakes horses are indicated in bold type—winners in upper case letters, placed horses in upper and lower case. Foreign runners' records are calculated from all available sources, however may be incomplete.

	2020					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
Amelia Bedelia (16)	7	2	3	1	56,278	17	7	165,435
ANNA'S BANDIT (14, Great Notion)	4	1	1	2	78,940	36	17	782,655
AWSOME FAITH (13, Friesan Fire)	6	1	3	2	93,966	53	10	316,043
Azzurra (16, Capo Bastone)	11	1	2	1	41,926	23	3	87,425
Bay Muzik (14, Maclean's Music)	4	0	0	1	26,205	18	7	145,700
Bold Valor (17)	12	5	1	0	62,828	16	6	89,960
Boundtobebad (17, Windsor Castle)	8	0	3	5	42,183	12	3	139,258
BRIGHT DAWN (17, Itsmyluckyday)	10	2	2	2	84,423	10	2	84,423
Brother Corbin (15)	9	3	3	2	74,287	14	4	99,911
B's Wild Cork (15, Denis of Cork)	7	0	1	3	30,792	34	8	255,202
Buff's Eye View (15, Buffum)	7	0	4	2	54,506	23	4	182,226
Campania (17, Commissioner)	8	1	0	2	27,797	16	2	66,237
Charitable Spenny (16)	12	5	2	1	69,708	22	6	96,661
CHIEFS KINGDOM (16, Our Entourage)	5	2	1	0	50,920	19	7	154,821
Coach Rube (17, Windsor Castle)	8	4	1	1	84,532	12	5	112,884
College Kid (17)	9	3	1	2	62,405	9	3	62,405
Command the Cat (17, Master Rick)	9	3	2	3	50,155	12	3	52,095
Cubic Sound (17)	14	4	1	1	56,725	17	4	70,138
DR. FEELGOOD (15, Fiber Sonde)	5	5	0	0	125,860	15	13	292,745
Dubai Was Lit (16)	12	4	4	1	94,898	23	5	134,760
Earlscastle (13)	8	2	5	0	57,552	16	3	92,284
Ellie's Lil Man (13)	7	3	0	1	58,973	41	13	279,247
Fancy Castle (17, Windsor Castle)	6	2	0	1	41,024	6	2	41,024
FANCY CONCHO (17, Fiber Sonde)	9	5	4	0	119,555	9	5	119,555
Final Say (16)	6	4	1	1	73,450	16	4	113,820
Freedom Is Ringing (15, Fiber Sonde)	11	4	2	0	75,985	26	7	119,931
Good Karma (17)	8	2	3	2	54,946	8	2	54,946
Got Your Number (18, Jump Start)	5	1	1	2	27,832	5	1	27,832
Grumpelstiltskin (14)	7	3	1	0	53,510	30	9	232,191
Hell of Afire (13, Friesan Fire)	9	2	3	1	73,180	46	8	304,639
Hero's Man (16)	7	2	0	1	50,755	17	7	159,459
HOPPING HENRY (18, Juba)	4	2	1	0	52,570	4	2	52,570
Hypothesis (17, Algorithms)	9	3	4	1	93,109	13	6	179,134
It'smyintension (17)	15	4	2	0	65,673	18	4	72,348
J J Wedgit Man (17)	11	2	4	1	53,372	13	2	54,162
Juba Did It (18, Juba)	3	1	1	1	30,780	3	1	30,780
Juba Train (18, Juba)	6	1	0	2	30,696	6	1	30,696
Just Gets Better (18, Juba)	7	1	1	1	31,891	7	1	31,891
Lady Storm (16, Stormy's Majesty)	6	2	1	1	58,350	11	6	121,089
LAST PRINT (15, Fiber Sonde)	6	1	1	1	34,725	18	8	167,100
Malibu Splash (17)	12	3	3	2	61,913	15	3	73,907
Manarola (17, Flat Out)	7	2	2	1	59,954	11	3	94,529
MEAN BEAN (12, Garnered)	3	2	0	1	43,525	39	10	255,673
Muad'dib (17)	3	3	0	0	50,925	3	3	50,925
Nellysford (15, During)	12	2	4	3	54,698	43	6	209,905
North Atlantic (13, Ghostzapper)	8	2	4	1	91,880	49	17	628,332
Not a Trick (15)	9	4	2	1	57,828	24	7	97,464
Officer Appeal (18, Officer Rocket-GB)	5	1	2	0	36,998	5	1	36,998
Out of Cents (16)	11	3	3	4	79,576	15	4	103,239
Peaceful Child (17)	9	3	2	2	65,066	9	3	65,066
PENGUIN POWER (15, Fiber Sonde)	6	3	1	2	104,489	18	13	312,804
Pilot in Command (18, Will Take Charge)	4	1	0	3	31,167	4	1	31,167
Power Forward (17)	9	4	1	0	64,838	9	4	64,838
REMY'S ROCKET (14, Fiber Sonde)	4	1	1	0	37,050	37	10	219,018
Rip Thorn (16)	9	2	3	2	54,898	11	2	62,986
RUNNIN'TOLUVYA (14, Fiber Sonde)	6	2	0	1	113,570	26	15	1,064,326
Rush to the Castle (16, Windsor Castle)	8	4	1	1	83,383	14	7	151,656
Sagebrush (15, Fiber Sonde)	8	1	2	2	39,420	22	6	145,680
Secret Castle (17)	11	3	3	4	74,278	13	3	75,241
See Ya Manana (15, Creative Cause)	6	1	1	2	42,756	26	9	232,155
SHE FIGURES (16, Overanalyze)	7	4	0	1	76,906	15	7	146,674
SHERWOOD LADY (16, Fiber Sonde)	14	3	1	4	66,374	41	10	195,594
SHUTUPN'KISSME (18, Fiber Sonde)	5	2	2	0	75,703	5	2	75,703
Soul Machen (15)	12	3	5	1	56,019	35	6	107,416
STAR OF NIGHT (17, Creative Cause)	7	6	1	0	152,405	8	6	157,780
STOWE ANGEL (17, Warrior's Reward)	6	4	1	0	91,765	7	5	107,965
Take Time (17)	8	3	0	1	51,979	9	3	54,667

	2020					Lifetime		
Name	*Starts*	*1st*	*2nd*	*3rd*	*Earnings*	*Starts*	*1st*	*Earnings*
THAT KENNEY KID (18, Speightster)	4	2	1	0	55,262	4	2	55,262
THELADYISTRUE (18, Fiber Sonde)	7	2	2	2	76,204	7	2	76,204
Three Bops (17)	12	3	2	3	71,900	13	3	72,025
Triple Bad (16, Siente El Trueno)	8	2	0	3	52,576	15	4	99,514
Triple Live (17, Algorithms)	10	0	3	3	7,426	14	1	19,520
TWIRLING OWEN (17, Twirling Candy)	4	2	1	0	51,380	11	5	128,665
Unaquoi (14, Gattopardo)	8	1	2	2	65,672	45	10	387,397
YOUTHINKTHATSFUNNY (18, Fiber Sonde)	5	3	1	1	103,260	5	3	103,260
2020 Starters/Winners: 955/445	**5,622**	**715**	**764**	**741**	**$14,746,901**			

WEST VIRGINIA-BRED RUNNERS, 2006-2020

Year	*Runners*	*Starts*	*Wins*	*Stakes winners*	*Stakes wins*	*Earnings*	*Avg./start*	*Avg./runner*
2006	892	5,310	453	18	25	$11,620,786	$2,188	$13,028
2007	989	5,984	538	20	34	12,397,658	2,072	12,536
2008	1,101	6,599	660	20	31	15,394,610	2,333	13,982
2009	1,167	7,012	670	23	36	16,373,123	2,335	14,030
2010	1,164	6,948	670	22	29	14,043,659	2,021	12,065
2011	1,133	7,088	715	19	27	14,393,489	2,031	12,704
2012	1,180	7,464	782	15	28	16,070,589	2,153	13,619
2013	1,204	7,938	880	16	34	18,246,991	2,299	15,155
2014	1,196	7,170	861	18	30	17,343,223	2,419	14,501
2015	1,195	7,286	884	22	31	16,873,250	2,316	14,120
2016	1,175	7,670	982	24	32	18,196,383	2,372	15,486
2017	1,177	7,616	973	24	32	17,862,132	2,345	15,176
2018	1,111	7,354	1,002	18	32	18,677,015	2,540	16,811
2019	1,035	7,358	1,021	18	36	20,733,206	2,818	20,032
2020	950	5,594	713	21	26	14,730,886	2,633	15,506

Statistics courtesy of Equibase Company LLC. Racing in U.S. and Canada only (stakes winners include worldwide).

WEST VIRGINIA BREEDER REPORTS

Year	*West Virginia-bred foal crop*	*Number of mares bred to West Virginia stallions (breeding year)*	*Number of active stallions standing in West Virginia (breeding year)*	*Number of foals by West Virginia stallions*
2005	634	1,207	93	532
2006	630	1,176	86	592
2007	671	1,035	87	605
2008	573	900	90	513
2009	574	841	88	449
2010	532	722	73	397
2011	534	759	68	382
2012	540	704	66	410
2013	605	757	65	421
2014	549	735	58	473
2015	469	716	58	366
2016	384	493	46	333
2017	326	524	51	234
2018	361	427	39	234
2019*	283	403	37	190

**Statistics as of February 3, 2020 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

2020 STAKES HORSES BY WEST VIRGINIA SIRES

Stallions who currently stand or concluded their careers in the state. Names in capitals are stakes winners, names in upper and lower case are stakes-placed. Includes foreign runners. Data provided or compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. (TJCIS) generally is accurate, but occasionally errors and omissions occur as a result of incorrect data received by others, mistakes in processing and other causes. Therefore, TJCIS makes no representations of warranties, express or implied, including those of merchantability or fitness for a particular purpose, as to any matter whatsoever, including, but not limited to, the accuracy of any information, product, program or service furnished hereunder.

Bullsbay
  Maythehorsebwithu

Capo Bastone
  Azzurra
  Starship Nala

Denis of Cork
  B's Wild Cork

Despite the Odds
  ODD GAL

During
  Nellysford

Exclusive Quality
  The Distractor

Fiber Sonde
  BRIDGING THE GAP
  CHIEF RANDEL
  DR. FEELGOOD
  FANCY CONCHO
  LAST PRINT
  PENGUIN POWER
  REMY'S ROCKET
  RUNNIN'TOLUVYA
  SHERWOOD LADY
  SHUTUPN'KISSME
  THELADYISTRUE
  YOUTHINKTHATSFUNNY
  Freedom Is Ringing
  Sagebrush

Garnered
  MEAN BEAN

Gattopardo
  Unaquoi

Juba
  HOPPING HENRY
  Juba Did It
  Juba Train
  Just Gets Better

Master Rick
  Command the Cat

Officer Rocket (GB)
  Officer Appeal

Our Entourage
  CHIEFS KINGDOM

Siente El Trueno
  Triple Bad

Stormy's Majesty
  Lady Storm

Windsor Castle
  V. I. P. TICKET
  Boundtobebad
  Coach Rube
  Fancy Castle
  Rush to the Castle

Report of live foals by stallion for the 2019 breeding season

Copyright © *by* THE JOCKEY CLUB

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by means electronic, mechanical, photographic, magnetic or otherwise, without the prior written permission of The Jockey Club. The Jockey Club does not represent this information as purporting to describe the fertility of any Thoroughbred stallion. Data provided by The Jockey Club is generally accurate but occasionally errors occur as a result of incorrect data received from others, mistakes in processing, and other causes. The Jockey Club disclaims responsibility for the consequences, if any, of such errors, but would appreciate them being called to its attention. Figures in parentheses next to Mares Bred indicate the number of mares bred to the stallion on Southern Hemisphere time. The information is based on Live Foal/No Foal (LF/NF) Reports received as of Oct. 1, 2020.

	2020 Foal Crop			
Stallion	**Mares Bred**	**LF/NF Reports**	**Live Foals**	**% Live Foals**
Aaron's Way	9	4	4	44
Aldrin	41	30	27	66
Ballado's Gold	4	3	3	75
Bobalicious	4	2	2	50
Declan's Warrior	8	2	2	25
Deemie Do It	1	1	1	100
Denis of Cork	16	12	12	75
During	1	0	0	0
Exclusive Quality	20	13	12	60
Fiber Sonde	38	20	20	53
Game Ball	2	0	0	0
Gandhi	4	3	3	75
Garnered	1	0	0	0
Gattopardo	17	9	9	53
Golden Years	24	13	13	54
Juba	49	24	23	47
Limehouse	26	19	16	62
Lulu Rocks	1	0	0	0
Machen	16	9	9	56
Master Rick	2	0	0	0
Mio d'Oro	2	0	0	0
Monster Mash	8	5	5	63
Mr. Prankster	3	3	3	100
Our Entourage	8	4	4	50
Real Estate	1	0	0	0
Saratoga Syndicate	11	7	6	55
Siente El Trueno	1	0	0	0
Stormy's Majesty	7	2	2	29
Swiss Yodeler	4	1	1	25
T F Classic Twist	1	0	0	0
The Lady's Groom	7	0	0	0
Three Chopt Road	9	5	5	56
Tup Take' Please	2	2	1	50
Weave It to Me	6	2	2	33
Windsor Castle	43	27	25	58
Your Abc's	3	1	1	33
STATE TOTALS	**400**	**223**	**211**	**53**

2020 West Virginia sires

Statistics compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems for stallions who currently stand or concluded their careers in the state and are represented by earnings of $1,000 or more in 2020. Statistics are for racing through December 31, 2020, and include foreign results for all Northern and Southern Hemisphere countries as reported to TJCIS. †Indicates stallion represented by first crop to race. Explanation for abbreviations: Foals—total registered foals; Strs.—starters; Sts.—starts; Wnrs.—winners; %—percentage of winners from starters; SW—stakes winners.

		2020 Runners									2020 2-Year-Old Runners							
Stallion	Yr.	Foals	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs. (%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs. (%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW
Admiralty Arch	00	15	1	3	1 (100)	1	16,712	5,571	16,712	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Ballado's Gold	03	61	15	83	6 (40.0)	7	117,502	1,416	7,833	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Bittel Road	06	22	5	24	1 (20.0)	1	54,734	2,281	10,947	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Bobalicious	06	15	7	39	3 (42.9)	4	95,814	2,457	13,688	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Bop	97	192	8	46	2 (25.0)	2	60,059	1,306	7,507	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Bullsbay	04	111	26	145	6 (23.1)	7	288,220	1,988	11,085	0	1	5	1 (100)	2	76,215	15,243	76,215	0
Capo Bastone	10	35	20	116	10 (50.0)	12	226,593	1,953	11,330	0	2	5	1 (50.0)	1	11,437	2,287	5,719	0
Charitable Man	06	190	67	479	33 (49.3)	55	1,105,558	2,308	16,501	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Civilisation	98	179	4	18	1 (25.0)	1	12,608	700	3,152	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Copelan Too	95	35	2	9	1 (50.0)	2	41,922	4,658	20,961	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
†Declan's Warrior	10	4	1	2	0 (0.0)	0	1,294	647	1,294	0	1	2	0 (0.0)	0	1,294	647	1,294	0
Denis of Cork	05	141	30	210	15 (50.0)	20	343,084	1,634	11,436	0	2	8	0 (0.0)	0	9,837	1,230	4,919	0
Deputy Rummy	01	40	5	28	1 (20.0)	1	34,992	1,250	6,998	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Despite the Odds	06	79	48	334	26 (54.2)	47	1,114,144	3,336	23,211	1	3	19	3 (100)	3	113,746	5,987	37,915	0
During	00	207	6	33	3 (50.0)	5	88,000	2,667	14,667	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Evangelism	02	32	8	62	4 (50.0)	5	115,911	1,870	14,489	0	1	2	0 (0.0)	0	280	140	280	0
Exclusive Quality	03	352	44	282	24 (54.5)	32	594,501	2,108	13,511	0	2	7	2 (100)	2	38,324	5,475	19,162	0
Father Nelson	05	4	1	9	1 (100)	2	21,930	2,437	21,930	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Fear the Cape	01	46	1	11	1 (100)	1	18,631	1,694	18,631	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Fiber Sonde	05	278	96	531	53 (55.2)	100	2,457,512	4,628	25,599	12	17	49	6 (35.3)	10	334,570	6,828	19,681	3
Forest Grove	01	119	2	3	0 (0.0)	0	3,090	1,030	1,545	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Gandhi	09	36	17	130	10 (58.8)	11	171,924	1,322	10,113	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Garnered	98	105	6	35	2 (33.3)	4	92,141	2,633	15,357	1	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Gattopardo	05	38	12	79	4 (33.3)	5	183,215	2,319	15,268	0	1	4	0 (0.0)	0	2,314	579	2,314	0
Ghostly Minister	97	73	2	9	0 (0.0)	0	3,076	342	1,538	0	1	4	0 (0.0)	0	500	125	500	0
Global Force	07	30	9	28	1 (11.1)	1	55,907	1,997	6,212	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
†Golden Years	12	6	2	9	2 (100)	2	46,177	5,131	23,089	0	2	9	2 (100)	2	46,177	5,131	23,089	0
Grand Reserve	02	55	2	6	0 (0.0)	0	1,996	333	998	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Inner Harbour	97	48	1	4	1 (100)	1	8,095	2,024	8,095	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
†Juba	11	24	10	38	5 (50.0)	6	191,732	5,046	19,173	1	10	38	5 (50.0)	6	191,732	5,046	19,173	1
Limehouse	01	477	61	372	26 (42.6)	36	676,784	1,819	11,095	0	3	11	1 (33.3)	1	29,495	2,681	9,832	0
Luftikus	96	294	9	38	3 (33.3)	6	105,266	2,770	11,696	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Machen	08	81	35	224	21 (60.0)	38	543,746	2,427	15,536	0	1	2	0 (0.0)	0	1,825	913	1,825	0
Make Your Mark	96	27	1	6	0 (0.0)	0	9,126	1,521	9,126	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Master Rick	09	26	10	86	8 (80.0)	16	215,573	2,507	21,557	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Maxamax	00	8	2	13	0 (0.0)	0	12,001	923	6,001	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Medford	95	97	3	18	2 (66.7)	2	28,581	1,588	9,527	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Mesopotamia	93	111	2	14	1 (50.0)	1	19,943	1,425	9,972	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Midnight's Child	08	10	4	13	0 (0.0)	0	14,505	1,116	3,626	0	1	1	0 (0.0)	0	125	125	125	0
Mikimoto's Mojo	05	21	3	29	2 (66.7)	3	43,303	1,493	14,434	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Mr. Prankster	09	4	2	22	2 (100)	3	63,989	2,909	31,995	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Officer Rocket (GB)	04	43	21	103	10 (47.6)	12	238,240	2,313	11,345	0	3	8	1 (33.3)	1	37,580	4,698	12,527	0
Our Entourage	09	26	13	69	4 (30.8)	9	159,792	2,316	12,292	1	1	4	0 (0.0)	0	1,760	440	1,760	0
Peak Dancer	97	91	9	51	3 (33.3)	3	68,313	1,339	7,590	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Peruvian	92	99	1	8	1 (100)	1	17,812	2,227	17,812	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Proper Texan	92	45	3	7	0 (0.0)	0	1,560	223	520	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Prospect Bay	92	287	1	3	0 (0.0)	0	1,520	507	1,520	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Real Estate	04	57	10	37	3 (30.0)	3	62,966	1,702	6,297	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Reparations	96	147	2	11	1 (50.0)	1	24,582	2,235	12,291	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Run Softly	91	189	1	1	0 (0.0)	0	1,750	1,750	1,750	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Siente El Trueno	07	22	13	67	5 (38.5)	7	154,156	2,301	11,858	0	2	5	0 (0.0)	0	2,515	503	1,258	0
Stormy's Majesty	07	14	6	29	3 (50.0)	4	118,052	4,071	19,675	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Swiss Yodeler	94	788	18	125	10 (55.6)	17	243,108	1,945	13,506	0	1	1	0 (0.0)	0	125	125	125	0
That's Rich	06	15	4	29	1 (25.0)	1	23,802	821	5,951	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
The Lady's Groom	00	48	4	23	0 (0.0)	0	11,437	497	2,859	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Thirsty Giant	04	8	1	4	1 (100)	2	14,775	3,694	14,775	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Three Chopt Road	06	22	11	57	3 (27.3)	5	118,611	2,081	10,783	0	1	2	0 (0.0)	0	1,306	653	1,306	0
Vinemeister	99	11	1	10	1 (100)	1	36,090	3,609	36,090	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Weave It to Me	08	9	2	6	0 (0.0)	0	7,471	1,245	3,736	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0

Lifetime Runners								Lifetime 2-Year-Old Runners							
Strs.	*Sts.*	*Wnrs. (%)*	*Races Won*	*Earnings*	*Avg./ Start*	*Avg./ Starter*	*SW*	*Strs.*	*Sts.*	*Wnrs. (%)*	*Races Won*	*Earnings*	*Avg./ Start*	*Avg./ Starter*	*SW*
10	238	6 (60.0)	15	571,630	2,402	57,163	0	4	14	0 (0.0)	0	16,040	1,146	4,010	0
41	610	23 (56.1)	50	708,519	1,162	17,281	0	11	38	2 (18.2)	2	58,677	1,544	5,334	0
13	200	9 (69.2)	21	357,310	1,787	27,485	0	5	6	1 (20.0)	1	8,364	1,394	1,673	0
11	134	7 (63.6)	15	236,845	1,768	21,531	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
152	3,180	119 (78.3)	427	8,615,391	2,709	56,680	5	51	138	15 (29.4)	16	474,694	3,440	9,308	0
73	1,138	48 (65.8)	134	4,258,928	3,742	58,341	3	35	119	14 (40.0)	22	956,067	8,034	27,316	3
24	234	14 (58.3)	28	752,600	3,216	31,358	0	12	32	5 (41.7)	5	252,373	7,887	21,031	0
162	2,882	114 (70.4)	375	7,825,471	2,715	48,305	3	72	262	25 (34.7)	28	885,916	3,381	12,304	1
131	1,863	74 (56.5)	162	3,076,710	1,651	23,486	0	30	79	7 (23.3)	7	174,731	2,212	5,824	0
21	268	14 (66.7)	30	651,140	2,430	31,007	0	7	11	3 (42.9)	3	53,226	4,839	7,604	0
1	2	0 (0.0)	0	1,294	647	1,294	0	1	2	0 (0.0)	0	1,294	647	1,294	0
109	2,037	70 (64.2)	258	4,448,184	2,184	40,809	6	53	170	15 (28.3)	17	549,913	3,235	10,376	2
25	385	15 (60.0)	38	742,005	1,927	29,680	1	5	19	2 (40.0)	3	45,816	2,411	9,163	0
58	874	46 (79.3)	118	2,803,842	3,208	48,342	2	23	95	8 (34.8)	10	392,998	4,137	17,087	0
163	2,545	107 (65.6)	306	6,023,098	2,367	36,952	5	81	274	23 (28.4)	29	837,815	3,058	10,343	1
15	217	9 (60.0)	20	347,365	1,601	23,158	0	5	12	0 (0.0)	0	10,696	891	2,139	0
282	5,759	211 (74.8)	733	14,438,537	2,507	51,200	7	152	524	56 (36.8)	69	2,348,368	4,482	15,450	4
3	32	2 (66.7)	3	50,042	1,564	16,681	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
27	424	16 (59.3)	54	1,102,875	2,601	40,847	1	2	6	0 (0.0)	0	12,580	2,097	6,290	0
201	2,990	160 (79.6)	634	14,335,718	4,795	71,322	26	113	448	61 (54.0)	78	2,185,175	4,878	19,338	7
91	1,686	65 (71.4)	237	3,815,406	2,263	41,928	3	59	192	23 (39.0)	27	589,101	3,068	9,985	1
26	413	12 (46.2)	28	514,398	1,246	19,785	0	14	49	1 (7.1)	1	60,762	1,240	4,340	0
68	856	40 (58.8)	105	2,018,498	2,358	29,684	1	18	47	5 (27.8)	6	145,939	3,105	8,108	0
20	326	11 (55.0)	41	1,091,897	3,349	54,595	1	4	14	1 (25.0)	3	96,029	6,859	24,007	1
62	1,209	42 (67.7)	131	2,633,375	2,178	42,474	1	39	164	11 (28.2)	13	444,203	2,709	11,390	1
20	181	7 (35.0)	12	267,549	1,478	13,377	0	3	5	0 (0.0)	0	11,353	2,271	3,784	0
2	9	2 (100)	2	46,177	5,131	23,089	0	2	9	2 (100)	2	46,177	5,131	23,089	0
39	478	18 (46.2)	35	647,951	1,356	16,614	0	17	46	4 (23.5)	4	131,432	2,857	7,731	0
30	541	18 (60.0)	50	824,565	1,524	27,486	0	6	13	0 (0.0)	0	16,220	1,248	2,703	0
10	38	5 (50.0)	6	191,732	5,046	19,173	1	10	38	5 (50.0)	6	191,732	5,046	19,173	1
378	7,755	295 (78.0)	1135	25,183,405	3,247	66,623	23	180	605	79 (43.9)	97	3,655,476	6,042	20,308	10
230	4,714	180 (78.3)	512	11,543,905	2,449	50,191	10	103	365	35 (34.0)	43	1,399,529	3,834	13,588	4
50	740	39 (78.0)	124	1,726,591	2,333	34,532	0	9	26	3 (33.3)	3	41,426	1,593	4,603	0
18	193	4 (22.2)	4	83,627	433	4,646	0	2	4	0 (0.0)	0	1,660	415	830	0
14	139	10 (71.4)	22	297,172	2,138	21,227	0	9	18	1 (11.1)	1	18,595	1,033	2,066	0
4	62	1 (25.0)	4	71,027	1,146	17,757	0	2	3	0 (0.0)	0	300	100	150	0
76	1,054	37 (48.7)	94	1,930,114	1,831	25,396	2	15	39	2 (13.3)	2	74,776	1,917	4,985	0
84	1,467	54 (64.3)	153	2,675,720	1,824	31,854	2	32	100	4 (12.5)	7	240,980	2,410	7,531	2
8	63	1 (12.5)	1	47,820	759	5,978	0	5	9	0 (0.0)	0	7,858	873	1,572	0
11	196	8 (72.7)	20	499,865	2,550	45,442	1	7	25	3 (42.9)	3	73,023	2,921	10,432	0
2	25	2 (100)	4	85,264	3,411	42,632	0	1	3	1 (100)	1	21,275	7,092	21,275	0
34	570	25 (73.5)	69	1,192,145	2,091	35,063	0	6	16	1 (16.7)	1	41,407	2,588	6,901	0
18	247	11 (61.1)	49	739,004	2,992	41,056	1	8	26	1 (12.5)	1	41,776	1,607	5,222	0
77	1,788	65 (84.4)	211	3,999,506	2,237	51,942	4	43	169	17 (39.5)	25	784,562	4,642	18,246	3
74	1,439	45 (60.8)	169	3,525,028	2,450	47,636	2	40	147	10 (25.0)	13	311,078	2,116	7,777	1
28	518	13 (46.4)	33	699,519	1,350	24,983	0	4	28	2 (50.0)	3	60,270	2,153	15,068	0
220	4,359	163 (74.1)	613	10,185,023	2,337	46,296	8	88	234	25 (28.4)	32	710,429	3,036	8,073	1
40	546	21 (52.5)	59	1,098,171	2,011	27,454	0	12	25	1 (8.3)	1	28,230	1,129	2,353	0
95	1,902	63 (66.3)	209	4,447,888	2,339	46,820	3	29	103	4 (13.8)	4	190,430	1,849	6,567	0
133	2,322	74 (55.6)	201	3,606,134	1,553	27,114	1	43	129	6 (14.0)	7	140,599	1,090	3,270	0
18	285	11 (61.1)	35	698,044	2,449	38,780	0	6	19	1 (16.7)	1	28,005	1,474	4,668	0
10	108	8 (80.0)	21	414,287	3,836	41,429	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
612	12,703	450 (73.5)	1724	30,800,423	2,425	50,327	32	387	1,678	171 (44.2)	215	7,458,085	4,445	19,272	12
9	111	2 (22.2)	2	68,960	621	7,662	0	2	4	0 (0.0)	0	5,173	1,293	2,587	0
23	370	12 (52.2)	31	356,222	963	15,488	0	8	18	1 (12.5)	1	33,868	1,882	4,234	0
5	47	2 (40.0)	4	38,951	829	7,790	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
17	192	6 (35.3)	12	297,268	1,548	17,486	0	5	15	0 (0.0)	0	6,823	455	1,365	0
7	137	5 (71.4)	9	180,063	1,314	25,723	0	1	2	0 (0.0)	0	880	440	880	0
2	6	0 (0.0)	0	7,471	1,245	3,736	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0

		2020 Runners									2020 2-Year-Old Runners							
Stallion	Yr.	Foals	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs. (%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW	Strs.	Sts.	Wnrs. (%)	Races Won	Earnings	Avg./ Start	Avg./ Starter	SW
Windsor Castle	98	388	75	535	34 (45.3)	65	1,418,929	2,652	18,919	1	4	14	0 (0.0)	0	26,389	1,885	6,597	0
Yarrow Brae	95	304	1	2	0 (0.0)	0	2,325	1,163	2,325	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Your Abc's	99	24	2	12	1 (50.0)	2	40,899	3,408	20,450	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0
Zurvan	03	11	1	4	0 (0.0)	0	1,293	323	1,293	0	0	0	0 (0.0)	0	0	0	0	0

2020 sires by money won

1)	Fiber Sonde	$2,457,512
2)	Windsor Castle	1,418,929
3)	Despite the Odds	1,114,144
4)	Charitable Man	1,105,558
5)	Limehouse	676,784
6)	Exclusive Quality	594,501
7)	Machen	543,746
8)	Denis of Cork	343,084
9)	Bullsbay	288,220
10)	Swiss Yodeler	243,108

2020 sires by number of winners

1)	Fiber Sonde	53
2)	Windsor Castle	34
3)	Charitable Man	33
4)	Despite the Odds	26
	Limehouse	26
6)	Exclusive Quality	24
7)	Machen	21
8)	Denis of Cork	15
9)	Capo Bastone, Gandhi, Officer Rocket (GB), Swiss Yodeler	10

2020 sires by number of wins

1)	Fiber Sonde	100
2)	Windsor Castle	65
3)	Charitable Man	55
4)	Despite the Odds	47
5)	Machen	38
6)	Limehouse	36
7)	Exclusive Quality	32
8)	Denis of Cork	20
9)	Swiss Yodeler	17
10)	Master Rick	16

2020 2-year-old sires by money won

1)	Fiber Sonde	$334,570
2)	†Juba	191,732
3)	Despite the Odds	113,746
4)	Bullsbay	76,215
5)	†Golden Years	46,177
6)	Exclusive Quality	38,324
7)	Officer Rocket (GB)	37,580
8)	Limehouse	29,495
9)	Windsor Castle	26,389
10)	Capo Bastone	11,437

2020 2-year-old sires by number of winners

1)	Fiber Sonde	6
2)	†Juba	5
3)	Despite the Odds	3
4)	Exclusive Quality	2
	†Golden Years	2
6)	Bullsbay	1
	Capo Bastone	1
	Limehouse	1
	Officer Rocket (GB)	1

2020 2-year-old sires by number of wins

1)	Fiber Sonde	10
2)	†Juba	6
3)	Despite the Odds	3
4)	Bullsbay	2
	Exclusive Quality	2
	†Golden Years	2
7)	Capo Bastone	1
	Limehouse	1
	Officer Rocket (GB)	1

STATE ORIGIN OF SIRES OF WEST VIRGINIA-BRED FOALS

2013			2014			2015			2016			2017			2018			2019*		
	foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)		foals	(%)
WV	401	(66.3)	WV	422	(76.9)	WV	325	(69.3)	WV	283	(73.7)	WV	215	(65.9)	WV	217	(60.1)	WV	169	(59.7)
KY	102	(16.9)	KY	72	(13.1)	KY	71	(15.1)	KY	57	(14.8)	KY	64	(19.6)	KY	74	(20.5)	KY	52	(18.4)
MD	35	(5.8)	MD	28	(5.1)	MD	34	(7.3)	MD	18	(4.7)	MD	27	(8.3)	MD	25	(6.9)	MD	27	(9.5)
PA	31	(5.1)	PA	9	(1.6)	PA	10	(2.1)	MI	7	(1.8)	PA	8	(2.5)	PA	18	(5.0)	PA	12	(4.3)
FL	7	(1.1)	VA	5	(0.9)	MI	8	(1.7)	NY	5	(1.3)	OT	12	(3.7)	OT	27	(7.5)	MI	8	(2.8)
OT	29	(4.8)	OT	13	(2.4)	OT	21	(4.5)	OT	14	(3.7)							OT	15	(5.3)

Statistics as of February 3, 2020 (incomplete)

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

Lifetime Runners									Lifetime 2-Year-Old Runners								
Strs.	*Sts.*	*Wnrs.*	*(%)*	*Races Won*	*Earnings*	*Avg./ Start*	*Avg./ Starter*	*SW*	*Strs.*	*Sts.*	*Wnrs.*	*(%)*	*Races Won*	*Earnings*	*Avg./ Start*	*Avg./ Starter*	*SW*
306	6,626	249	(81.4)	942	18,731,462	2,827	61,214	18	135	461	48	(35.6)	62	1,888,905	4,097	13,992	6
229	3,852	159	(69.4)	525	10,861,811	2,820	47,431	10	91	285	32	(35.2)	42	847,956	2,975	9,318	0
12	119	6	(50.0)	9	152,148	1,279	12,679	0	1	1	0	(0.0)	0	530	530	530	0
7	57	2	(28.6)	5	104,139	1,827	14,877	0	2	3	0	(0.0)	0	950	317	475	0

Lifetime sires by money won

1)	Swiss Yodeler	$30,800,423
2)	Limehouse	25,183,405
3)	Windsor Castle	18,731,462
4)	Exclusive Quality	14,438,537
5)	Fiber Sonde	14,335,718
6)	Luftikus	11,543,905
7)	Yarrow Brae	10,861,811
8)	Prospect Bay	10,185,023
9)	Bop	8,615,391
10)	Charitable Man	7,825,471

Lifetime sires by number of winners

1)	Swiss Yodeler	450
2)	Limehouse	295
3)	Windsor Castle	249
4)	Exclusive Quality	211
5)	Luftikus	180
6)	Prospect Bay	163
7)	Fiber Sonde	160
8)	Yarrow Brae	159
9)	Bop	119
10)	Charitable Man	114

Lifetime sires by number of wins

1)	Swiss Yodeler	1,724
2)	Limehouse	1,135
3)	Windsor Castle	942
4)	Exclusive Quality	733
5)	Fiber Sonde	634
6)	Prospect Bay	613
7)	Yarrow Brae	525
8)	Luftikus	512
9)	Bop	427
10)	Charitable Man	375

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by money won

1)	Swiss Yodeler	$7,458,085
2)	Limehouse	3,655,476
3)	Exclusive Quality	2,348,368
4)	Fiber Sonde	2,185,175
5)	Windsor Castle	1,888,905
6)	Luftikus	1,399,529
7)	Bullsbay	956,067
8)	Charitable Man	885,916
9)	Yarrow Brae	847,956
10)	During	837,815

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by number of winners

1)	Swiss Yodeler	171
2)	Limehouse	79
3)	Fiber Sonde	61
4)	Exclusive Quality	56
5)	Windsor Castle	48
6)	Luftikus	35
7)	Yarrow Brae	32
8)	Charitable Man	25
	Prospect Bay	25
10)	During, Forest Grove	23

Lifetime 2-year-old sires by number of wins

1)	Swiss Yodeler	215
2)	Limehouse	97
3)	Fiber Sonde	78
4)	Exclusive Quality	69
5)	Windsor Castle	62
6)	Luftikus	43
7)	Yarrow Brae	42
8)	Prospect Bay	32
9)	During	29
10)	Charitable Man	28

FOALING STATE OF PROGENY OF WEST VIRGINIA SIRES

2013			2014			2015			2016			2017			2018			2019*		
	foals	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*		*foals*	*(%)*
WV	401	(95.2)	WV	422	(89.2)	WV	325	(88.8)	WV	283	(85.0)	WV	215	(91.9)	WV	217	(92.7)	WV	169	(88.9)
VA	8	(1.9)	MD	21	(4.5)	MD	26	(7.1)	MD	21	(6.3)	MD	5	(2.1)	MD	5	(2.2)	MD	10	(5.3)
MD	5	(1.2)	VA	19	(4.0)	VA	7	(1.9)	VA	14	(4.2)	OH	5	(2.1)	OH	5	(2.2)	VA	6	(3.2)
KY	2	(0.5)	PA	6	(1.3)	KY	3	(0.8)	PA	5	(1.5)	VA	5	(2.1)	PA	4	(1.7)	OH	3	(1.6)
OT	5	(1.2)	OH	2	(0.4)	PA	2	(0.6)	OT	10	(3.0)	NY	2	(0.9)	VA	2	(0.8)	PA	1	(0.5)
			OT	3	(0.6)	OT	3	(0.8)				OT	2	(0.9)	NC	1	(0.4)	SC	1	(0.5)

**Statistics as of February 3, 2020 (incomplete)*

Statistics courtesy of The Jockey Club

2020 Auction Statistics for Mid-Atlantic Horses

Thoroughbred sales weathered plenty in 2020, as the coronavirus pandemic postponed, canceled and combined sales and the market adjusted to economic uncertainties. Nevertheless, the region's breeders, consignors and buyers marched on and showcased plenty of success stories.

New internet sales company Wanamaker's made a splash when it sold Maryland-bred Fiya for $400,000. Bred and campaigned by Ann Merryman through two Laurel Park wins in four starts, the now 4-year-old was purchased by Rob Masiello in July and sent to New York trainer Tom Albertrani. Fiya, a son of Friesan Fire and the Two Punch mare Sista, won three in a row for his new connections—a Belmont Park allowance in September, the Maryland Million Turf Sprint at Laurel in October and the Canterbury Stakes on Gulfstream Park's Claiming Crown Day in December.

A Virginia-bred Uncle Mo colt out of the Mineshaft mare Miss Ocean City led all regionally bred sales 2-year-olds at $1.1 million, lighting up the board at Fasig-Tipton Midlantic's rescheduled sale in late June. The colt, bred by Ann Backer and consigned by Pike Racing, went to trainer Bob Baffert for owner Michael Lund Petersen on a bid by Donato Lanni. Foaled, raised and prepped as a yearling at Backer's Smitten Farm in The Plains, the colt failed to meet his reserve at Fasig-Tipton's Saratoga sale as a yearling in 2019 but was purchased privately at the sale by Al Pike.

The leader had yet to start (through Feb. 17), but just one of the top six 2-year-olds to sell in 2020 had. Success came further down the list in the form of Jaxon Traveler, a $140,000 purchase who won all three starts in 2020 for West Point Thoroughbreds and Marvin Delfiner. Bred by Dr. and Mrs. Leonard Pineau, the son of Munnings and the After Market mare Listen Boy was named Maryland-bred champion juvenile male. Maryland-bred and Maryland-sired daughter of Bourbon Courage Maxine's Tap Room ($135,000) posted a win and a third in the Maryland Juvenile Filly Championship in two starts for owner William Sparks and trainer Ron Moquett. Return the Ring, bred in Maryland by Mr. and Mrs. Charles McGinnes, cost $130,000 and opened with a November maiden win at Aqueduct and was second in the Jimmy Winkfield Stakes to open his 3-year-old season.

Three Mid-Atlantic-bred broodmares topped $1 million on the auction market as Miss Besilu (Virginia, $2.2 million, in foal to Into Mischief), Dancing Rags (Maryland, $1.1 million, in foal to Curlin) and Mirth (Pennsylvania, $1.05 million, in foal to Constitution) led the way for the region all at the Fasig-Tipton Kentucky November mixed sale.

Three regional-bred yearlings reached $500,000 in 2020—led by a $510,000 Nyquist colt purchased by Mike Ryan at Fasig-Tipton's selected yearlings showcase in Kentucky in September. The Pennsylvania-bred is the first foal out of Perfect Note, whose dam Music Note was a Grade 1 winner and the producer of 2020 Grade 2 winner Mystic Guide. A Pennsylvania-bred Kingman (GB) filly out of Amber Romance (Ire) brought $500,000 on a bid by Ruis Racing at the same sale while another Nyquist colt—this one a Virginia-bred—went for $500,000 to Repole Stable and St. Elias Stable at Keeneland September.

While not quite producing the fireworks of the Kentucky-sired regional-breds, Mid-Atlantic sires found auction success as well. Three 2-year-olds reached $100,000—Bourbon Courage's daughter Maxine's Tap Rooom, Bandbox colt Dream Big Dreams and Mosler filly Response Time. On the yearling front, Divining Rod's first crop to reach the auction ring resulted in a $100,000 colt purchased by the sire's owner/breeder Lael Stable. Mosler, a Country Life Farm stallion like Divining Rod, produced a $65,000 average from his 2-year-olds.

Hip 118
$1,100,000
Hip 118
$1,100,000
Hip 118
$1,100,000

FASIG-TIPTON PHOTO

A Virginia-bred colt by Uncle Mo, bred by Ann Backer, topped the Fasig-Tipton Midlantic 2-year-old sale in late June.

2020 sales horses by Mid-Atlantic stallions

The following results, for 2020, represent all stallions who currently stand or completed their stud careers in the Mid-Atlantic region. Categories are divided by age groups—weanlings, yearlings and 2-year-olds. Information is provided as follows: Stallion's name, year of birth, sire and state where stallion was last reported as standing at stud; name of foal, sex, dam, sale code, buyer and price. RNA (reserve not attained) includes the last bid recorded, shown in parentheses. Sales results were compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems. Data provided or compiled by The Jockey Club Information Systems generally is accurate, but occasionally errors and omissions occur as a result of incorrect data received by others, mistakes in processing and other causes. Therefore, The Jockey Club Information Systems makes no representations of warranties, express or implied, including those of merchantability or fitness for a particular purpose, as to any matter whatsoever, including but not limited to, the accuracy of any information, product, program or service furnished hereunder and all such information, products, programs and/or services are accepted on an "as is" basis.

AIROFORCE, 2013, by Colonel John (PA)

Yearlings (3 sold; avg.—$5,833)

c, Bear's True Gal (ind mix fall)Randy Matthew 5,500
Space Force Won, c, French Lick (kee sep yrlg) Pavel Matejla 10,000
Mydadsbetrthanyurs, c, How Regal (kee sep yrlg) Jeff Jeans & Dr. Matt Barrows 2,000

BALTIMORE BOB, 2005, by Malibu Moon (MD)

Yearlings

Gazalani, f, Irish Gal (ftm yrlg oct) (1,000) RNA
Gals Gal, f, Smart Policy (ftm yrlg oct) (4,700) RNA

BANDBOX, 2008, by Tapit (MD)

Yearlings (4 sold; avg.—$9,000)

Luckbealadytonight, f, Any Given Chance (ftm yrlg oct) Ceasar Nambo 5,000
Band Leader, c, Aponi (ftm yrlg oct) Gary L. Williams Jr. 14,000
Sweet Gracie, f, Dulcify (ftm yrlg oct) A. Ferris Allen III 15,000
Bend the Rules, c, Merry Berry (ftm yrlg oct) Dale Capuano 2,000
Just Once More, f, Oneminutetomidnite (ftm yrlg oct) Out

2-year-olds

Dream Big Dreams, c, Buffgirl (ftm spr 2yo) Charles Zacney Racing 115,000
Long Distance Love, f, Dear Rachel (ftm spr 2yo) (22,000) RNA

BARBADOS, 2012, by Speightstown (MD)

Yearlings (3 sold; avg.—$6,400)

Miss Seductive, f, Coquettish (ftm yrlg oct) Kathleen Willier 10,000
c, Ol Sanish (ftm yrlg oct) Wes Carter 7,000
Caribbean Flow, f, The Great Tyler (ftm yrlg oct) Valrie Smith 2,200

BLOFELD, 2012, by Quality Road (MD)

Weanlings (2 sold; avg.—$5,000)

f, Clever Me (ftm dec mix) THT Bloodstock 9,000
f, Two Eyes (ftm dec mix) Deb Ferguson & Cary Frommer 1,000

Yearlings (2 sold; avg.—$1,400)

Oak Hill Lg, c, Ominous Cat (esla sept yrlg) Joe Castillo 1,800
Pray for the U S A, f, Preying Mantis (ftm yrlg oct) C&B Stable 1,000

BOISTEROUS, 2007, by Distorted Humor (PA)

Yearling

c, Vendetta (nca aug yrlg) Chello Serrano 1,000

BOURBON COURAGE, 2009, by Lion Heart (MD)

Weanlings

f, Ava Again (ftm dec mix) Dale Capuano 3,800
c, Jazzy Idea (ftm dec mix) Out

Yearlings (3 sold; avg.—$4,900)

f, Ava Again (ftm yrlg oct) Graeme Chung 2,500
f, Collar the Kitten (ftm yrlg oct) (1,000) RNA
I Have Courage, f, Crossing Again (ftm yrlg oct) C&B Stable 2,200
Bubbly Bourbon Bel, f, Green Wave Girl (ftm yrlg oct) Bev Brandt 10,000
f, Savannah Mist (ftm yrlg oct) (2,000) RNA
Insane Sister, f, Tigerette (ftm yrlg oct) (3,000) RNA
c, Whimmydiddle (ftm yrlg oct) (25,000) RNA
Finish the Fight, f, Wonderful Secret (ftm yrlg oct) Out

2-year-olds (6 sold; avg.—$44,833)

c, Forest Diva (ftm spr 2yo) GMT Ceramics 21,000
San Antone, g, Iflookscouldkill (obs spr 2yo) Out
(ftm dec mix) (20,000) RNA
Proper Storm, f, Kohanya (ftm spr 2yo) Out
Tap the Barrel, f, Lady Seagirl (ftm spr 2yo) River Card Stable 35,000
Marvella Nasty, f, Motherload Hipster (ftm spr 2yo) Barbara J. Houck 40,000
Cougar Courage, f, Schefferville (ftm spr 2yo) Joseph Besecker 18,000
Maxine's Tap Room, f, Sunday in Malibu (ftm spr 2yo) William S. Sparks 135,000
The Big Mozz, c, Tigerette (ftm spr 2yo) Kingdom Bloodstock 20,000

BUFFUM, 2008, by Bernardini (MD)

Yearlings (3 sold; avg.—$14,833)

Pop Pop Susi, c, Cowgirl Creed (ftm yrlg oct) (14,000) RNA
Good Idea, c, Goodnight Angel (ftm yrlg oct) Jason Dacosta 11,500
Glide, f, Scoot (ftm yrlg oct) Out
(ftm dec mix) Out
Buff My Boots, f, Shekeepsherbootson (ftm yrlg oct) John Salzman Jr. 7,000
c, Spanish Dream (ftm yrlg oct) Joseph Besecker 26,000

2-year-old

Cantwaittobeking, g, Kelly's Endeavour (ftm dec mix) Robert Simonick 8,000

BULLSBAY, 2004, by Tiznow (WV)

Yearling

Somesayneigh, c, Some Say (ftm yrlg oct) (18,000) RNA

CAPO BASTONE, 2010, by Street Boss (WV)

Yearlings (2 sold; avg.—$2,250)

Rhadnar, c, Chapel Dancer (obs yrg 2 yr & hra) John C. Minchello 2,000
f, Sky Ay Ay Ay (kee sep yrlg) Out
Great Scott, c, Willpower (was yrlg and mixed) Ruthie Gibson 2,500

2-year-old

Simon Sez Run, f, Simon Sez Wilko (ftk wnt mix) Out

DIVINING ROD, 2012, by Tapit (MD)

Weanlings (3 sold; avg.—$7,567)

f, Courage to Change (ftm dec mix) Valrie Smith 1,000
f, Easy Mover (ftm dec mix) Deborah McGill 1,700
c, Final Humor (ftm dec mix) Patrice Miller/EQB 20,000

Yearlings (31 sold; avg.—$22,442)

Divining Dancer, c, Ann's Smart Dancer (ftm yrlg oct) AAC Racing 3,500
c, As Long as Ittakes (ftm yrlg oct) Joseph Besecker 12,000
f, Atlantic Tide (ftm yrlg oct) Jose M. Gallegos 4,500
Under the Radar, c, Broad Quality (ftm yrlg oct) Ceasar Nambo 2,500
c, Busted Again (kee jan all ages) (24,000) RNA
(ftm yrlg oct) Joseph Besecker 40,000
R Bs Rod, c, Capstone Lady (ftm yrlg oct) Robert D. Bone 32,000
c, Darting (ftm yrlg oct) Julie Davies 20,000
Dixie Divine, f, Dixie Dancer (kee jan all ages) Country Life Farm 36,000
Fashion Divine, f, Easter Fashion (ftm yrlg oct) Country Life Farm 20,000
Saratoga Karen, f, Easy Mover (ftm yrlg oct) Betty Jane 4,000
Flaming East, c, Five Star Dream (ftm yrlg oct) Squire Thoroughbreds 37,000
f, Glackety (ftk oct yrlg) Stephens Thoroughbreds 24,000
Uncloudy Day, c, Happy Refrain (ftm yrlg oct) Joe Hardoon 52,000
f, Imagistic (ftm yrlg oct) Eddie Oritz 5,200
f, It's My Turn (ftm yrlg oct) (1,000) RNA
Mr. Mox, c, Lady Krista (ftm yrlg oct) Chris Melton 5,500
c, Lawless Love (ftm yrlg oct) Grassroots Training & Sales 14,000
c, Liberty Road (ftm yrlg oct) MCA Racing Stable 1,500
Baton, c, Lovely Moon (ftm yrlg oct) (14,000) RNA
Oleg the Mongol, c, Lucette (ftm dec mix) Out
c, Maid of Cotton (ftm yrlg oct) Charlton Bloodstock Agency 1,500
f, Martini (kee jan all ages) Lael Stables 30,000
c, Merrimac (kee jan all ages) Red Lips Racing 7,500
(obs yrg 2 yr & hra) Tim Hackerman 5,000
c, My Savannah Belle (kee sep yrlg) (1,700) RNA
Dry Well, f, Perverse (ftm yrlg oct) Team Gaudet, Lacey Gaudet 7,000

Top 2020 sales averages—weanlings

(2 or more sold)

1.	Holy Boss	$11,500
2.	Hoppertunity	10,300
3.	Great Notion	8,450
4.	Divining Rod	7,567
5.	Uncle Lino	7,167

Top 2020 sales averages—yearlings

(2 or more sold)

1.	Great Notion	$25,917
2.	Uncle Lino	25,667
3.	Divining Rod	22,442
4.	Madefromlucky	21,250
5.	Warrior's Reward	20,583
6.	Weigelia	16,938
7.	Jump Start	16,625
	Kobe's Back	16,625
9.	Buffum	14,833
10.	Holy Boss	13,000

Top 2020 sales averages—2-year-olds

(2 or more sold)

1.	Mosler	$65,000
2.	Poseidon's Warrior	57,500
3.	Peace And Justice	47,500
4.	Uptowncharlybrown	45,000
5.	Bourbon Courage	44,833
6.	Jump Start	42,333
7.	Golden Lad	35,000
8.	Wicked Strong	23,688
9.	Social Inclusion	14,500
10.	Uncle Lino	13,875

c, Reappearance (ftm yrlg oct) . . . Lael Stable 100,000
Countessoflovelace, f, Silver Holiday
(kee sep yrlg) . . . . Jack Reacher 2,000
c, Splashtackular (kee jan all ages) DR Investments 9,000
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . Joseph Besecker 20,000
f, Split Tally
(ftm yrlg oct) Thomas Swales/Tee-n-Jay Farm 30,000
Kamenshek, f, Steel Cut
(ftm yrlg oct) Thomas Swales/Tee-n-Jay Farm 28,000
Rustys Gfivefifty, c, Sticky
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . Robert D. Bone 37,000
c, Thievery (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . All in Sales 25,000
Divine Huntress, f, Thrill Seeker (ftm yrlg oct) (16,000) RNA
Petition Prayer, f, Written Request (ftm yrlg oct)
Men's Grille Racing, Patrice Miller/EQB . . . 80,000

ECLIPTICALSPRALINE, 2008, by Ecliptical (MD)

2-year-old

Eclipticals Dolly, f, Hawaiian Sunset
(obs opn hra) . . . . (3,000) RNA

EDITORIAL, 2014, by War Front (MD)

Yearling

c, Ghost River (obs wnt mix) . Moonbow Farm 11,000

EL PADRINO, 2009, by Pulpit (PA)

2-year-olds (2 sold; avg.—$6,250)

Hokkaido, f, Lotosblume (obs mar 2yo) (29,000) RNA
Lying Karen, f, Simmerette
(obs opn hra). . . Ramon Diaz & Jose Flores 7,500
Mariah Alyvia, f, Town Talk
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . Trevor Gallimore 5,000

EXCLUSIVE QUALITY, 2003, by Elusive Quality (WV)

2-year-old

Lady Akirah, f, Brandy Brandy
(obs opn hra). . Confederacion Hipica de PR 3,500

FRIESAN FIRE, 2006, by A.P. Indy (MD)

Weanling

c, Music Town (ftm dec mix) . . . . (9,500) RNA

Yearlings (7 sold; avg.—$12,600)

c, Evil's Causeway (ftm yrlg oct) . Burlin Farm 4,000
Bon Fire Diva, f, Holiday Dreaming (ftm yrlg oct) Out
(ftm dec mix). . . . . Bell Gable Stable 15,000
c, Jemilyn (ftm yrlg oct) . . . Joseph Besecker 7,500
f, Legal Affect (ftm yrlg oct) Alfred Rogers Smithwick 1,500
Shady Munni, c, Munning's Favorite
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . Robert D. Bone 20,000
My Old Flame, f, Old Grey Square (ftm yrlg oct) (7,000) RNA
Storm the Fire, c, Sophisticatedstorm
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . Chris Melton 2,200
c, Toasty (ftm yrlg oct) Grassroots Training & Sales 38,000

GOLDEN LAD, 2010, by Medaglia d'Oro (MD)

Yearlings (8 sold; avg.—$11,063)

Runaway Road, c, Bang Away
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . . John Nittolo, Kirkwood 15,000
Windsor Gold, c, English Mum . (ftm yrlg oct) Out
Golden Angel, f, Frivolous Pal . . (ftm yrlg oct) Out
c, Great Storm (ftm yrlg oct) MCA Racing Stable 4,000
c, Happy Hailey (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . (9,000) RNA
Auspicious Lad, c, Lucky Bridle
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . Bonuccelli Racing 8,500
f, Michaels Butterfly (ftm yrlg oct). Wes Carter 12,000
Twice Gold, c, Nana Knows (ftm yrlg oct) (17,000) RNA
Pan for Gold, c, Paradise Bird
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . Timothy L. Keefe 5,000
c, Saar Treaty . . . . (ftm yrlg oct) Out
High Pants, c, Sacred Honor (ftm yrlg oct) Classic/Togo 5,000
Remembering Wilbur, c, She's Achance
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . Mopo Racing 30,000
Addy's Laddy T N T, c, Stuttgart
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . Scott H. Groh 9,000

2-year-olds (2 sold; avg.—$35,000)

Laurel Lad, c, Lady in Ermine (ftm spr 2yo) (19,000) RNA
Free Me, f, Probational Dancer (ftm spr 2yo). Out
Tidal Waters, f, Street Waltz (ftm spr 2yo) C.L. Horner 50,000
c, Triple Great (ftm spr 2yo) . Michael Gorham 20,000

GREAT NOTION, 2000, by Elusive Quality (MD)

Weanlings (2 sold; avg.—$8,450)

f, Include a Check (ftm dec mix) Cary Frommer 13,000
c, This Is Nice (IRE) (ftm dec mix) Super C Racing 3,900

Yearlings (6 sold; avg.—$25,917)

Barzina, f, Barouchka (ftm yrlg oct) . (42,000) RNA
f, Betty's Storm (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . Out
Great Big Notion, c, Gabby's Brown
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . (13,000) RNA

Mid-Atlantic stallions' top 2-year-olds of 2020

	sales horse	*sale code*	*buyer*	*price*
1.	MAXINE'S TAP ROOM, f, Bourbon Courage—Sunday in Malibu	ftm spr 2yo	William S. Sparks	$135,000
2.	DREAM BIG DREAMS, c, Bandbox—Buffgirl	ftm spr 2yo	Charles Zacney Racing	115,000
3.	RESPONSE TIME, f, Mosler—Dominus Effect	ftm spr 2yo	Men's Grille Racing	100,000
4.	REFI NOW, c, Wicked Strong—E Classic	ftm spr 2yo	Reddam Racing	97,000
5.	THE ORINOCO KRAKEN, g, Poseidon's Warrior—My Miss Venezuela	obs mar 2yo	John Ballantyne/NBS Stable	85,000
6.	JAMMIN JAMIE, c, Jump Start—Monkton Miss	ftm spr 2yo	Michael Mellen	80,000
7.	ITALIAN TWIN, f, Peace and Justice—Back Stop	obs spr 2yo	Parker Place Racing	70,000
8.	OXANA, f, Uptowncharlybrown—Its My Town	ftm spr 2yo	Thomas Swales IV	65,000
9.	SHABANG, f, Mosler—Basket Stitch	ftm spr 2yo	Patrice Miller/EQB	55,000
	CONFIRMED GENIUS, f, Weigelia—Cryptic Kate	ftm spr 2yo	Butch Reid	55,000
11.	TIDAL WATERS, f, Golden Lad—Street Waltz	ftm spr 2yo	C.L. Horner	50,000
	MAUREENLOVESFRANK, f, Wicked Strong—Regal Betty	obs spr 2yo	Frank Mancari	50,000
	DAILY BRIEFING, f, Wicked Strong—Showtime Samurai	obs mar 2yo	John Terranova	50,000
14.	MARVELLA NASTY, f, Bourbon Courage—Motherload Hipster	ftm spr 2yo	Barbara J. Houck	40,000
	SUNSHINEANRAINBOWS, f, Mosler—Success At Sunup	ftm spr 2yo	Country Life Farm	40,000
16.	TAP THE BARREL, f, Bourbon Courage—Lady Seagirl	ftm spr 2yo	River Card Stable	35,000
	BILLINGSGATE, g, Super Ninety Nine—Easy Mover	ftm spr 2yo	Michael Gorham	35,000
18.	WARRAREE, f, Poseidon's Warrior—Reeyre	obs mar 2yo	My Purple Haze Stables	30,000
19.	DERBY PROSPECT, c, Uncle Lino—Jim's Prospect	obs mar 2yo	Gary Folgner	30,000

Mid-Atlantic stallions' top yearlings of 2020

	sales horse	*sale code*	*buyer*	*price*
1.	c, Divining Rod—Reappearance	ftm yrlg oct	Lael Stable	$100,000
2.	PETITION PRAYER, f, Divining Rod—Written Request	ftm yrlg oct	Men's Grille Racing	80,000
	c, Madefromlucky—Freedom's Flame	ftm yrlg oct	Phil Schoenthal	80,000
4.	c, Uncle Lino—Avani Force	ftm yrlg oct	Club Risque Stable	75,000
5.	f, Uncle Lino—Just for Lust	ftm yrlg oct	Carl Lanier	70,000
6.	MAIL CALL, f, Uncle Lino—Aviary	ftm yrlg oct	Steven T. Newby	60,000
7.	HOLY BERRIES, f, Holy Boss—Kip Berries	ftk oct yrlg	Tari Brocklebank	57,000
8.	HERO'S OVATION, c, Dortmund—Irish Heroine	ftm yrlg oct	Redwings	55,000
	WICKED GENIUS, c, Wicked Strong—Palace Pier	ftk oct yrlg	Kenneth McPeek	55,000
10.	UNCLOUDY DAY, c, Divining Rod—Happy Refrain	ftm yrlg oct	Joe Hardoon	52,000
	f, Weigelia—Katarica Disco	ftm yrlg oct	LC Racing	52,000
12.	SMART EULEE, f, Great Notion—Worthy of Love	ftm yrlg oct	Nancy Lee Farms	50,000
13.	c, Warrior's Reward—Volatile Vickie	obs yrg 2 yr & hra	Quarter Pole Enterprises	45,000
14.	c, Divining Rod—Busted Again	ftm yrlg oct	Joseph Besecker	40,000
	ROSA LUNA, f, Imagining—Street Waltz	ftm yrlg oct	Pegasus Racing	40,000
16.	c, Friesan Fire—Toasty	ftm yrlg oct	Grassroots Training & Sales	38,000
17.	FLAMING EAST, c, Divining Rod—Five Star Dream	ftm yrlg oct	Squire Thoroughbreds	37,000
	RUSTYS GFIVEFIFTY, c, Divining Rod—Sticky	ftm yrlg oct	Robert D. Bone	37,000
19.	DIXIE DIVINE, f, Divining Rod—Dixie Dancer	kee jan all ages	Country Life Farm	36,000
20.	f, Uncle Lino—Designated Royalty	ftm yrlg oct	Grassroots Training & Sales	35,000

Mid-Atlantic stallions' top weanlings of 2020

	sales horse	*sale code*	*buyer*	*price*
1.	c, Divining Rod—Final Humor	ftm dec mix	Patrice Miller/EQB	$20,000
	GEMMY BE GOOD, f, Holy Boss—Be a Gem	ftm dec mix	MCA Racing Stable	20,000
3.	f, Hoppertunity—Hard On the Heart	kee nov brdg	Tollgate Farm	16,000
4.	SECRET ADDICTION, c, Hoppertunity—Secret Affair	ftm dec mix	THT Bloodstock	15,000
5.	c, Uncle Lino—Sharpasabowlnball	ftm dec mix	Marshall Dowell	14,000
6.	f, Great Notion—Include a Check	ftm dec mix	Cary Frommer	13,000
7.	f, Jump Start—Song Memory	ftm dec mix	Danielle Agnello	12,000
8.	f, Desert Party—Sweet Repent	ftm dec mix	Clover Hill Farm	11,000
9.	ELPHABA, f, Wicked Strong—On the Point	ind mix fall	Brandi Steele	10,700
10.	f, Blofeld—Clever Me	ftm dec mix	THT Bloodstock	9,000

Happy Notion, f, Happy Haunts (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . Gary L. Williams Jr.	2,500
f, In My Time (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . (67,000)	RNA
Saratoga Notion, f, Lucky Dance (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . Unjin Jenkins	30,000
Mashua, f, My Aunt Dianne (ftm yrlg oct) (3,000)	RNA
Love That Notion, c, Pinkprint (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . Gary L. Williams Jr.	20,000
f, Signaling (ftm yrlg oct).	Out
c, Smooth Talking (ftm yrlg oct) Bonuccelli Racing	25,000
c, Touch the Birds (ftm yrlg oct)	Out
Rominski, c, Undisputed Legend (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . Valter M. Ramos	28,000
Smart Eulee, f, Worthy of Love (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . Nancy Lee Farms	50,000
HANGOVER KID, 2008, by Lemon Drop Kid (MD)	
Weanling	
Tag Team Vacay, f, Miss Suwanee (ftm dec mix)	Out
Yearling	
Al Ward, c, Blossomed in Time (ftm dec mix). . . . . CS Venture	8,000
2-year-old	
Mr. J. McKay, c, Ballykiss (obs spr 2yo).	Out
HOLY BOSS, 2012, by Street Boss (MD)	
Weanlings (2 sold; avg.—$11,500)	
Gemmy Be Good, f, Be a Gem (ftm dec mix). . . . . MCA Racing Stable	20,000
c, Majestic Gal (wanamaker's nov online) (1,000)	RNA
(ftm dec mix). . . . . Ponder Hill Farm	3,000
Yearlings (15 sold; avg.—$13,000)	
Boss Angel, f, Angel Park (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . . Squire Thoroughbreds	22,000
c, Atlanta Babe (ftm yrlg oct).	Out
Forever the Boss, c, Desi Girl (ftm yrlg oct) (9,000)	RNA
Lunar Dash, c, Dibble Dash (ftm yrlg oct) (2,000)	RNA
c, Forest Diva (ftm yrlg oct).	Out
Once Was Lost, f, Found (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . Eagle Point Farm	4,000
c, Gone Girl (kee jan all ages)	Out
c, Heart Seeker (ftm yrlg oct) Thomas Swales/Tee-n-Jay Farm	8,000
Holy Berries, f, Kip Berries (ftk oct yrlg). . . . . Tari Brocklebank	57,000
c, Kung Fu Peggy (ftm yrlg oct) Jeremiah O'Dwyer	10,000
Barb the Boss, f, Les Miards (ftm yrlg oct) (1,000)	RNA
f, Little Inkling (wanamaker's aug) Charlie Bonuccelli	3,500
c, Maryland Mystique (ftm yrlg oct).	Out
c, Nekia's Promise (ftm yrlg oct) . . High Noon	22,000
Boss Man J J, c, Nick's Funnybone (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . Haines Bros.	2,000
Holy Brigade, c, Night Brigade (ftm yrlg oct) .	Out
Vance Scholars, c, Passionate Dancer (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . Steven T. Newby	22,000
Al Loves Josie, c, Pick Your Pleasure (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . John J. Robb	8,000
Silently Majestic, c, Quiet Dinero (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . Run Fast and Win Stables	1,500
Parishioner, c, Schefferville (ftm yrlg oct) Rose/Yates	1,000
My Boss, f, Takeatrip (ftm yrlg oct) Dale Capuano	2,500
Miss Chief, f, Trending Now (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . Phil Schoenthal	27,000
Holy Smokes Babe, f, White Eye Julia I. (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . M3 Racing Stable	4,500
HOPPERTUNITY, 2011, by Any Given Saturday (MD)	
Weanlings (4 sold; avg.—$10,300)	
f, Hard On the Heart (kee nov brdg) Tollgate Farm, Machmer Hall	16,000
f, Like a Lion (ftm dec mix) Michael J. Trombetta	7,000
f, Miss Ava (kee nov brdg)	Out
Secret Addiction, c, Secret Affair (ftm dec mix). . . . . THT Bloodstock	15,000
Bold Hoppertunity, c, Silvikova (ftm dec mix). . . . . Silvio Martin	3,200
ICE BOX, 2007, by Pulpit (PA)	
2-year-old	
Saitama, c, Charm Away (obs spr 2yo) . . . . Joseph Brocklebank	20,000
IMAGINING, 2008, by Giant's Causeway (MD)	
Weanling	
Citi Creek, c, Citi Swinger (ftm dec mix). . . . . Bell Gable Stable	8,000
Yearlings (9 sold; avg.—$9,778)	
Imaginthekiss, f, Ballykiss (ftm yrlg oct) (65,000)	RNA
c, Bens Kin (ftm yrlg oct) . . . Full Moon Farm	2,000
c, Dig in Now (ftm yrlg oct) LC Racing, Butch Reid	5,000
Biscotto d'Oro, c, Figlia d'Oro (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . Leo S. Nechamkin II	4,500
f, Get Set Go (ftm yrlg oct) MCA Racing Stable	7,000
Ben's Moon Cat, f, Moon Cat Edie (ftm yrlg oct) . . . Carrol Fox, Sabrina Moore	4,000
c, Santosha (ftm yrlg oct) . Donna G. Dennehy	8,000
Rosa Luna, f, Street Waltz (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . Pegasus Racing	40,000

Top Mid-Atlantic-bred broodmares and broodmare prospects sold in 2020

	sales horse	*sale code*	*buyer*	*price*
1.	MISS BESILU, m, Medaglia d'Oro—Quiet Dance (VA)	ftk fall mix	Katsumi Yoshida	$2,200,000
2.	DANCING RAGS, m, Union Rags—Home Court (MD)	ftk fall mix	Nobutaka Tada	1,100,000
3.	MIRTH, m, Colonel John—Di's Delight (PA)	ftk fall mix	Katsumi Yoshida	1,050,000
4.	PEACE CORPS, m, Violence—Hepburn (VA)	kee nov brdg	Corser Thoroughbreds	500,000
5.	CHATTERTOWN, m, Speightstown—Chatter Chatter (MD)	kee nov brdg	Hunter Valley Farm	460,000
6.	TIZAHIT, m, Tiznow—Never a No Hitter (VA)	kee nov brdg	James Delahooke	425,000
7.	VALEDICTORIAN, m, Temple City—Smart N Classy (NJ)	kee nov brdg	Big Red Farm	350,000
8.	FLASHLY, m, Denman (AUS)—Sheave (MD)	ftk wnt mix	Sallusto & Albina	310,000
9.	DARING DANCER, m, Empire Maker—Vienna Affair (GB) (MD)	kee nov brdg	Yeguada Centurion	300,000
	MISS J MCKAY, f, Hangover Kid—Ballykiss (MD)	kee nov brdg	Jackson Farms	300,000
11.	TIZ A CHICK, m, Tiznow—Never a No Hitter (VA)	kee nov brdg	JS Company	200,000
	PLEASE FLATTER ME, m, Munnings—She's Flattering (PA)	kee nov brdg	WinStar Farm	200,000
13.	TAN AND TIGHT, m, Uncle Mo—Claire's Song (VA)	ftk fall mix	Indian Mound Farm	190,000
14.	BRUCIA LA TERRA, m, El Padrino—Happy Refrain (MD)	kee nov brdg	Yeguada Centurion	180,000
15.	MISS BEHAVIOUR, m, Jump Start—Successful Romance (PA)	kee jan all ages	Mike Pietrangelo	165,000
16.	LOOKOUT LADY, m, Smart Strike—Sapphire n' Silk (PA)	kee jan all ages	Tempo West Stable	155,000
17.	MONTE CRISTA, m, Cape Blanco (Ire)—Aruban Sandwich (MD)	kee nov brdg	Yeguada Centurion	140,000
18.	LOOKOUT LADY, m, Smart Strike—Sapphire n' Silk (PA)	kee nov brdg	Runnymede	130,000
19.	GHOUL'S NIGHT OUT, m, Ghostzapper—Amie's Legend (MD)	ftk fall mix	Hill 'n' Dale at Xalapa	120,000
	DON'T BLAME ME, m, Blame—Forestier (MD)	kee nov brdg	Brookstone Farm	120,000
	AUTONOMOUS, f, Quality Road—Circumspect (PA)	kee nov brdg	Robert Slack	120,000
22.	IN A SNIT, m, Lookin At Lucky—Snit (VA)	kee nov brdg	Grantley Acres	100,000

Top Mid-Atlantic-bred horses of racing age sold in 2020

	sales horse	*sale code*	*buyer*	*price*
1.	FIYA, g, Friesan Fire—Sista (MD)	wanamaker's jul	Robert Masiello	$400,000
2.	ALEX JOON, c,Flatter—Sun Salutation (VA)	kee nov brdg	Donald K. Strickland	120,000

Top Mid-Atlantic-bred 2-year-olds sold in 2020

	sales horse	*sale code*	*buyer*	*price*
1.	c, Uncle Mo—Miss Ocean City (VA)	ftm spr 2yo	Michael Lund Petersen	$1,100,000
2.	GUS PIAZZA, c, Not This Time—Sanctissima (MD)	ftm spr 2yo	Lauren Carlisle	650,000
3.	EDIE MEENY MINY MO, f, Upstart—Plum (MD)	ftm spr 2yo	Sallusto/Albina	400,000
4.	FOREVER DREAMING, f, The Factor—Dream (MD)	obs spr 2yo	Willis Horton Racing	300,000
5.	NO CLOSING COSTS, f, Twirling Candy—Apple Cider (MD)	ftm spr 2yo	Dennis O'Neill	270,000
6.	SOUPSTER, f, Speightster—Souper Miss (VA)	obs spr 2yo	Sean Flanagan	185,000
7.	f, Twirling Candy—Who's Cozy (MD)	ftm spr 2yo	Cash Is King	175,000
8.	AFTER FIVE, c, The Factor—Idle Talk (MD)	obs mar 2yo	Wesley Ward	165,000
9.	XMAS SURPRISE, f, More Than Ready—Allwewantforxmas (MD)	obs mar 2yo	Narvick International	160,000
10.	ETCHED IN STONE, c, Cairo Prince—Written Request (MD)	obs opn hra	Carolyn Wilson	150,000
	SISTINE CHAPEL, c, Paynter—Sincerely (MD)	ftm spr 2yo	Cash Is King	150,000
	MARION FRANCIS, f, Constitution—Sophie's Destiny (PA)	obs spr 2yo	BSW/Crow	150,000
13.	MAP THE MOMENT, f, Liam's Map—Deborah's Moment (MD)	ftm spr 2yo	Patrice Miller/EQB	140,000
	JAXON TRAVELER, c, Munnings—Listen Boy (MD)	obs spr 2yo	West Point Thoroughbreds	140,000
	MAYHEM AND CHAOS, c, Union Rags—Kiowa (VA)	ftm spr 2yo	Ron Ellis	140,000
16.	MAXINE'S TAP ROOM, f, Bourbon Courage—Sunday in Malibu (MD)	ftm spr 2yo	William S. Sparks	135,000
17.	RETURN THE RING, c, Speightster—Fancy Diamond (MD)	ftm spr 2yo	Iris Smith	130,000
18.	CHIRALITY, c, Frosted—Belterra (MD)	obs spr 2yo	GS Inversiones Hipicas	120,000
19.	DREAM BIG DREAMS, c, Bandbox—Buffgirl (MD)	ftm spr 2yo	Charles Zacney Racing	115,000
20.	RESPONSE TIME, f, Mosler—Dominus Effect (MD)	ftm spr 2yo	Men's Grille Racing	100,000
	UPTOWN FLIRT, f, Speightster—Lost Reward (PA)	obs mar 2yo	Diane Manning	100,000

Splash, c, Susquehanna River
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . John J. Robb 14,000
Juicy Jagger, f, Taylor Jagger
(wanamaker's aug) . . . . Justin Dillow 3,500

2-year-olds (2 sold; avg.—$4,100)
Lunar Fleet, c, Robbinette
(ftm spr 2yo) . . Charlton Bloodstock Agency 6,000
Irish Roe, f, Robe (obs opn hra).George Santis 2,200

IRISH WAR CRY, 2014, by Curlin (MD)

Weanling
c, Pret Say Eye (ftm dec mix) Pinhook Partners 1,900

JUMP START, 1999, by A.P. Indy (PA)

Weanling
f, Song Memory (ftm dec mix) Danielle Agnello 12,000

Yearlings (4 sold; avg.—$16,625)
f, Claire's Image (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . (17,000) RNA
(ftm dec mix). . . . . Out
Let It Out, f, Priscilla Marie (ftm yrlg oct). . . . Out
c, Proud and Free (ftm yrlg oct) ARD Equine Solutions 12,500
c, Salishan (ftm yrlg oct) Q Bar J Thoroughbreds 20,000
Mackenzie's Novva, c, Sanibel Star
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . Kenneth McPeek 30,000
Road Call, c, Silver Shekel (ftm yrlg oct) J. Krohn 4,000

2-year-olds (3 sold; avg.—$42,333)
My Sister Sonya, f, Lovely Senorita
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . Charles R. Yonker 27,000
Jammin Jamie, c, Monkton Miss
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . Michael Mellen 80,000
Get Her Readyeddie, f, Perfect Lover
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . SD Trading 20,000

KOBE'S BACK, 2011, by Flatter (MD)

Yearlings (4 sold; avg.—$16,625)
f, Economy of Motion (kee sep yrlg) . . . . Out
c, Miss Charades (ftk oct yrlg) Olivia Enterprises 27,000
Epic Rise, c, Pearly Beach
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . Unjin Jenkins 25,000
Heat Merchant, c, Red Velvet
(kee sep yrlg) . . . . . . Mary Ellen Biamonte 4,500
f, Tiz a Valentine (kee sep yrlg) . . . Little Farm 10,000

LONG RIVER, 2010, by A.P. Indy (MD)

Weanlings (2 sold; avg.—$3,750)
c, Les Miards (ftm dec mix) . . . . Out
c, Pick Your Pleasure (ftm dec mix). . . . . Out
f, Quiet Dinero (ftm dec mix). . . . . Out
f, Second Line (ftm dec mix). A. Ferris Allen III 5,000
c, Taylor Jagger (ftm dec mix) DR Investments 2,500

LORD SHANAKILL, 2006, by Speightstown (PA)

Yearling
f, Town Talk (ftm yrlg oct) . . Joseph Besecker 1,000

MADEFROMLUCKY, 2012, by Lookin At Lucky (MD)

Weanlings
f, Go Lion Go (ftm dec mix). . . . . Out
Lucky Flush, f, Grand Canyon Gold (ftm dec mix) Out

Yearlings (6 sold; avg.—$21,250)
c, A Lady With an Ace (ftm yrlg oct) All in Sales 15,000
c, Freedom's Flame (ftm yrlg oct) Phil Schoenthal 80,000
f, Ghost Punch (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . (1,800) RNA
Pure Play, c, Gifted Gab (ftm dec mix) Wazuzu Racing 5,500
All for Love, c, Great Love Story
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . Gina Robb 1,000
c, Lotosblume (ftm yrlg oct) . THT Bloodstock 25,000
f, Marionette
(ftm yrlg oct) . . Charlton Bloodstock Agency 1,000
c, Run Cat Run (ftm yrlg oct). . . . . Out

MEDALLIST, 2001, by Touch Gold (PA)

Yearling
Hidden Medal, f, Cool Discovery
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . Les Gurren 3,500

MOSLER, 2011, by War Front (MD)

Weanlings (2 sold; avg.—$2,350)
c, Placentia (ftm dec mix) MCA Racing Stable 1,000
c, Sagamoon (ftm dec mix). . . Erika Neuberg 3,700
f, Sky Given (ftm dec mix) . . . . (9,500) RNA

Yearlings (11 sold; avg.—$9,473)
f, Corinnaise (ftm yrlg oct). . .Audrey Reightler 2,200
Mose Perfect, g, Delightful Dawn
(ftk oct yrlg). . . . . Country Life Farm 15,000
c, Dominus Effect (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . Out
c, European Union (obs yrg 2 yr & hra) (34,000) RNA
f, Laura's Moon (ftm yrlg oct) Keep the Ball Rollin 2 9,000
Dontcrossfuzzy, c, Laura's Valley
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . Haines Bros. 3,000

Top Mid-Atlantic-bred yearlings sold in 2020

	sales horse	*sale code*	*buyer*	*price*
1.	c, Nyquist—Perfect Note (PA)	ftk select yrlg	Mike Ryan	$510,000
2.	f, Kingman (GB)—Amber Romance (Ire) (PA)	ftk select yrlg	Ruis Racing	500,000
	c, Nyquist—Street Interest (VA)	kee sep yrlg	Repole Stables & St Elias Stable	500,000
4.	c, Medaglia d'Oro—Seanchai (PA)	kee sep yrlg	Shadwell Estate Co.	450,000
5.	c, Gun Runner—Midnight Bliss (PA)	kee sep yrlg	Riley Robb Bloodstock	300,000
6.	TORPEDO RUN, c, Gun Runner—Stormy Tak (PA)	ftm yrlg oct	Lambe Bloodstock	270,000
7.	MARYLAND BRANDO, c, Flatter—Apple Cider (MD)	ftm yrlg oct	Bell Gable Stable	250,000
	NIGHT MUSIC, c, Candy Ride (Arg)—Randie's Legend (PA)	kee sep yrlg	Muir Hut Stables	250,000
9.	c, Street Sense—Tanca (MD)	ftm yrlg oct	Repole & St. Elias Stables	240,000
10.	HEARTYCONSTITUTION, f, Constitution—Distinct Sparkle (PA)	ftk oct yrlg	Sanders & Hirsch	200,000
	f, Distorted Humor—Coming Attraction (VA)	kee sep yrlg	Pilgrim Racing	200,000
12.	c, Speightstown—Walking Path (MD)	kee sep yrlg	Woodford Thoroughbreds	170,000
13.	HEARTYCONSTITUTION, f, Constitution—Distinct Sparkle (PA)	kee jan all ages	Canaan Creek Stables	165,000
14.	f, Declaration of War—Anasazi Lass (PA)	kee sep yrlg	C.J. Thoroughbreds	150,000
	c, Blame—Lutetia (VA)	ftk select yrlg	Taproot Bloodstock	150,000
16.	JOYRUNNER, f, Gun Runner—Joy (MD)	kee sep yrlg	Jim McIngnvale	145,000
17.	f, Malibu Moon—Fire of Freedom (MD)	ftm yrlg oct	Charles J. Zacney	140,000
	TURBIE, f, Mastery—Bouquet of Gold (PA)	ftk select yrlg	John Guarnere	140,000
19.	f, Declaration of War—Newstouse (PA)	ftm yrlg oct	BSW/Crow	135,000
	c, Kantharos—Fleetheart (PA)	ftm yrlg oct	Tonja Terranova	135,000
	c, Street Sense—Trishas Even (VA)	ftk oct yrlg	Cromwell Bloodstock	135,000
22.	SCORESTOSETTLE, c, Shackleford—What Will Be (MD)	kee sep yrlg	Jim McIngnvale	120,000
	SUGAR WEASEL, c, Constitution—Valentine's Pearl (PA)	kee sep yrlg	Joseph Besecker	120,000
	ROSES FOR DEBRA, f, Liam's Map—Essential Rose (PA)	kee jan all ages	Albert Racing	120,000
25.	RUN TO DAYLIGHT, c, Runhappy—Daylight's Coming (WV)	kee jan all ages	The Rock Bloodstock	115,000
26.	WHERE'S BRIDGIT, f, Bernardini—Mystic Love (MD)	ftk select yrlg	Starladies & Mathis	100,000
	c, Divining Rod—Reappearance (MD)	ftm yrlg oct	Lael Stable	100,000
	c, Distorted Humor—Bella Traviata (PA)	kee sep yrlg	Gerard Butler	100,000
	SHE'S BRILLIANT, f, Distorted Humor—Brilliancy (PA)	kee sep yrlg	Hidden Brook	100,000
	c, Distorted Humor—Windhoek (VA)	kee sep yrlg	Ben Glass	100,000

Top Mid-Atlantic-bred weanlings sold in 2020

	sales horse	*sale code*	*buyer*	*price*
1.	c, Uncle Mo—Bilboquet (VA)	kee nov brdg	Sugar Hill Farm	$240,000
2.	c, Ghostzapper—Un Blessed (VA)	kee nov brdg	Dry Fly Stable	135,000
3.	c, Practical Joke—Secret Quality (PA)	ftk fall mix	Cavalier Bloodstock	110,000
4.	c, Bolt d'Oro—Roman Bluff (PA)	ftk fall mix	Blue Sky Stables	105,000
	f, Distorted Humor—Windhoek (VA)	kee nov brdg	Sycamore	105,000
6.	c, Outwork—Blame Kris (PA)	kee nov brdg	Brookstone Farm	80,000
	c, Mendelssohn—Crown Royal Queen (PA)	kee nov brdg	Rascal Racing	80,000
8.	c, Munnings—Senate Caucus (VA)	kee nov brdg	Mike Pegram	75,000
9.	f, Mendelssohn—Gemini R N (VA)	kee nov brdg	Shadow Racing	72,000
10.	c, Malibu Moon—Occasionally (VA)	kee nov brdg	Bella Inizio Farm	62,000
11.	c, Always Dreaming—Port Authority (VA)	ftm dec mix	Calumet Farm	55,000
12.	f, Constitution—Datts Our Kitten (PA)	kee nov brdg	Breffni Farm	45,000
	f, Practical Joke—Sulis (PA)	kee nov brdg	Buena Madera	45,000
14.	c, Good Magic—Delicate Affair (VA)	kee nov brdg	Rustlewood Farm	40,000
15.	c, Mor Spirit—Corinnaise (MD)	ftm dec mix	DR Investments	37,000
16.	f, Good Magic—High Quail (PA)	kee nov brdg	Rafael Celis/Global Thoroughbreds	35,000
17.	STOWE PATROL, f, Gormley—Two Stonesrbettor (WV)	ftm dec mix	David Raim	30,000
18.	f, Sharp Azteca—Starvista (MD)	ftm dec mix	Wazuzu Racing	28,000
19.	c, Midnight Storm—Sterling Madame (PA)	kee nov brdg	Alejandro Chavez	27,000
20.	c, Unified—Frozen Tundra (WV)	ftm dec mix	MCA Racing Stable	26,500
21.	c, Collected—Need an Angel (VA)	kee nov brdg	Castle Gate Farm	25,000

At the Gate, f, Miss Moonshine
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . Three M's Racing 2,000
Esperannna, f, Moonlit Malibu
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . .Robert D. Bone 13,000
c, Patel (ftm yrlg oct). . . . . . Joseph Besecker 15,000
f, Rock Sapphire (KOR) (ftm yrlg oct) Big L Ranch 8,000
Love Saga, f, Sagamoon
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . Country Life Farm 10,000
f, Stormin Wendy
(ftm yrlg oct) . . Golden Rock & ABG Warrior 26,000
Baytown Backstabbr, c, Tiff
(ftk oct yrlg). . . . . .McEntee Racing 1,000
2-year-olds (3 sold; avg.—$65,000)
Shabang, f, Basket Stitch
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . Patrice Miller/EQB 55,000
Response Time, f, Dominus Effect
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . Men's Grille Racing 100,000
Free Steve, g, Miss Sassafras (obs opn hra) (9,000) RNA
Miss Nondescript, f, She's Funomenal (ftk fall mix) Out
Sunshineanrainbows, f, Success At Sunup
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . Country Life Farm 40,000

NO NEVER NO MORE, 2015, by Scat Daddy (MD)
Weanling
c, Shiloh Road (ftm dec mix). . William Atkins 2,200

NORMANDY INVASION, 2010, by Tapit (PA)
Weanling
f, Bread Puddin
(kee nov brdg) Valle Las Palmas/Jose Zulaica 2,500
Yearlings (3 sold; avg.—$4,500)
Remember Normandy, c, Drama Mama
(ftm yrlg oct) Robert Bone, Brittney M. Atras 10,000
Night Mission, f, Lady Overboard
(obs yrg 2 yr & hra). . . . . .Out
c, Miss Andorra (obs wnt mix). . Ulises Vargas 1,000
c, Tura Isabel (kee sep yrlg) De Burgh Equine 2,500
2-year-olds (4 sold; avg.—$4,906)
Starship Gotham, c, Halo's Notebook
(obs spr 2yo) . . . .(37,000) RNA
Grey Invasion, c, Jamaican Ginger
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . Iyacyas Racing 6,000
Sing Out Loud, f, Singmeasongbella (cths bc hra)
Peter & Susan Milburn & Minnaloushe Stables 3,622
Montrichard, g, Sugar Beach
(obs opn hra). . . . . .Keith Dickey 5,000
My Own Passion, f, Tura Isabel
(obs opn hra). . . . . .Franklin Yabrudy 5,000

ORIENTATE, 1998, by Mt. Livermore (MD)
2-year-old
Rosie's Love, c, Red Hot Jazz (obs opn hra) . Out

OUTFLANKER, 1994, by Danzig (MD)
Yearling
Morrigan, f, Saucy Countess
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . Wasabi Ventures Stables 8,000

PEACE AND JUSTICE, 2010, by War Front (PA)
Weanling
c, Sophanda (ftm dec mix) . . . . . . .Sugarland 2,800
Yearlings (12 sold; avg.—$10,225)
c, Elasticity (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . . .All in Sales 31,000
c, Frolicking Gal (ftk select yrlg) . . . .(57,000) RNA
Six o'Clock Sarah, f, Karaoke Queen
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . John Salzman Jr. 5,000
c, Lake Squared (ftm yrlg oct) MCA Racing Stable 3,000
c, Miss Meteor (ftm yrlg oct). . . . . . (27,000) RNA
c, Quantock (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . Leslie F. Young 1,000
Seven Years Later, f, Really a Gem
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . Tommy Nash 2,000
Sofia's Secret, f, Rosedale Arch
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . Brittany Russell 25,000
c, September Issue
(ftm yrlg oct) . . Grassroots Training & Sales 12,000
f, Sophanda (ftm yrlg oct) . . Joseph Besecker 2,500
c, Sun Gazing (ftm yrlg oct). . . . Andry Blanco 5,200
f, Venom Girl (ftm yrlg oct) . . A.J. Hawthorne 20,000
c, Welcome Inn (ftm yrlg oct) MCA Racing Stable 6,000
High Dollar Date, f, Winendynme
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . .Wendy Hendriks 10,000
2-year-olds (2 sold; avg.—$47,500)
Italian Twin, f, Back Stop
(obs spr 2yo). . . . . . . .Parker Place Racing 70,000
Participle, c, Saint One Eye
(obs spr 2yo). . . . . Joseph Besecker 25,000
Summary Judgment, f, Seven Dreams (obs opn hra) Out

POSEIDON'S WARRIOR, 2008, by Speightstown (PA)
Yearlings (4 sold; avg.—$3,300)
f, Catch That Kitten (obs wnt mix) Jose Juan Vazquez 3,700
f, Catch That Kitten (obs yrg 2 yr & hra) . . . . Out
Ms. India Wilkes, f, Frontier Franny (obs wnt mix) Out
Papa Diamante, f, Passionately
(obs wnt mix) . . . . .Roy Thomas 1,000
(obs yrg 2 yr & hra). . . . . Pintobello Stable 2,000
c, Princess Jewel (obs wnt mix) . . W.P. Stiritz 6,500
2-year-olds (2 sold; avg.—$57,500)
Dunn Deal, c, Musical Touch (obs opn hra) (13,000) RNA
(obs yrg 2 yr & hra) . . . .(27,000) RNA
The Orinoco Kraken, g, My Miss Venezuela
(obs mar 2yo) .John Ballantyne/NBS Stable 85,000
Warraree, f, Reeyre
(obs mar 2yo) . . . . My Purple Haze Stables 30,000

SEVILLE (GER), 2008, by Galileo (Ire) (MD)
2-year-olds (2 sold; avg.—$4,100)
Daylights Awastin, f, Scouts Out
(ftm dec mix). . . . . .Housatonic Bloodstock 2,200
Foxtrot Seville, f, Tanka (ftm spr 2yo) Linda Merritt 6,000

SMARTY JONES, 2001, by Elusive Quality (PA)
Yearlings (3 sold; avg.—$3,567)
Smarty Pants Sandy, f, Espial (kee sep yrlg)
. . Erin Fisher/Harper Ridge Thoroughbreds 2,500
Smartellic, c, Miss Moodies
(ind mix fall) . . . . Bruce Murphy 5,000
Salty Jones, c, Nevertoosalty
(itb fall mix). . . . . Jordan Racing 3,200
2-year-old
c, Marsali (obs opn hra) . . . .(14,000) RNA

SOCIAL INCLUSION, 2011, by Pioneerof the Nile (PA)
Yearlings
Eclipticolada, f, Eclipticals Whisky
(obs yrg 2 yr & hra). . . . . Out
Theregoesmydream, f, Eclipticalsrosette
(obs yrg 2 yr & hra). . . . . Out
2-year-olds (4 sold; avg.—$14,500)
Itz the Ditz, f, Cinderella's Mind
(obs spr 2yo). . . . . Matt Zankich 20,000
Celestial Cheetah, f, Dandy Dulce
(obs opn hra). . . . . Jeremiah O'Dwyer 28,000
(wanamaker's oct online) . . . . . . (50,000) RNA
(wanamaker's nov online) . . . .(9,000) RNA
c, Dirty Martini
(obs wnt mix) .Charlton Bloodstock Agency 3,000
Gigantosaurus, f, Double Bridled (obs opn hra) Out
(obs yrg 2 yr & hra). . . . . . .Gregory Viands 7,000
Jirafales, c, Gran Pashita (obs spr 2yo). . . . . Out
c, Jupiter Tasmania (obs opn hra) . . . . Out
Quinto Sol, g, Launch a Double (obs spr 2yo) Out
(obs opn hra). . . . . (30,000) RNA
Oglala, f, Naughty Matilda (obs mar 2yo) (220,000) RNA
Big Venezuela, c, Princess Zaima (obs mar 2yo) (32,000) RNA
Fast Bundi, c, Rebirther (obs spr 2yo). . . . . . Out

STREET MAGICIAN, 2004, by Street Cry (Ire) (MD)
Yearlings (5 sold; avg.—$12,800)
Fashionista, f, A Lover's Question
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . A. Ferris Allen III 14,000
c, Hear Our Prayer (ftm yrlg oct) MCA Racing Stable 5,000
f, Listentothewindblo (ftm yrlg oct) . . (1,000) RNA
c, Merriweather (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . .(9,500) RNA
f, My Rib (ftm yrlg oct) . . .MCA Racing Stable 15,000
f, Tanka (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . Virginia B. Young 12,000
Irish Chaos, f, Thunder Lilly (ftm yrlg oct) (5,000) RNA
c, Vielsalm (ftm yrlg oct) . . . R. Larry Johnson 18,000
c, Weatherurnot (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . Out

SUPER NINETY NINE, 2010, by Pulpit (MD)
2-year-olds
Billingsgate, g, Easy Mover
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . .Michael Gorham 35,000
(obs opn hra). . . . . Out

UNCLE LINO, 2013, by Uncle Mo (MD)
Weanlings (3 sold; avg.—$7,167)
f, Designated Royalty (ftm dec mix) Super C Racing 3,000
f, Honest Truth (ftm dec mix) . . . .(1,000) RNA
c, Sharpasabowlnball
(ftm dec mix) Marshall Dowell, Robert Bailes 14,000
f, T. Swift (ftm dec mix). . . . . Danielle Agnello 4,500
Yearlings (12 sold; avg.—$25,667)
f, A Wing and a Song (ftm yrlg oct) Greg Quick 18,000
f, Argentina (ftm yrlg oct) Jose M. Garcia Blanco 10,000
c, Avani Force (ftm yrlg oct) Club Risque Stable 75,000
Mail Call, f, Aviary (ftm yrlg oct) Steven T. Newby 60,000
f, Cara Pintada (ftm yrlg oct). . . . . Out
f, Designated Royalty
(ftm yrlg oct) . . Grassroots Training & Sales 35,000
c, Flatter's Secret (ftm yrlg oct)Joseph Besecker 2,500
Mad Genius, c, Giddy (ftm yrlg oct) . . (2,500) RNA
f, I Love to Fly (ftm yrlg oct) . . .Dale Capuano 14,000
f, Just for Lust (ftm yrlg oct) Carl Lanier, Travis Durr 70,000
He Rolls, c, Like a Lion
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . Timothy N. Hopkins 5,000
Annielino, f, P and B and J (ftm yrlg oct) (1,000) RNA
c, Pleasures All Wine (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . Out
c, Ruby Monday (ftm yrlg oct) Joseph Besecker 4,500
Sunshine Jack, c, Sharpasabowlnball (ftm yrlg oct) Out
f, Talkin Smack (ftm yrlg oct) Charles J. Zacney 12,000
Sir Royke, c, Wake Up Mama
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . .Rudey B. Davids 2,000
2-year-olds (4 sold; avg.—$13,875)
Relative Gold, g, Grand Canyon Gold
(ftm dec mix). . . . . Aaron Donnan 2,500
Derby Prospect, c, Jim's Prospect
(obs mar 2yo) . . . . .Gary Folgner 30,000
La Castiglione, f, Perverse (ftm spr 2yo) (42,000) RNA
Uncle Cecil, g, Special Salute
(ftm spr 2yo) . Gary Brothers, Lacey Gaudet 20,000
Miss Chesapeake, f, Undisputed Legend
(ftm dec mix). . . . . .Mow Racing 3,000

UNCLE VINNY, 2013, by Uncle Mo (PA)
Yearling
c, O Kudsai (obs yrg 2 yr & hra) Hemlock Stables 7,000
2-year-old
Mavi, f, O Kudsai
(obs opn hra). . . . .Jose A. Melendez-Bravo 7,500

UPTOWNCHARLYBROWN, 2007, by Limehouse (PA)
2-year-olds (2 sold; avg.—$45,000)
Oxana, f, Its My Town
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . Thomas Swales IV 65,000
Third Time Success, f, One Fast Chick
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . Tommy Nash 25,000
f, Torchwood (obs mar 2yo). . . . . Out

WARRIOR'S REWARD, 2006, by Medaglia d'Oro (PA)
Weanling
Desi's Reward, f, Desi Girl (ftm dec mix) (7,000) RNA
Yearlings (6 sold; avg.—$20,583)
Gypsy Reward, f, Blue Gene Song
(mta yrlg) . . . . Victoria A. McCowan 26,000
Patio's Porch, c, Cup Racer
(esla sept yrlg) . . . . John Kent 20,000
Toto Too, c, Fancy Work
(ftk oct yrlg). . . . . Marquee Bloodstock 3,000
f, Flying K C (ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . .All Day Long 20,000
Mail Man, c, Good Vibration (can ont spt yrlg) Out
Warrior's Run, c, Run With the Band (itb fall mix) RNA
Katie's C, f, Say Afleet (esla sept yrlg) John Kent 9,500
c, Volatile Vickie (kee sep yrlg) . . . . Out
(obs yrg 2 yr & hra) Quarter Pole Enterprises 45,000
2-year-olds
Infinite Reward, f, Dattts Cool (ftm spr 2yo) (8,500) RNA
Medal of War, c, Starsonhershoulder
(obs spr 2yo). . . . . Big E Stables 23,000

WEIGELIA, 2001, by Safely's Mark (PA)
Yearlings (8 sold; avg.—$16,938)
f, Dowhatyourbigsisdo
(ftm yrlg oct) . . Grassroots Training & Sales 17,000
c, Easy Biscuit (ftm yrlg oct) M3 Racing Stable 2,500
Garnet's Dream, c, Garnet Mine
(ftm yrlg oct) . . Grassroots Training & Sales 11,500
High Frontier, f, Irvs Pick
(ftm yrlg oct) . . McMahon & Hill Bloodstock 8,000
f, Katarica Disco (ftm yrlg oct) LC Racing, Butch Reid 52,000
Fireball Express, f, Legal Redemption
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . (1,000) RNA
f, Madelaine
(ftm yrlg oct) . . Grassroots Training & Sales 13,000
c, Sundays On the Bay
(ftm yrlg oct) . . . . . . LC Racing, Butch Reid 30,000
f, Tribal Verse
(ftm yrlg oct) . Grassroots Training & Sales 1,500
2-year-olds
Confirmed Genius, f, Cryptic Kate
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . .Butch Reid 55,000
Shania Sea, f, Red Bank Robin (ftm spr 2yo) (45,000) RNA

Index of sales

Sale code	*Sale name—date of sale*
can ont spt yrlg	Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society (Ont. Div.) Canadian-Bred Yearling
ctba jan mix	CTBA January Mixed
cths bc hra	Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society (British Columbia Div.) HRA
esla sept yrlg	Equine Sales of Louisiana Yearlings
ft california fall yrg	Fasig-Tipton California Fall Yearlings
ftk fall mix	Fasig-Tipton Kentucky Fall Mixed
ftk oct yrlg	Fasig-Tipton Kentucky Fall Yearlings
ftk select yrlg	Fasig-Tipton Kentucky Select Yearlings
ftk sum hra	Fasig-Tipton Summer Selected HRA
ftk wnt mix	Fasig-Tipton Kentucky February Mixed
ftm dec mix	Fasig-Tipton Midlantic December Mixed
ftm spr 2yo	Fasig-Tipton Midlantic Two-Year-Olds in Training
ftm yrlg oct	Fasig-Tipton Midlantic Eastern Fall Yearlings
ind mix fall	Indiana Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association Fall Mixed
itb fall mix	Iowa Thoroughbred Breeders' and Owners' Assn. Fall Mixed
kee jan all ages	Keeneland January Horses of All Ages
kee nov brdg	Keeneland November Breeding Stock
kee sep yrlg	Keeneland September Yearlings
mta yrlg	Minnesota Thoroughbred Association Yearlings
nca aug yrlg	California Thoroughbred Breeders' Assn. Northern Cal. Yearlings
obs mar 2yo	Ocala Breeders Sales Co. Selected Two-Year-Olds in Training
obs opn hra	Ocala Breeders Sales Co. June Two-Year-Olds and Horses of Racing Age
obs spr 2yo	Ocala Breeders Sales Co. April Spring Two-Year-Olds in Training
obs wnt mix	Ocala Breeders Sales Co. Winter Mixed
obs yrg 2 yr & hra	Ocala Breeders Sales Co. Yearlings, 2 Yr-Olds and HRA
wanamaker's aug	Wanamaker's August Online Auction
wanamaker's jul	Wanamaker's July Online Auction
wanamaker's nov	Wanamaker's November Online Auction
wanamaker's oct	Wanamaker's October Online Auction
was yrlg and mixed	Washington Thoroughbred Breeders' Association Yearling and Mixed

WICKED STRONG, 2011, by Hard Spun (PA)

Weanlings

Elphaba, f, On the Point (ind mix fall) Brandi Steele 10,700
c, Wild Hickory (kee nov brdg) . . . . Out

Yearlings (20 sold; avg.—$8,558)

f, American Honor (kee sep yrlg) . . . . (9,000) RNA
Papa Charles, c, American Megan
(ftk oct yrlg). . . . . .Cool Hill Farm 15,000
c, Aray (kee sep yrlg) . . . .
Anastasia Camperlengo & James K. Chapman 7,000
Rcaptivating, f, Autumn Ash
(ftk oct yrlg). . . . . .Relentless Racing 1,000
f, Barbariansmile (ft california fall yrg) (3,000)RNA
c, Brave Boco (ftk oct yrlg) .Alton E. Brown Jr. 1,000
c, Culpepper Island (ftk oct yrlg) . . Travis Durr 5,000
Wicked Wisdom, f, Head for Home
(ftk oct yrlg). . . . . John H. Dillow 1,500
Properly Strong, f, Heart Throb (kee jan all ages) Out
c, Heartbeat Again (obs yrg 2 yr & hra). . . . .
The Four Horsemen Racing Stable 10,000
Midsummer Nights, f, Kyness (ftk wnt mix) (1,700) RNA
Oak Hill Strong, f, Lady Emily Sage
(esla sept yrlg) . . . . Joe Castillo 2,200
c, Late to the Party
(ftm yrlg oct) . Noda Bros., Raymie Lightner 2,500
Buckshot Run, c, Longshot Run (kee sep yrlg) (14,000) RNA
Wicked Magic, c, Magic Mama (ftk oct yrlg) (9,000) RNA
c, Mary Grace (ftk oct yrlg) . . . . Out
c, Nice and Naughty (can ont spt yrlg)Tucci Holdings 22,226
Powerupjustice, c, Ocala's Queen
(ftk oct yrlg). . . . . .Jonathan Nance 5,000
(ind mix fall) . . . . Out
Wicked Genius, c, Palace Pier
(ftk oct yrlg). . . . . Kenneth McPeek 55,000
Wicked Rose, c, Paloma Rose
(esla sept yrlg) . . Paul & Marianne Phillips 9,000
f, Pistolpackinsenora
(obs yrg 2 yr & hra). . . . . . .Jose Rodriguez 2,000
Kaylee's Action, f, Quiet Action
(can ont spt yrlg). . . . . .Radcliffe Siddo 8,431
Wicked Maybe, f, Redheaded Rita (ftk oct yrlg) Out
Council Grove, g, Sealedwithapproval
(kee jan all ages) . . . .(2,000) RNA
(itb fall mix). . . . . Bonnie Birzer 1,300
c, Simply Sensational
(kee jan all ages). . . . . . . .Richard L. Davis 8,000
f, Small Pleasures (obs wnt mix) Jaime Centeno 6,000
Wicked Crane, c, White Crane
(kee jan all ages). . . .La Convencion Stable 2,000
f, Yay Go Me (itb fall mix) . . Schuyler Condon 7,000

2-year-olds (16 sold; avg.—$23,688)

f, Afleet Lexi (obs wnt mix) . Crystal G. Pickett 8,000
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . Out
Moral Standard, g, Annabird (obs mar 2yo) John Fox 17,000
Another Tasador R, c, Another Romance
(obs opn hra). . Confederacion Hipica de PR 12,000
Lend America, g, Cinch (obs mar 2yo) (17,000) RNA
Wicked Moment, c, Colonial Review (obs opn hra) Out
Only Believe, f, Confessa (obs spr 2yo) . . . . . Out
Wicked Agenda, f, Cozy Mama (obs opn hra) Out
Por Que No, f, Cryptic Message
(obs spr 2yo). . . . . Bradley Thoroughbreds 25,000
Refi Now, c, E Classic (obs mar 2yo) D and B Racing 20,000
(ftm spr 2yo) . . . . Reddam Racing 97,000
Wicked Queen, f, Escape to Malibu
(obs opn hra). . . . . Ramon A. Morales 5,000
Risky Woods, c, Figrare (obs spr 2yo) . . . . . . Out
My Wicked Wish, f, Grand Wish
(obs opn hra). . . . . Stanley Fisk 3,000
Wicked Groove, f, Inner Groove (obs mar 2yo) (13,000) RNA
Big Red Style, c, Into Style (obs mar 2yo) . . . Out
(obs opn hra). . . . . (37,000) RNA
Wicked Finn, c, Limerick (obs mar 2yo) Diane Olson 25,000
R Tenderoni, f, Lovin Ladie
(obs spr 2yo). . . . . .Averill Racing 24,000
Mak Hero, f, Make a Toast (obs mar 2yo) (14,000) RNA
Strong Moment, f, My Magic Moment (obs opn hra) Out
Buenisimo, g, Palace Pier (obs mar 2yo). . . . Out
(obs opn hra). . . . . Out
Readmymind, f, Psychic Elaine (ftm spr 2yo) Out
(obs spr 2yo). . . . . Out
Aliyah's Action, f, Quiet Action
(obs opn hra). . . . . .Radcliff Racing Stables 5,500
Maureenlovesfrank, f, Regal Betty
(obs spr 2yo). . . . . Frank Mancari 50,000
Brooklyn Strong, g, Riviera Chic
(obs spr 2yo). . . . . .Mark Schwartz 5,000
Vatican Moon, c, Sahara Moon
(obs spr 2yo). . . . . Hidden Brook 25,000
Giant Gold, c, Said and Done
(obs opn hra). . Confederacion Hipica de PR 7,500
Mindy's Way, f, She's a Wow (obs spr 2yo) (32,000) RNA
(obs opn hra). . . . . Out
Daily Briefing, f, Showtime Samurai
(obs mar 2yo) . . . . .John Terranova 50,000
Bless and Honor, f, Tale of Honoree (ftm spr 2yo) Out
(obs opn hra) . . . . Out
c, Tricky Game (ftm spr 2yo). . . . . Out

WHAT CAREER TRACK ARE YOU ON?™

Through racing-specific courses, internships and industry-based guest professors, we provide the education and connections you need for a successful ***career in racing!***

ARIZONA®

RACE TRACK INDUSTRY PROGRAM

BACHELOR'S AND MASTER'S DEGREE
UA-RTIP.ORG

Multiple GSW, Classic-placed • Earned $1.25 Million

IRISH WAR CRY

Curlin – Irish Sovereign, by Polish Numbers • $6,500 LF

1st Foals are Yearlings This Year

The Leading Son of **CURLIN** outside of Kentucky

SW & TDN "Rising Star" at 2

One of the TOP 3YOs in His Crop

1st Wood Memorial-G2, Holy Bull S.-G2, etc.
Runner-up in the Belmont S.-G1

Graded Stakes Winner at 4

PERFORMANCE PEDIGREE PROMISE

Multiple GSW of $1.35 Million • Won/Placed in 12 Stakes

MADEFROMLUCKY

Looking at Lucky – Home from Oz, by Pulpit • $5,000 LF

1st Foals are 2YOs This Year

Classic Contender at 3
1st/2nd in 6 of 9 Starts That Year

1st Peter Pan S.-G2, West Virginia Derby-G2, etc.
Runner-up to AMERICAN PHAROAH in the Rebel S.-G2

By the Sire of Champion ACCELERATE and
Kentucky Derby-G1 winner COUNTRY HOUSE
Out of a Full Sister to Leading Sire TAPIT

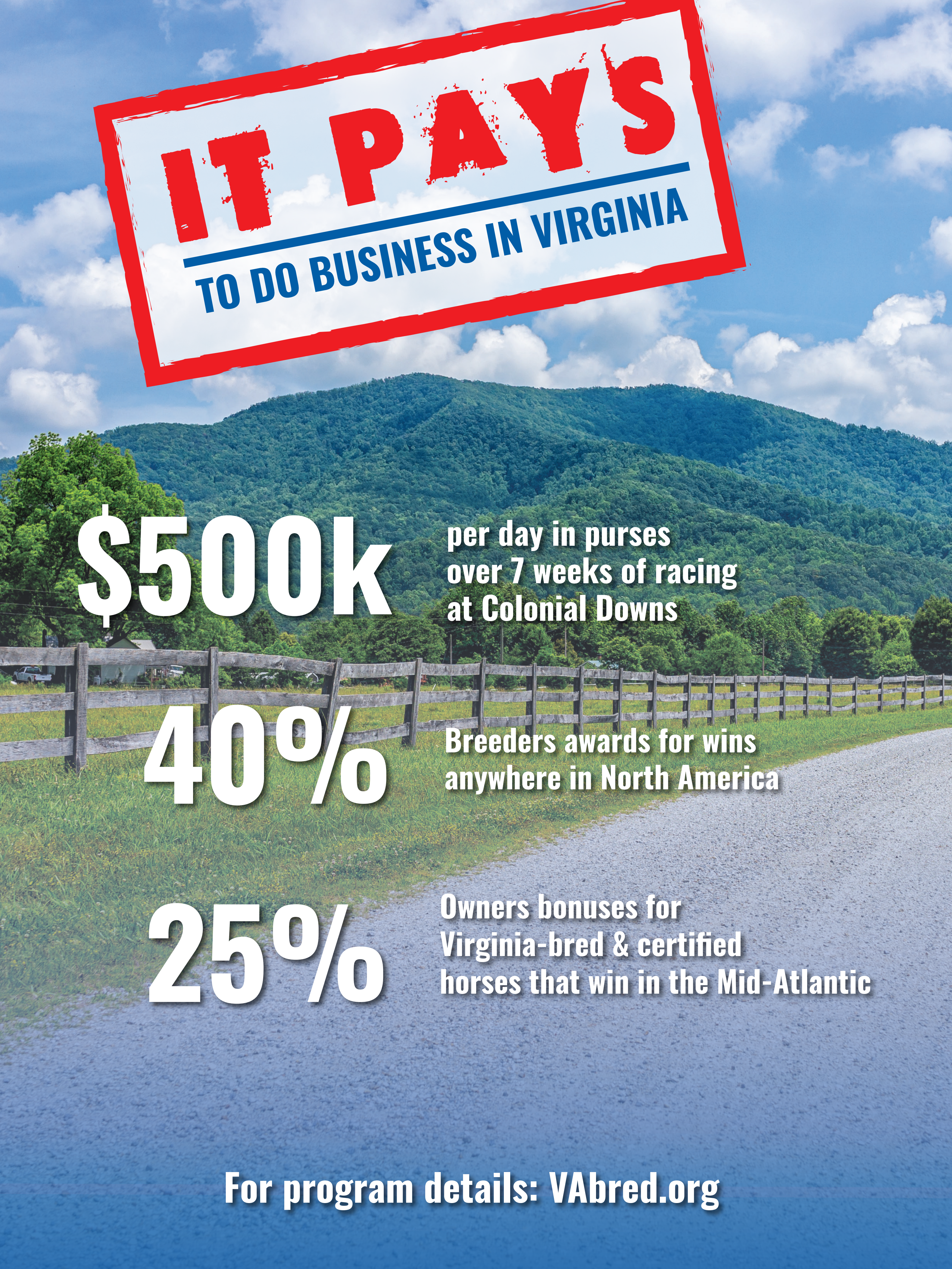
NORTHVIEW
STALLION STATION

We would like to acknowledge Assistant Farm Manager **FRANCISCO TORRES** who is entering his **18th season** managing our stallions and breeding shed activities.

BANDBOX • ECLIPTICALSPRALINE • GOLDEN LAD • GREAT NOTION • HOPPERTUNITY • IRISH WAR CRY • MADEFROMLUCKY • UNCLE LINO

Linda Bench: 410.885.2855, lbench@northviewstallions.com   Paul O'Loughlin: 443.566.2996 (cell), paul@northviewstallions.com
P.O. Box 89 • 55 Northern Dancer Drive • Chesapeake City, MD 21915
northviewstallions.com

PHOTO © BARBARA LIVINGSTON



IT PAYS

TO DO BUSINESS IN VIRGINIA

$500k per day in purses over 7 weeks of racing at Colonial Downs

40% Breeders awards for wins anywhere in North America

25% Owners bonuses for Virginia-bred & certified horses that win in the Mid-Atlantic

For program details: VAbred.org

Want the hard copy?

Enjoying the digital edition, but would love the feel of the actual magazine in your hands and on your coffee table? Subscribe today.

Each month *Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred* delivers information, entertainment and superb photography right to your doorstop. Find out why we are the most widely read Thoroughbred publication in the region.

The heart and soul of the Thoroughbred in the region
Mid-Atlantic
Hallowed Ground
Raven's Choice (right) wins historic Hunt Cup by DQ
Moreno upsets Charles Town Classic • Ninety North Racing's retirement plan • Foal 'squeezing'

Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred

SUBSCRIBE! Keep abreast of what's going on in the Mid-Atlantic's thriving Thoroughbred industry with the best coverage of racing and breeding in the region available.

☐ **1 year, 12 issues for $36*** ☐ **3 years, 36 issues for $86*** ☐ **2 years, 24 issues for $65***

*Additional postage for foreign subscriptions.

Digital edition available as a member benefit to Mid-Atlantic Thoroughbred Club. Join online at MidAtlanticTB.com

Name____

Address ______________________________________

E-mail _______________________________________

☐ Payment enclosed (check or money order) or charge: ☐ Visa ☐ MasterCard ☐ Discover

Account No._ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ Expire date ___ / ___Sec. code _ _ _

Signature______________________________________

MHBA Publications, P.O. Box 427, Timonium, MD 21094 (410) 252-2100 or fax 560-0503

or subscribe online at MidAtlanticTB.com